Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 1

	0	uz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta	i		
20 Abarr, Henry Halleck		Iowa	Teamster	Felton	1888 June 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
19 Abarr, John Butler	70	Illinois	Laborer	Felton	1888 June 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
21 Abarr, Lewis McDonald	28	Missouri	Teamster	Felton	1888 June 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
23 Abarr, Sherman	24	Iowa	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
22 Abarr, William G.	21	Iowa	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2011 Abbe, Carroll	36	Maryland	Barkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
61 Abbe, George Elmer	25	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2033 Abbott, Robert W.	28	New York	Insurance Agent	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	-	
2007 Abeel, David K.	60	Pennsylvania	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	- 1	
1976 Abraham, Edward C.	29	Wisconsin	Tinsmith	Santa Cruz 1	1890 August 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1977 Abraham, Frederick C.	27	Wisconsin	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 June 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1978 Abraham, Gustavus A.	32	New York	Tinsmith	Santa Cruz 1	1890 July 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1987 Abrahams, Oliver M.	22	Ohio	Tinsmith	Branciforte	1890 May 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2029 Achorn, John A.	51	Maine	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
49 Adams, Carter C.	21	Missouri	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5171 Adams, Charles C.		Illinois	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1070 000001 20
60 Adams, Charles Henry		Mississippi	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	TE	By What Court		
37 Adams, Charles S.		Kentucky	Carpenter	Soquel	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	Through	By What Court	<u>Ileoquei</u>	10,000 0000 20
53 Adams, Edward F. [Franci		Maine	Farmer	Highland	1889 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
29 Adams, Edward T.		Ohio	Clerk	Highland	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 August 4

Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	v 1890 — Compiled b	oy Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010	p. 2

	eat Register of Santa		z County 1890 — Compiled by Stan		2/12/2010 p. 2	
52 Adams, Everett W.			Illinois	Clerk	Ben Lomond 1	1890 February 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
55 Adams, George H.		25	Wisconsin	Railroad Agent [R. R.	Boulder Creek	1890 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1982 Adams, Harry		33	New York	Painter	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
4 Adams, Phelps R. [Richard	d	44	Illinois	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1981 Adams, Thomas M.		53	Canada	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date 1864 October 18	Place Naturalize	ed M	ichigan, Ottawa County?	By What Court		
28 Adams, William		25	Missouri	Laborer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
57 Addington, Thomas M.		28	California	Potter	Felton	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1992 Agerter, Solomon		42	Switzerland	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date 1868 October 22	Place Naturalize	ed Ne	ew York, Fulton County	By What Court		
4163 Ahern, Cornelius		63	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date 1855 January 1	Place Naturalize	ed M	A, Boston	By What Court Not In	dicated	
5169 Aiken, Charles		88	New Hampshire	Attorney	Highland	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
5170 Aiken, Charles E.		50	Vermont	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
5168 Aiken, John P.		39	Wisconsin	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
7 Aiken, Spencer		57	Ohio	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
33 Aiken, William Henry		43	Vermont	Attorney	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1979 Alarcon, C. D.		44	Mexico	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 July 16
Naturalization Date 1864 October 4	Place Naturalize		lifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court U.S.		č
1995 Albertson, Charles		46	Massachusetts	Painter	Branciforte 2	1890 February 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		*
2008 Albrecht, Ferdinand W.		28	Germany	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		aturalization of Father	By What Court		
4146 Albright, Joseph]	46	Ohio	Brick Maker	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	_		By What Court		/ L
4147 Albright, William Henry]	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 5	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
2034 Alcorn, James W.			Iowa	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
				, ,		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 3

	Great Register of Sant	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled b	i	¬	
48 Alcorn, Joseph		32 California	Farmer	Summit	1888 September 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
11 Alcorn, Philip E. [Edw	/in]	34 California	Timber Faller	Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
8 Alcorn, Robert Lee		24 California	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
50 Aldrich, Fred Solon [S	olan]	32 New Hampshire	Millwright	Boulder Creek	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
15 Aldridge, Franklin		62 Kentucky	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4161 Alexander, David		53 Germany	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1858 September	er 13 Place Naturalize	ed NY, Cheming	By What Court Not In	dicated	
2005 Alexander, George W.		47 Indiana	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2004 Alexander, Robert S.		23 Indiana	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4140 Alexander, Thomas Do	onald	61 Missouri	Real Estate Agent	Watsonville 2	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court	-11	
2038 Alford, John Wesley		35 Illinois	Carpenter	Branciforte 1	1888 July 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
4149 Alford, Thomas Newto)n	29 Illinois	Builder	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	-11	
2003 Alger, Nathan W.		56 Canada	Minister	Branciforte	1890 August 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
30 Allen, Carl Herman		22 Wisconsin	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
31 Allen, Charles Francis		26 Illinois	Laborer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
16 Allen, Charles Stephen	<u></u>	36 Vermont	Woodsman	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
4158 Allen, Ethan]	82 New York	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 June 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
42 Allen, Gideon		67 New York	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
43 Allen, John W.		57 Kentucky	Farmer	Soquel	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	- o quer	
4159 Allen, Sheldon		54 Michigan	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
47 Allen, Thomas		80 New York	Mechanic	Summit	1888 May 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		1000 Widy 21

Great R	egister of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled b	by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 4	
4160 Allen, Thomas	54 Great Britain, England	Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 May 10	6
Naturalization Date 1875 November 1 P	lace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
32 Allen, William Almon	58 Pennsylvania	Farmer Highland 1888 Septen	nber 3
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
5 Allen, Woodson	32 Kentucky	Physician Boulder Creek 1888 July 26	6
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
1988 Allman, James B.	44 Ohio	Carpenter Branciforte 1890 August	st 22
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
54 Allman, Thomas M.	28 West Virginia	Merchant Boulder Creek 1890 June 14	4
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
4155 Allyn, William Henry	40 Rhode Island	Boilermaker Watsonville 2 1888 Septen	nber 27
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
2010 Almstead, Leonard T.	52 New York	Cattleraiser Santa Cruz 2 1888 Septen	nber 4
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
35 Altamerano, Jose Antonio	57 New York	Farmer San Andreas 1888 July 26	6
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
4129 Alvarado, Joaquin	60 California	Laborer Watsonville 5 1888 April 2	27
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
2017 Alzina, Abel	36 California	Barber Santa Cruz 2 1888 August	st 28
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
2019 Alzina, Albert	24 California	Teamster Santa Cruz 3 1890 Octobe	er 3
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
2015 Alzina, Frank	32 California	Butcher Santa Cruz 3 1888 August	st 14
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
2014 Alzina, Henoc	24 California	Sheriff, Deputy Santa Cruz 3 1888 June 2.	5
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
2016 Alzina, John	29 California	Teamster Santa Cruz 2 1888 Augus	st 26
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
2018 Alzina, Thomas	21 California	Barber Santa Cruz 4 1890 March	19
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
1963 Amaya, Andrew	22 California	Butcher Branciforte 1890 Septen	nber 27
	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
1967 Amaya, Antonio	40 California	Teamster Branciforte 1888 Septen	nber 15
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
1970 Amaya, Antonio D.	23 California	Butcher Santa Cruz 6 1888 Septen	nber 6
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
1966 Amaya, Casimero	60 California	Farmer Branciforte 1 1888 August	st 11
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
1969 Amaya, Dario	54 California	Fisherman Santa Cruz 6 1888 Septen	nber 30
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 5

		Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta		- 2/12/2010 p. 5	
1964 Amaya, Frank C.	_	24 California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
1971 Amaya, Henry D.		24 California	Brakeman	Branciforte 1	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
1968 Amaya, Jose Benito		63 California	Bull Driver	Branciforte	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
1965 Amaya, Rafael		46 California	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
56 Amaya, William J.		26 California	Brakeman	Loma Prieta	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
40 Ames, John L.		58 Illinois	Laborer	Soquel	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
41 Ames, John W.		21 California	Teamster	Soquel	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
1997 Ames, William H.		39 Canada, New Brunswick	Dentist	Branciforte 2	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date 1890 April 12	Place Naturalize	d Michigan, Kent County	By What Court Dist	rict Court	
9 Amos, Isaac		45 Pennsylvania	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court	J [
2002 Anderson, , George Irvin		41 Kentucky	Farmer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
3 Anderson, Abel		35 Sweden	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date 1888 July 5		d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe		
1999 Anderson, Charles L.		60 Virginia	Physician	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	.d	By What Court		
4144 Anderson, Chresten		46 Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date 1877 September 1		d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe		
2 Anderson, Gilbert Loncell		51 Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1885 April 27		d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe		
5166 Anderson, James T. G.		23 California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
1998 Anderson, James W.		21 Missouri	Tailor	Branciforte 1	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
5167 Anderson, Joel Hargrove		21 California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
4141 Anderson, John		25 California	Printer	Watsonville 2	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
6 Anderson, Ola Christian		35 Norway	Railroader	Boulder Creek	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date 1883 October 1		d Minnesota, Roseau Co. (Rue)	By What Court		1000 1110 10
2000 Anderson, Peter		55 Germany	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date 1862 July 28		d Ohio, Hamilton County	By What Court		1000 / 10/10
Tururunzuron Dure 1002 July 20		Sino, Huminton County	By What Court		

4142 Anderson, Svivester W. [22] [California [Printer [Watsonville 3] [1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 2] [888 April 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 2] [888 September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 2] [888 September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 2] [888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 2] [888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 2] [888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1] [890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1] [890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1] [890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1] [890 October 7] Naturalization Date	Gre	at Register of Sant	a Cru	z County 1890 — Compiled by Sta	nley D. Stevens 4/21/2009	- 2/12/2010 p. 6	
4143 Anderson, Richard 51 Maine Earpenter [Watsonville 1] [1888 August 14] Naturation Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 Argent 1] 4133 Andrews, Bela Sargent [62] Maine [Lumberman] [Watsonville 1] [1888 Arg 12 5] Mutralization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 2] [1888 Segtember 29] Mutralization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 2] [1888 Segtember 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Isses Segtember 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Isses Segtember 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Isses Segtember 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Isses Segtember 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Isses Segtember 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Isses Segtembe		_					1888 May 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4142] Anderson, Svivester W. [22] California Printer Watsonville 3 [1890 October 7 [4135] Andreson, Svivester W. [62] Maine [1umberrann Watsonville 1 [1888 April 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 2 [1888 September 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Immeriorence] [1888 September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Immeriorence] [1888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Immeriorence] [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Immeriorence] [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Immeriorence] [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Immeriorence] [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Immeriorence] [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized<	Naturalization Date 1885 July 28	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
4142 Anderson, Svivester W. [22] [California [Printer [Watsonville 3] [1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 2] [888 April 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 2] [888 September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 2] [888 September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 2] [888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 2] [888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 2] [888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1] [890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1] [890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1] [890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1] [890 October 7] Naturalization Date	4145 Anderson, Richard		51	Maine	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court (135) Andrews, Beta Sargent [62] [Maine] [Lumberman [Watsonville 1] [888 April 25 Muturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 2] [888 September 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Bass September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Bass September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Bass September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Bass September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Bass September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Bass September 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Bass Obtober 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Bass September 8] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Bass September 8] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Bass September 8] Naturaliza	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4135 Andrews, Bela Sargent 62 Maine Lumberman [Watsonville 1 [B888 April 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [B388 September 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Bass September 5 1993 [Andrews, Henry J. 52 [Pencynynamic Generalized] By What Court 136 [Andrews, Henry J. 52 [Pensynynamic Generalized] By What Court 1994 [Andrews, Henry J. 52 [Pensynynamic Generalized] By What Court 1994 [Andrews, Henry J. 52 [Pensynynamic Generalized] By What Court 1994 [Andrews, Henry J. 52 [Pensynynamic Generalized] By What Court 1994 [Andrews, Lemuel K. 45 (Dhio Bookkeeper [Sana Cruz 2 [B800 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [B300 March 23 Naturalization Date [B300 March 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [B300 March 23 [B300 March 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [B300 March 23	4142 Anderson, Sylvester W.		22	California	Printer	Watsonville 3	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court (4137) [Landrews, David William 37 [Illinois [Laborer [Watsonville 2] 1993) Andrews, Eldridge B. Place Naturalized By What Court [Is88 September 5] 1993) Andrews, Eldridge B. 48 [Ohio Photographer [Iranciforte [Is88 September 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is88 September 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is88 September 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is89 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is89 October 7] 4138 Andrews, Perry M. 26 [Indiana Carpenter [Watsonville 1] [Is90 March 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is88 September 8] [Is88 September 8] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is89 March 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is88 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized <td< td=""><td>Naturalization Date</td><td>Place Naturaliz</td><td>ed</td><td></td><td>By What Court</td><td></td><td></td></td<>	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4137 Andrews, David William 37 [Illinois [Laborer Watsonville 2 [I888 September 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Illinois [Illinois </td <td>4135 Andrews, Bela Sargent</td> <td></td> <td>62</td> <td>Maine</td> <td>Lumberman</td> <td>Watsonville 1</td> <td>1888 April 25</td>	4135 Andrews, Bela Sargent		62	Maine	Lumberman	Watsonville 1	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1993 [Andrews, Eldridge B. 43 Ohio Photographer Branciforte [1888 September 5 Aturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1894 [Andrews, Henry J. [52] Pennsylvania Watsonville 2 [1888 September 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1994] [Andrews, Lemuel K. [45] Ohio Bookkeeper Santa Cruz 2 [1890 October 7 Vaturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 7 Naturalization Date [1890 March 23 Vaturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 March 23 Naturalization Date [1890 March 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [13] Andrews, Peter [29] [1890 March 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 March 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 March 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1996] Angel, Fenner A. [37] [1890 March 28 </td <td>Naturalization Date</td> <td>Place Naturaliz</td> <td>ed</td> <td></td> <td>By What Court</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1993 Andrews, Eldridge B. [48] Ohio [Photographer [Branciforte [1888 September 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 5 Attralization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1994] [Andrews, Lemuel K. [45] Ohio [Bookkeeper [Santa Cruz 2] [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [138] [Andrews, Perry M. [26] [Indiana [Carpenter [Watsonville 1] [1890 March 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [138] [Andrews, Peter [29] [Minnesota [Laborer [Corralitos [1888 September 8] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1996] [Angel, Charles F. [34] [Germany [Mason [Branciforte [1890 March 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 March 28] [1800 March 28] [1801 March 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 March 28] [1890 March 28] [1801 March 28] </td <td>4137 Andrews, David William</td> <td></td> <td>37</td> <td>Illinois</td> <td>Laborer</td> <td>Watsonville 2</td> <td>1888 September 29</td>	4137 Andrews, David William		37	Illinois	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court (4136 Andrews, Henry J. [52] [Pennsylvania Watsonville 2 [1888 September 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court [1994] Andrews, Lemuel K. [45] [Ohio Bookkceper Santa Cruz 2 [1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4138] Andrews, Perry M. [26] [Indiana Carpenter Watsonville 1 [1890 March 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [13] Kandrews, Peter [29] [Ninnesota [Laborer Corralitos [1888 September 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1996] Kangel, Charles F. [34] [Germany Mason [Branciforte [1890 March 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court [1890 March 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Maturalization of Father By What Court [1894] March 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1894] March 23 [1888 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4136 Andrews, Henry J. [52] Pennsylvania [Watsonville 2] [§88 September 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[890 October 7 Indrews, Lenuel K. [45] Ohio Bookkeeper Santa Cruz 2 [[890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[890 March 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[888 September 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[890 March 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[890 March 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[890 March 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[890 March 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalized By What Court [[888 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalized By What Court [[888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[888 June 1	1993 Andrews, Eldridge B.		48	Ohio	Photographer	Branciforte	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1994 Andrews, Lenuel K. 45 Ohio Bookkeeper Santa Cruz 2 [890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4318] Andrews, Perry M. 26 [Indiana Carpenter [Watsonville 1 [890 March 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [13] [Andrews, Peter [29] [Minnesota [Laborer Corralitos [888 September 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [890 March 28 [890 March 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Tather By What Court [890 March 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalized By What Court [888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 June 1] [888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 June 1] [890 October 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [890 October 3] [890 October 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1994 Andrews, Lemuel K. [45] Ohio Bookkeeper Santa Cruz 2 [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4138] Andrews, Perry M. [20] Indiana Carpenter Watsonville 1 [1890 March 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [13] Andrews, Peter [29] Minnesota [Laborer Corralitos [1888 September 8] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1996] Angel, Charles F. [23] [Angel, Fenner A. [890 March 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 August 20] Antaralization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 June 1] 10207 Anthony, Bascon F. [43] California, Santa	4136 Andrews, Henry J.		52	Pennsylvania		Watsonville 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4128 Andrews, Perry M. 26 [ndiana Carpenter Watsonville 1 [1890 March 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [27] 13 Andrews, Peter [29] Minnesota Laborer Corralitos [1888 September 8] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 March 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 March 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 March 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [17] Andrews, Luigi [38] [taly [Teamster [Corralitos] [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Alfornia] [Mine] [Anta Cruz 3] [1890 October 3] Naturalization Date	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court (4138 Andrews, Perry M. [26] Indiana Carpenter Watsonville 1 [1890 March 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 13 Andrews, Peter [29] Minnesota Laborer Corralitos [1888 September 8] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1996 Angel, Charles F. [34] Germany Mason Branciforte [1890 March 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Maturalization of Father By What Court 38 Angel, Fenner A. [37] Massachusetts Merchant Soquel [1888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [38] [38] Italy [Genmant] [Soquel] [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Instrument]	1994 Andrews, Lemuel K.		45	Ohio	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 13 Andrews, Peter 29 Minnesota Laborer Corralitos [1888 September 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1996] Angel, Charles F, 34 [Germany Mason Branciforte [1890 March 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court [I888 August 20 38 Angel, Fenner A. 37 Masschusetts Merchant Soquel [1888 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 20 Naturalization Date [I888 August 20 39 Angel, Horatio V. 24 Nevada Merchant Soquel [I888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I17] Annovassi, Luigi 38 [Ialy [Fenner A. [I888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Saturalized By What Court [I800 October 3 2027 Anthony, Bascom F. 43 California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 2025 Anthony, Eiihu	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 13 Andrews, Peter [29] Minnesota Laborer Corralitos [1888 September 8] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1996] Angel, Charles F. [34] Germany Mason Branciforte [1890 March 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court [1888 August 20] 38 Angel, Fenner A. [37] Massachusetts Merchant Soquel [1888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [17] Annoeasi, Luigi [24] Nevada Merchant Soquel [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [17] Annovassi, Luigi [38] [1619] [feamster Corralitos [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date [1879 June 20] Place Naturalized By What Court [2027] [Anthony, Bascon F. [43] California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 2021 Anthony, Elihu [68] New York Gentleman Santa Cruz 3 [1890 Oct	4138 Andrews, Perry M.		26	Indiana	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1890 March 23
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1996 Angel, Charles F. 34 Germany Mason Branciforte [1890 March 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court [38] Angel, Fenner A. [37] Massachusetts Merchant Soquel [1888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [39] Angel, Horatio V. [24] Nevdaa Merchant Soquel [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [38] [17] Annovassi, Luigi [38] [181y] [Teamster [Corralitos] [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [2027] Anthony, Bascom F. [43] California Miner Santa Cruz 3 [1890 October 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2025] Anthony, Elihu [68] New York Gentleman Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2026] [Anthony, Gilbert [26] California		Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1996Angel, Charles F.34GermanyMasonBranciforte1890 March 28Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What CourtIss8 August 2038Angel, Fenner A.37MassachusettsMerchantSoquel1888 August 20Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIss8 August 2039Angell, Horatio V.24NevadaMerchantSoquel1888 June 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIss8 June 1Iss8 June 1Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtIss8 June 12027Anthony, Bascom F,43CaliforniaMinerSanta Cruz 31890 October 3Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIss8 September 42025Anthony, Elihu68New YorkGentlemanSanta Cruz 31888 September 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIss8 September 4Santa Cruz 31888 September 42025Anthony, Gilbert26CaliforniaMinerSanta Cruz 31888 September 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIss8 Santa Cruz 31889 April 14Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtIss8 Santa Cruz 31890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County<	13 Andrews, Peter		29	Minnesota	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 38 Angel, Fenner A. 37 Massachusetts Merchant Soquel 1888 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iss8 June 1 39 Angell, Horatio V. 24 Nevada Merchant Soquel 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iss8 June 1 Iss8 June 1 17 Annovassi, Luigi 38 Italy Teamster Corralitos Iss8 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Iss0 October 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Miner Santa Cruz 3 Iss0 October 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By Wyth Gentleman Santa Cruz 3 Iss8 September 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iss8 September 27 Santa Cruz 3 Iss8 September 27 2026 Anthony, Gilbert 26 California Miner Santa Cruz 3 Iss8 September 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized <td>Naturalization Date</td> <td>Place Naturaliz</td> <td>ed</td> <td></td> <td>By What Court</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 38 Angel, Fenner A. 37 Massachusetts Merchant Soquel 1888 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iss8 June 1 39 Angell, Horatio V. 24 Nevada Merchant Soquel 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iss8 June 1 Iss8 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Iss8 June 1 17 Annov, Bascom F. 43 California Miner Santa Cruz 3 1890 October 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By Work Gentleman Santa Cruz 3 1888 September 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iss88 September 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2025 Anthony, Gilbert 26 California Miner Santa Cruz 3 1888 September 27 2026 Anthony, Gilbert 26 California Miner Santa Cruz 3 1888 September 27	1996 Angel, Charles F.		34	Germany	Mason	Branciforte	1890 March 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 39 Angell, Horatio V. 24 Nevada Merchant Soquel 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Soquel S	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Na	aturalization of Father	By What Court		
39 Angell, Horatio V. 24 Nevada Merchant Soquel [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	38 Angel, Fenner A.		37	Massachusetts	Merchant	Soquel	1888 August 20
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court17Annovassi, Luigi38ItalyTeamsterCorralitosI888 June 1Naturalization DateI879 June 20Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court2027Anthony, Bascom F.43CaliforniaMinerSanta Cruz 3I890 October 3Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2025Anthony, Elihu68New YorkGentlemanSanta Cruz 3I888 September 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2026Anthony, Gilbert26CaliforniaMinerSanta Cruz 3I888 September 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2028Antone, Leoni34SwitzerlandTeamsterSanta Cruz 3I890 April 14Naturalization DateI879 May 12Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCourt413Antonio, Manuel41Portugal, Azores IslandsFarmerWatsonville 1I888 August 14Naturalization DateI875 August 26Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court2020Antrim, Howard Davis32New JerseyMessengerSanta Cruz 2I888 March 3	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court17Annovassi, Luigi38ItalyTeamsterCorralitosI888 June 1Naturalization Date [879 June 20Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court2027Anthony, Bascom F.43CaliforniaMinerSanta Cruz 3I890 October 3Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2025Anthony, Elihu68New YorkGentlemanSanta Cruz 3I888 September 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2026Anthony, Gilbert26CaliforniaMinerSanta Cruz 3I888 September 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2028Antone, Leoni34SwitzerlandTeamsterSanta Cruz 3I890 April 14Naturalization Date [879 May 12Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCourt413Antonio, Manuel41Portugal, Azores IslandsFarmerWatsonville 1I888 August 14Naturalization Date [875 August 26Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court2020Antrim, Howard Davis32New JerseyMessengerSanta Cruz 2I888 March 3	39 Angell, Horatio V.		24	Nevada	Merchant	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization DateIson Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court2027Anthony, Bascom F.43CaliforniaMinerSanta Cruz 3I890 October 3Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2025Anthony, Elihu68New YorkGentlemanSanta Cruz 3I888 September 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2026Anthony, Gilbert26CaliforniaMinerSanta Cruz 3I888 September 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2028Antone, Leoni34SwitzerlandTeamsterSanta Cruz 3I890 April 14Naturalization Date1879 May 12Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCourt4153Antonio, Manuel41Portugal, Azores IslandsFarmerWatsonville 1I888 August 14Naturalization Date1875 August 26Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court2020Antrim, Howard Davis32New JerseyMessengerSanta Cruz 2I888 March 3	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2027Anthony, Bascom F.43CaliforniaMinerSanta Cruz 31890 October 3Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2025Anthony, Elihu68New YorkGentlemanSanta Cruz 31888 September 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2026Anthony, Gilbert26CaliforniaMinerSanta Cruz 31888 September 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2028Antone, Leoni34SwitzerlandTeamsterSanta Cruz 31890 April 14Naturalization Date[879 May 12]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCourt4153Antonio, Manuel41Portugal, Azores IslandsFarmerWatsonville 11888 August 14Naturalization Date[875 August 26]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court2020Antrim, Howard Davis32New JerseyMessengerSanta Cruz 21888 March 3	17 Annovassi, Luigi		38	Italy	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2025Anthony, Elihu68New YorkGentlemanSanta Cruz 31888 September 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2026Anthony, Gilbert26CaliforniaMinerSanta Cruz 31888 September 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2028Antone, Leoni34SwitzerlandTeamsterSanta Cruz 31890 April 14Naturalization Date1879 May 12Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCourt1888 August 14Naturalization Date1875 August 26Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court1888 August 14Naturalization Date1875 August 26Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court2020Antrim, Howard Davis32New JerseyMessengerSanta Cruz 21888 March 3	Naturalization Date 1879 June 20	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2025Anthony, Elihu68New YorkGentlemanSanta Cruz 31888 September 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2026Anthony, Gilbert26CaliforniaMinerSanta Cruz 31888 September 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2028Antone, Leoni34SwitzerlandTeamsterSanta Cruz 31890 April 14Naturalization Date1879 May 12Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCourt1888 August 14Naturalization Date1875 August 26Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtI888 August 14Naturalization Date1875 August 26Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court2020Antrim, Howard Davis32New JerseyMessengerSanta Cruz 21888 March 3	2027 Anthony, Bascom F.		43	California	Miner	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 3
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2026Anthony, Gilbert26CaliforniaMinerSanta Cruz 31888 September 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2028Antone, Leoni34SwitzerlandTeamsterSanta Cruz 31890 April 14Naturalization Date1879 May 12Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court1888 August 14Naturalization Date1875 August 26Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court2020Antrim, Howard Davis32New JerseyMessengerSanta Cruz 21888 March 3		Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2026Anthony, Gilbert26CaliforniaMinerSanta Cruz 31888 September 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2028Antone, Leoni34SwitzerlandTeamsterSanta Cruz 31890 April 14Naturalization Date1879 May 12Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court1888 August 14Naturalization Date1875 August 26Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court2020Antrim, Howard Davis32New JerseyMessengerSanta Cruz 21888 March 3	2025 Anthony, Elihu		68	New York	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2028 Antone, Leoni 34 Switzerland Teamster Santa Cruz 3 1890 April 14 Naturalization Date 1879 May 12 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 4153 Antonio, Manuel 41 Portugal, Azores Islands Farmer Watsonville 1 1888 August 14 Naturalization Date 1875 August 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 2020 Antrim, Howard Davis 32 New Jersey Messenger Santa Cruz 2 1888 March 3	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2028 Antone, Leoni 34 Switzerland Teamster Santa Cruz 3 1890 April 14 Naturalization Date 1879 May 12 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 4153 Antonio, Manuel 41 Portugal, Azores Islands Farmer Watsonville 1 1888 August 14 Naturalization Date 1875 August 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 2020 Antrim, Howard Davis 32 New Jersey Messenger Santa Cruz 2 1888 March 3	2026 Anthony, Gilbert		26	California	Miner	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date 1879 May 12 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 4153 Antonio, Manuel 41 Portugal, Azores Islands Farmer Watsonville 1 1888 August 14 Naturalization Date 1875 August 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 2020 Antrim, Howard Davis 32 New Jersey Messenger Santa Cruz 2 1888 March 3	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed				
Naturalization Date 1879 May 12 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 4153 Antonio, Manuel 41 Portugal, Azores Islands Farmer Watsonville 1 1888 August 14 Naturalization Date 1875 August 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 2020 Antrim, Howard Davis 32 New Jersey Messenger Santa Cruz 2 1888 March 3	2028 Antone, Leoni		34	Switzerland	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date 1875 August 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 2020 Antrim, Howard Davis 32 New Jersey Messenger Santa Cruz 2 1888 March 3	Naturalization Date 1879 May 12	Place Naturaliz					<u></u>
Naturalization Date 1875 August 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 2020 Antrim, Howard Davis 32 New Jersey Messenger Santa Cruz 2 1888 March 3	4153 Antonio, Manuel		41	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 14
	Naturalization Date 1875 August 26	Place Naturaliz				·	
	2020 Antrim, Howard Davis		32	New Jersey	Messenger	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 3
	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		4 haar	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 7

Gro	eat Register of Sant	ta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 р. 7	
18 Aram, Joseph H.		28 California	Tel. Operator	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1974 Arana, Genobebo E.		41 California	Whitewasher	Branciforte 2	1890 August 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1973 Arana, John		48 California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1890 September 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1972 Arana, Joseph G.		24 California	Brakeman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1975 Arana, Ramon		35 California	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1890 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4130 Arano, John Jose		32 California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court	_	
1 Arano, Joseph [Arana]		51 Spain	Hotel Keeper	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1867 December 10	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
4132 Arano, Joseph Modesto		27 California	Stock Raiser	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4133 Arano, Peter A.	-	23 California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
4131 Arano, Thomas Aquino		25 California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	-	
34 Arata, Angelo		28 Italy	Laborer	Loma Prieta	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date 1884 August 6	Place Naturaliz	zed San Francisco, Cal.	By What Court Super	ior	
2032 Arbogast, John W.		32 Ohio	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	<u></u>	
1985 Arcan, Charles E.		40 Illinois	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	-	
1986 Arcan, John Edward		22 California	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	1	
1990 Archer, Carlton		50 New York	Real Estate Agent	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	<u></u>	
1989 Archer, Jackson		65 New Hampshire	Surveyor	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
1991 Archer, Thomas Patterson		52 Great Britain, England	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 March 1
Naturalization Date 1874 March 4		red California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count		
2012 Archibald, Clarence Alexa		22 Canada	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date		red Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2037 Archibald, Isaac N.		42 Canada, Nova Scotia	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date 1877 July 30	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2009 Arellanes, Jesus		47 California	Butcher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
	I have I tuturuniz				

Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court12Arentz, Ade [Ed?]37 GermanyPapermakerCorralitos1888 JuNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court4157Armento, Jose Antonio59 CaliforniaLaborerWatsonville 21888 JuNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4156Armento, Ordell Manjares26 CaliforniaLaborerWatsonville 21888 MNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2024Armstrong, John E.37 MissouriCarpenterSanta Cruz 11888 OuNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2023Armstrong, Thomas39 WisconsinLiquor DealerSanta Cruz 11888 Ju	bruary 13 ly 6
12 Arentz, Ade [Ed?] 37 Germany Papermaker Corralitos 1888 Ju Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 4157 Armento, Jose Antonio 59 California Laborer Watsonville 2 1888 Ju Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 59 California Laborer Watsonville 2 1888 Ju Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 156 Armento, Ordell Manjares 26 California Laborer Watsonville 2 1888 Mu Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 Mu 1888 Mu 2024 Armstrong, John E. 37 Missouri Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 1888 Ou Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 Ou 1888 Ou 2023 Armstrong, Thomas 39 Wisconsin Liquor Dealer Santa Cruz 1 1888 Ju	ly 6
Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court[4157] Armento, Jose Antonio59CaliforniaLaborerWatsonville 21888 JuNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4156] Armento, Ordell Manjares26CaliforniaLaborerWatsonville 21888 MNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2024] Armstrong, John E.37MissouriCarpenterSanta Cruz 11888 ONaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2023] Armstrong, Thomas39WisconsinLiquor DealerSanta Cruz 11888 Ju	ly 6
4157Armento, Jose Antonio59CaliforniaLaborerWatsonville 21888 JuNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4156Armento, Ordell Manjares26CaliforniaLaborerWatsonville 21888 MNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2024Armstrong, John E.37MissouriCarpenterSanta Cruz 11888 ONaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2023Armstrong, Thomas39WisconsinLiquor DealerSanta Cruz 11888 Ju	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4156 Armento, Ordell Manjares 26 California Laborer Watsonville 2 1888 M Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2024 Armstrong, John E. 37 Missouri Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 1888 O Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2023 Armstrong, Thomas 39 Wisconsin Liquor Dealer Santa Cruz 1 1888 Ju	
4156 Armento, Ordell Manjares 26 California Laborer Watsonville 2 1888 M Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2024 Armstrong, John E. 37 Missouri Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 1888 O Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2023 Armstrong, Thomas 39 Wisconsin Liquor Dealer Santa Cruz 1 1888 Ju	ne 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2024 Armstrong, John E. 37 Missouri Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 1888 O Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2023 Armstrong, Thomas 39 Wisconsin Liquor Dealer Santa Cruz 1 1888 Ju	
2024 Armstrong, John E. 37 Missouri Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 1888 Or Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2023 Armstrong, Thomas 39 Wisconsin Liquor Dealer Santa Cruz 1 1888 Jul	ay 16
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2023 Armstrong, Thomas 39 Wisconsin Liquor Dealer Santa Cruz 1 1888 Ju	
2023 Armstrong, Thomas 39 Wisconsin Liquor Dealer Santa Cruz 1 1888 Jule	tober 12
	y 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
2022 Armstrong, William 44 Wisconsin Lumberman Santa Cruz 3 1888 M	arch 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
36 Arndt, Theodore 29 Germany Farmer Soquel 1888 Ju	ne 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court	
1983 Arndt, William 46 Germany Farmer Santa Cruz 4 1888 Set	ptember 1
Naturalization Date 1886 September 30 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court	
1980 Arns, Casper 43 Germany, Bavaria Brewer Branciforte 1888 Article	igust 16
Naturalization Date 1874 May 15 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court	
44 Asbury, George W. 37 California Laborer Soquel 1888 O	tober 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
26 Ashley, Albert O. 30 California Teamster Felton 1888 Set	ptember 8
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
25 Ashley, Otis 68 New York Farmer Felton 1888 Set	ptember 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
24 Ashley, Walter Orson 28 California Teamster Felton 1888 Au	igust 10
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
10 Ashton, Thomas 27 Virginia Hotel Clerk Boulder Creek 1888 Au	igust 24
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
4150 Aston, Frank Kern 55 Maryland Merchant Watsonville 1 [1888 Ju	ly 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
4152 Aston, Joseph Franklin 31 New York Carpenter Watsonville 1 [1890 A	oril 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
4151 Aston, Melville Wilson 21 California Undertaker Watsonville 2 1890 M	arch 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
2031 Aston, Phillip Henry 41 Germany Butcher Santa Cruz 2 1888 Au	igust 24
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court	<u> </u>
4148 Atkins, Joseph 47 Great Britain, England Pipefitter Watsonville 1 [1888 O	tober 6
Naturalization Date [1880 January 1] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Superior Court	

	1000 0 111		0/10/0010 0
Great Register of Santa Cruz Coun	ty 1890 — Compiled by	Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009	- 2/12/2010 p. 9

	mpiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 9
14 Atkinson, William Henry 44 Canada, New Brur	
Naturalization Date 1880 June 4 Place Naturalized Alameda Co., Cal.	By What Court Supe'r.
27 Attebery, Lem [Lemuel] L. 25 Illinois	Farmer Glenwood 1888 September 8
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2036 Augustein, Henry 48 Germany	Barber Santa Cruz 1 1888 September 25
Naturalization Date 1875 May 7 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz	County By What Court County Court
4154 Austin, Frederick Sands 33 Pennsylvania	Lumberman Watsonville 2 1888 April 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2035Austin, Levi B.69Vermont	Gentleman Santa Cruz 1 1888 July 31
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4134 Avandino, Antonio 36 California	Laborer Watsonville 4 1888 October 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4139 Averrett, Charles Jerod 30 Alabama	Merchant Watsonville 1 1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2021 Avila, Stephen 41 Mexico	Laborer Santa Cruz 2 1888 August 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Treaty of Queratero	By What Court
1984Awalt, Frank M.29Iowa	Teamster Santa Cruz 1 1888 September 15
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4162 Axelrod, Samuel 30 Turkey	Merchant Watsonville 2 1890 October 17
Naturalization Date 1882 August 7 Place Naturalized California, San Franci	
58 Aver, John C. 21 Massachusetts	Teamster Ben Lomond 1 1890 March 10
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 59 Avers, Allen D. 38 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court Bookkeeper By What Court By What Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 59 Avers, Allen D. 38 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court Bookkeeper By What Court By What Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 59 Avers, Allen D. 38 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 46 Aymar, Benjamin L. 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court Bookkeeper Ben Lomond 2 1890 September 20 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 8 By What Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 59 Avers, Allen D. 38 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 46 Aymar, Benjamin L. 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court Bookkeeper Ben Lomond 2 1890 September 20 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 8 By What Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 59 Avers, Allen D. 38 [Illinois Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 46 Aymar, Benjamin L. 21 California Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 45 Aymer, Henry S. 30 California Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court Bookkeeper Ben Lomond 2 By What Court Teamster Soquel By What Court By What Court Teamster Soquel Iteamster Iteamster Iteamster Iteamster Iteamster Iteamster Iteamster Iteamster Iteamster Iteamster Iteamster
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 59 Avers, Allen D. 38 [Illinois Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 46 Avmar, Benjamin L. 21 [California] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 45 Avmer, Henry S. 30 [California] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court Bookkeeper Ben Lomond 2 1890 September 20 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 8 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Issee Couple 1888 October 1 By What Court Issee Couple 1888 October 1 By What Court Issee Couple 1888 October 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 59 Avers, Allen D. 38 [Illinois Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 46 Aymar, Benjamin L. 21 California Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 45 Aymer, Henry S. 30 California Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 51 Azop, Anthony 24 Russia Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Fath	By What Court Bookkeeper Ben Lomond 2 1890 September 20 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 8 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Iteamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Iteamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Iteamster Iteamster Iteamster
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 59 Avers, Allen D. 38 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 46 Aymar, Benjamin L. 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 45 Aymer, Henry S. 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 51 Azop, Anthony 24	By What Court Bookkeeper Ben Lomond 2 1890 September 20 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 8 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Issee Court 1888 October 1 By What Court Issee Court Issee Court Woodsman Boulder Creek 1888 October 4 er By What Court Issee Court Farmer Branciforte 1 1890 September 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 59 Avers, Allen D. 38 Illinois Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 46 Aymar, Benjamin L. 21 California Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 45 Aymer, Henry S. 30 California Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 51 Azop, Anthony 24 Russia Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Fath 2071 Bachelder, Charles P. 53 Maine Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court Bookkeeper Ben Lomond 2 1890 September 20 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 8 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Issee Court Issee Court Woodsman Boulder Creek 1888 October 4 er By What Court Issee Court Farmer Branciforte 1 1890 September 6 By What Court Issee Court Issee Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 59 Avers, Allen D. 38 [Illinois Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 46 Aymar, Benjamin L. 21 California Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 45 Aymer, Henry S. 30 California Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 51 Azop, Anthony 24 Russia Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Fath 2071 Bachelder, Charles P. 53 Maine	By What Court Bookkeeper Ben Lomond 2 1890 September 20 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 8 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Issee Court Issee Court Woodsman Boulder Creek 1888 October 4 By What Court Issee Court Issee Court Farmer Branciforte 1 1890 September 6 By What Court Issee Court Issee Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 59 Avers, Allen D. 38 [Illinois Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 46 Aymar, Benjamin L. 21 California Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 45 Aymer, Henry S. 30 California Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 51 Azop, Anthony 24 Russia Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Fath 2071 Bachelder, Charles P. 53 Maine Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 4188 Bachelder, Charles S. 34 Connecticut Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court Bookkeeper Ben Lomond 2 1890 September 20 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 8 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Issee October 1 1888 October 1 By What Court Issee October 4 Issee October 4 Woodsman Boulder Creek 1888 October 4 By What Court Issee October 5 Issee October 6 By What Court Issee October 1 Issee October 6 By What Court Issee October 1 Issee October 1 Chemist Watsonville 5 1890 October 18 By What Court Issee October 18 Issee October 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 59 Avers, Allen D. 38 [Illinois Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 46 Aymar, Benjamin L. 21 California Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 45 Aymer, Henry S. 30 California Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 51 Azop, Anthony 24 Russia Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Fath 2071 Bachelder, Charles P. 53 Maine Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court Bookkeeper Ben Lomond 2 1890 September 20 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 8 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Iteamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Iteamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Iteamster Iteamster Iteamster Woodsman Boulder Creek 1888 October 4 er By What Court Iteamster Iteamster Farmer Branciforte 1 1890 September 6 By What Court Iteamster Iteamster Iteamster By What Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 59 Avers, Allen D. 38 [Illinois Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 46 Aymar, Benjamin L. 21 California Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 45 Aymer, Henry S. 30 California Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 51 Azop, Anthony 24 Russia Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Fath 2071 Bachelder, Charles P. 53 Maine Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 4188 Bachelder, Charles S. 34 Connecticut Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 2072 Bachelder, John A. 64 New Hampshire Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court Bookkeeper Ben Lomond 2 1890 September 20 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 8 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Iteamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Iteamster Soquel 1888 October 4 By What Court Iteamster Iteamster Iteamster Woodsman Boulder Creek 1888 October 4 er By What Court Iteamster Iteamster Farmer Branciforte 1 1890 September 6 By What Court Iteamster Iteamster Iteamster Chemist Watsonville 5 1890 October 18 By What Court Iteamster Iteamster Iteamster By What Court Iteamster
Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized59Avers, Allen D.38 [IllinoisNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized46Aymar, Benjamin L.21 CaliforniaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized45Aymer, Henry S.30 CaliforniaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized51Azop, Anthony24 RussiaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of Fath2071Bachelder, Charles P.53 MaineNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized4188Bachelder, Charles S.34 ConnecticutNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized2072Bachelder, John A.64 New HampshireNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized2073Bachner, Ernest44 Germany	By What Court Bookkeeper Ben Lomond 2 1890 September 20 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 8 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Issee October 1 1888 October 1 By What Court Issee October 4 1888 October 4 Woodsman Boulder Creek 1888 October 4 er By What Court Issee October 6 By What Court Issee October 18 By What Court Issee October 15 By What Court Issee Oct
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 59 Avers, Allen D. 38 [Illinois Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 46 Aymar, Benjamin L. 21 California Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 45 Aymer, Henry S. 30 California Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 51 Azop, Anthony 24 Russia Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Fath 2071 Bachelder, Charles P. 53 Maine Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 4188 Bachelder, Charles S. 34 Connecticut Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 2072 Bachelder, John A. 64 New Hampshire Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 2073 Bachner, Ernest 44 Germany Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court Bookkeeper Ben Lomond 2 1890 September 20 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 8 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Iteamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Iteamster Soquel 1888 October 4 Woodsman Boulder Creek 1888 October 4 er By What Court Iteamster Iteamster 1 Farmer Branciforte 1 1890 September 6 By What Court Iteamster Iteamster 1 Iteamster 1 By What Court Iteamster Iteamster 1 Iteamster 1 By What Court Iteamster 1 Iteamster 1 Iteamster 1 By What Court Iteamster 1 Iteamster 1 Iteamster 1 By What Court Iteamster 1 Iteamster 1 Iteamster 1 By What Court Iteamster 1 Iteamster 1 Iteamster 1 By What Court Iteamster 1 Iteamster 1 Iteamster 1 By What Court Iteamster 1 Iteamster 1 Iteamster 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 59 Avers, Allen D. 38 [Illinois Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 46 Aymar, Benjamin L. 21 California Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 45 Aymer, Henry S. 30 California Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 51 Azop, Anthony 24 Russia Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Fath 2071 Bachelder, Charles P. 53 Maine Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 4188 Bachelder, Charles S. 34 Connecticut Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 2072 Bachelder, John A. 64 New Hampshire Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 2073 Bachner, Ernest 44 Germany	By What Court Bookkeeper Ben Lomond 2 1890 September 20 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 8 By What Court Teamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Iteamster Soquel 1888 October 1 By What Court Iteamster Soquel 1888 October 4 Woodsman Boulder Creek 1888 October 4 er By What Court Iteamster Iteamster 6 By What Court Iteamster Iteamster 1 Iteamster 6 By What Court Iteamster 1 Iteamster 6 By What Court Iteamster 1 Iteamster 6 By What Court Iteamster 1 Iteamster 1 By What Court Iteamster 1 Iteamster 1 By What Court Iteamster 1 Iteamster 15 By What Court Iteamster 1 Iteamster 15 By What Court Iteamster 15

	Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl			
2059 Bacon, E. E. [Edward Eugene]	47 New York	Attorney	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date Place Natur		By What Court	-11	
5174 Badger, George B.	32 New York	Clerk	Glenwood	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date Place Natur	ralized	By What Court		
197 Badger, Joseph	49 New York	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date Place Natur	ralized	By What Court		
123 Bagnall, George Douglass	24 California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date Place Natur	ralized	By What Court		
192 Bahr, William A.	42 Germany	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date 1888 July 25 Place Natur	ralized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior	
2062 Bailey, Alexander H.	33 California	Physician	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date Place Natur	ralized	By What Court		
2065 Bailey, Frank	49 New York	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 November 17
Naturalization Date Place Natur	ralized	By What Court		
2064 Bailey, Henry F.	21 California	Student	Branciforte 2	1889 July 2
Naturalization Date Place Natur		By What Court		
2060 Bailey, John Howard	33 Wisconsin	Tel. Operator	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date Place Natural		By What Court		
2061 Bailey, Lewis Hamilton	40 Michigan	Machinist	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 6
2001 Duney, Lewis Humiton	10 ministri	1010011111150	Sunta eraz :	10001148450
Naturalization Date Place Natur	ralized	By What Court		
		By What Court	Branciforte 1	1890 September 12
2063 Bailey, Sanford Hunt	47 Maine	Jeweler	Branciforte 1	1890 September 12
2063 Bailey, Sanford Hunt Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	47 Maine	Jeweler By What Court		
2063 Bailey, Sanford Hunt Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 198 Bailey, Timothy J.	47 Maine ralized 27 New Jersey	Jeweler By What Court Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 September 12
2063 Bailey, Sanford Hunt Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 198 Bailey, Timothy J. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	47 Maine ralized	Jeweler By What Court Farmer By What Court	Soquel	1888 October 1
2063 Bailey, Sanford Hunt Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 198 Bailey, Timothy J. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 195 Bailly, John Martin	47 Maine ralized 27 27 New Jersey ralized 64 64 France	Jeweler By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer		
2063 Bailey, Sanford Hunt Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 198 Bailey, Timothy J. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 195 Bailly, John Martin Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	47 Maine ralized 27 27 New Jersey ralized 64 64 France ralized New Jersey, Morris Co (New York)	Jeweler By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court]Soquel	1888 October 1 1888 September 5
2063 Bailey, Sanford Hunt Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 198 Bailey, Timothy J. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 195 Bailly, John Martin Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 62 Baird, Abram Charles	47 Maine ralized 27 27 New Jersey ralized 64 64 France ralized New Jersey, Morris Co (New York) 46 Canada	Jeweler By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court By What Court Lumberman	Soquel Soquel Aptos	1888 October 1
2063 Bailey, Sanford Hunt Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 198 Bailey, Timothy J. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 195 Bailly, John Martin Naturalization Date 1865 November 6 Place Naturalization Date 1865 November 6 62 Baird, Abram Charles Naturalization Date 1881 September 29 Place Naturalization Place Naturalization	47 Maine ralized 27 27 New Jersey ralized 64 64 France ralized New Jersey, Morris Co (New York) 46 Canada ralized California, Santa Cruz County	Jeweler By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Lumberman By What Court	Soquel Soquel Aptos	1888 October 1 1888 September 5 1890 October 4
2063 Bailey, Sanford Hunt Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 198 Bailey, Timothy J. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 195 Bailly, John Martin Naturalization Date 1865 November 6 62 Baird, Abram Charles Naturalization Date 1881 September 29 Place Naturalization Date 1881 September 29	47 Maine ralized 27 27 New Jersey ralized 64 64 France ralized New Jersey, Morris Co (New York) 46 Canada ralized California, Santa Cruz County 45 Vermont	Jeweler By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Lumberman By What Court Super Lumberman	Soquel Soquel Aptos	1888 October 1 1888 September 5
2063 Bailey, Sanford Hunt Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 198 Bailey, Timothy J. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 195 Bailly, John Martin Naturalization Date 1865 November 6 Place Naturalization Date 1865 November 6 62 Baird, Abram Charles Naturalization Date 1881 September 29 Place Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 2078 Baird, William Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	47 Maine ralized 27 27 New Jersey ralized 64 64 France ralized New Jersey, Morris Co (New York) 46 Canada ralized California, Santa Cruz County 45 Vermont	Jeweler By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Lumberman By What Court Super Lumberman By What Court Super By What Court Super	Soquel Soquel Aptos ior Branciforte 2	1888 October 1 1888 September 5 1890 October 4 1890 July 28
2063 Bailey, Sanford Hunt Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 198 Bailey, Timothy J. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 195 Bailly, John Martin Naturalization Date 1865 November 6 62 Baird, Abram Charles Naturalization Date 1881 September 29 Place Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 2078 Baird, William Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 233 Baker, Abram M.	47 Maine ralized 27 27 New Jersey ralized 64 64 France ralized New Jersey, Morris Co (New York) 46 Canada ralized California, Santa Cruz County 45 Vermont 45 New York	Jeweler By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Lumberman By What Court Super Lumberman By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court	Soquel Soquel Aptos	1888 October 1 1888 September 5 1890 October 4
2063 Bailey, Sanford Hunt Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 198 Bailey, Timothy J. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 195 Bailly, John Martin Naturalization Date 1865 November 6 62 Baird, Abram Charles Naturalization Date 1881 September 29 Place Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 2078 Baird, William Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 233 Baker, Abram M. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date	47 Maine ralized 27 27 New Jersey ralized 64 64 France ralized New Jersey, Morris Co (New York) 46 Canada ralized California, Santa Cruz County 45 Vermont ralized 45 145 New York ralized 145	Jeweler By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Lumberman By What Court Super Lumberman By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court	Soquel Soquel Aptos Branciforte 2 Aptos	1888 October 1 1888 September 5 1890 October 4 1890 July 28 1890 May 28
2063 Bailey, Sanford Hunt Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 198 Bailey, Timothy J. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 195 Bailly, John Martin Naturalization Date 1865 November 6 Place Naturalization Date 1865 November 6 62 Baird, Abram Charles Naturalization Date 1881 September 29 Place Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 2078 Baird, William Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 233 Baker, Abram M. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 146 Baker, John	47 Maine ralized 27 27 New Jersey ralized 64 64 France ralized 64 64 France ralized New Jersey, Morris Co (New York) 46 Canada ralized California, Santa Cruz County 45 Vermont ralized 45 45 New York ralized 26	Jeweler By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Lumberman By What Court Super Lumberman By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court By What Court By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Lumberman	Soquel Soquel Aptos ior Branciforte 2	1888 October 1 1888 September 5 1890 October 4 1890 July 28
2063 Bailey, Sanford Hunt Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 198 Bailey, Timothy J. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 195 Bailly, John Martin Naturalization Date 1865 November 6 62 Baird, Abram Charles Naturalization Date 1881 September 29 Place Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 2078 Baird, William Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 233 Baker, Abram M. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 146 Baker, John Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	47 Maine ralized 27 27 New Jersey ralized 64 64 France ralized New Jersey, Morris Co (New York) 46 Canada ralized California, Santa Cruz County 45 Vermont ralized 26 Kentucky ralized	Jeweler By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Lumberman By What Court Super Lumberman By What Court Super Lumberman By What Court	Soquel Soquel Aptos Branciforte 2 Aptos Felton	1888 October 1 1888 September 5 1890 October 4 1890 July 28 1890 May 28 1888 September 19
2063Bailey, Sanford HuntNaturalization DatePlace Nature198Bailey, Timothy J.Naturalization DatePlace Nature195Bailly, John MartinNaturalization Date1865 November 6Place NaturePlace Nature62Baird, Abram CharlesNaturalization Date1881 September 29Place Nature2078Baird, WilliamPlace Nature233Baker, Abram M.Naturalization DatePlace Nature146Baker, JohnNaturalization DatePlace Nature2067Baker, Joseph	47 Maine ralized 27 27 New Jersey ralized 64 64 France ralized 64 64 France ralized 64 64 France ralized 66 7 46 66 Pennsylvania	Jeweler By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Lumberman By What Court Super Lumberman By What Court Lumberman By What Court Luborer	Soquel Soquel Aptos Branciforte 2 Aptos	1888 October 1 1888 September 5 1890 October 4 1890 July 28 1890 May 28
2063 Bailey, Sanford Hunt Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 198 Bailey, Timothy J. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 195 Bailly, John Martin Naturalization Date 1865 November 6 Place Naturalization Date 1865 November 6 62 Baird, Abram Charles Naturalization Date 1881 September 29 Place Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 2078 Baird, William Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 233 Baker, Abram M. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 146 Baker, John Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 2067 Baker, Joseph Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	47 Maine ralized 27 27 New Jersey ralized 64 64 France ralized 64 64 France ralized New Jersey, Morris Co (New York) 46 Canada ralized California, Santa Cruz County 45 Vermont ralized 45 45 New York ralized 66 66 Pennsylvania ralized 66	Jeweler By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Lumberman By What Court Suberman By What Court Lumberman By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Lumberman By What Court Laborer By What Court	Soquel Soquel Soquel Aptos Branciforte 2 Aptos Felton Branciforte 2	1888 October 1 1888 September 5 1890 October 4 1890 July 28 1890 May 28 1888 September 19 1888 August 22
2063 Bailey, Sanford Hunt Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 198 Bailey, Timothy J. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 195 Bailly, John Martin Naturalization Date 1865 November 6 195 Bailly, John Martin Naturalization Date 1865 November 6 62 Baird, Abram Charles Naturalization Date 1881 September 29 Place Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 2078 Baird, William Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 233 Baker, Abram M. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 146 Baker, John Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 2067 Baker, Joseph Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 2067 Baker, Joseph Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 2067 Baker, Peter S.	47 Maine ralized 27 27 New Jersey ralized 64 64 France ralized 64 64 France ralized 64 64 France ralized 66 66 Pennsylvania ralized 35	Jeweler By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Lumberman By What Court Super Lumberman By What Court I Lumberman By What Court By What Court I Lumberman By What Court By What Court I Lumberman By What Court Farmer By What Court I Laborer By What Court By What Court I Laborer By What Court By What Court I Laborer By What Court By What Court	Soquel Soquel Aptos Branciforte 2 Aptos Felton	1888 October 1 1888 September 5 1890 October 4 1890 July 28 1890 May 28 1888 September 19
2063 Bailey, Sanford Hunt Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 198 Bailey, Timothy J. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 195 Bailly, John Martin Naturalization Date 1865 November 6 Place Naturalization Date 1865 November 6 62 Baird, Abram Charles Naturalization Date 1881 September 29 Place Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 2078 Baird, William Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 233 Baker, Abram M. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 146 Baker, John Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 2067 Baker, Joseph Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 4187 Baker, Peter S. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date	47 Maine ralized 27 27 New Jersey ralized 64 64 France ralized 64 64 France ralized 64 64 France ralized 66 45 Vermont ralized 26 26 Kentucky ralized 35 35 Iowa	Jeweler By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Image: Stress Stre	Soquel Soquel Aptos ior Branciforte 2 Aptos Felton Branciforte 2 Watsonville 4	1888 October 1 1888 September 5 1890 October 4 1890 July 28 1890 May 28 1888 September 19 1888 August 22 1890 October 18
2063 Bailey, Sanford Hunt Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 198 Bailey, Timothy J. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Date 195 Bailly, John Martin Naturalization Date 1865 November 6 62 Baird, Abram Charles Naturalization Date 1881 September 29 Place Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 2078 Baird, William Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 233 Baker, Abram M. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 146 Baker, John Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 2067 Baker, Joseph Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 2067 Baker, Joseph Naturalization Date Place Naturalization 2067 Baker, Peter S.	47 Maine ralized 27 27 New Jersey ralized 64 64 France ralized 64 64 France ralized 64 64 France ralized 64 64 France ralized 64 64 Canada ralized California, Santa Cruz County 45 Vermont ralized 45 45 New York ralized 66 26 Kentucky ralized 66 35 Iowa ralized 35 30 Nevada	Jeweler By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Lumberman By What Court Super Lumberman By What Court I Lumberman By What Court By What Court I Lumberman By What Court By What Court I Lumberman By What Court Farmer By What Court I Laborer By What Court By What Court I Laborer By What Court By What Court I Laborer By What Court By What Court	Soquel Soquel Soquel Aptos Branciforte 2 Aptos Felton Branciforte 2	1888 October 1 1888 September 5 1890 October 4 1890 July 28 1890 May 28 1888 September 19 1888 August 22

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 10

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 11

		Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl			
221 Baker, Samuel C.		46 Massachusetts	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
2066 Baker, Silas		32 Illinois	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 July 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
73 Baker, Simon		25 Wisconsin	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	1	By What Court		
2041 Balding, Bernard R.		41 Chile	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	1 [blank]	By What Court		
2053 Baldwin, Alfred		72 New York	Shoe Maker	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	a	By What Court		
91 Baldwin, Andrew J.		39 Ohio	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	1	By What Court		
172 Baldwin, Fred D.		40 Massachusetts	Dairyman	Laguna	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date 1884 November 24	Place Naturalize	d Santa Clara Co., Cal. *** [error]	By What Court Super	rior	
2054 Baldwin, James S.		43 Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2055 Baldwin, Levi K.	<u> </u>	68 Massachusetts	Banker	Santa Cruz 6	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court]	
250 Ball, Andrew		26 California	Laborer	Davenport	1890 September 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
254 Ball, Charles W.	<u></u>	24 Massachusetts	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
90 Ball, Joseph	<u> </u>	42 Canada	Hotel Keeper	Boulder Creek	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date 1874 March 5		d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
76 Ball, William Clarence		23 Ohio	Laborer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize				
		41	By What Court		
2051 Ballard Elbridge John			By What Court	Santa Cruz 4	
2051 Ballard, Elbridge John Naturalization Date		57 Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 February 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	57 Maine	Carpenter By What Court		1888 February 10
Naturalization Date 2052 Ballard, Irving C.	Place Naturalize	57 Maine d 60 Virginia	Carpenter By What Court Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 4	
Naturalization Date 2052 Ballard, Irving C. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	57 Maine d 60 Virginia d	Carpenter By What Court Saloon Keeper By What Court	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 10
Naturalization Date 2052 Ballard, Irving C. Naturalization Date 248 Balston, John Butler	Place Naturalized	57 Maine d 60 Virginia d 37 Ohio	Carpenter By What Court Saloon Keeper By What Court Bookkeeper		1888 February 10
Naturalization Date 2052 Ballard, Irving C. Naturalization Date 248 Balston, John Butler Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized	57 Maine 60 Virginia d 37 Ohio d	Carpenter By What Court Saloon Keeper By What Court Bookkeeper By What Court Bookkeeper By What Court	Santa Cruz 1 Boulder Creek	1888 February 10 1888 September 1 1890 September 25
Naturalization Date 2052 Ballard, Irving C. Naturalization Date 248 Balston, John Butler Naturalization Date 2090 Bamford, Samuel B.	Place Naturalized	57 Maine 57 Maine 60 Virginia 60 Maine	Carpenter By What Court Saloon Keeper By What Court Bookkeeper By What Court Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 10
Naturalization Date 2052 Ballard, Irving C. Naturalization Date 248 Balston, John Butler Naturalization Date 2090 Bamford, Samuel B. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized	57 Maine 60 Virginia d 37 Ohio d 55 Maine d	Carpenter By What Court Saloon Keeper By What Court Bookkeeper By What Court Teamster By What Court	Santa Cruz 1 Boulder Creek Santa Cruz 3	1888 February 10 1888 September 1 1890 September 25 1888 October 4
Naturalization Date 2052 Ballard, Irving C. Naturalization Date 248 Balston, John Butler Naturalization Date 2090 Bamford, Samuel B. Naturalization Date 2100 Bane, Otto	Place Naturalized	57 Maine 60 Virginia d 37 Ohio d 55 Maine d 46 Germany	Carpenter By What Court Saloon Keeper By What Court Bookkeeper By What Court Teamster By What Court Merchant	Santa Cruz 1 Boulder Creek Santa Cruz 3 Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 10 1888 September 1 1890 September 25
Naturalization Date 2052 Ballard, Irving C. Naturalization Date 248 Balston, John Butler Naturalization Date 2090 Bamford, Samuel B. Naturalization Date 2100 Bane, Otto Naturalization Date 1871 August 29	Place Naturalized	57 Maine 57 Maine 60 Virginia 60 Virginia	Carpenter By What Court Saloon Keeper By What Court Bookkeeper By What Court Teamster By What Court Merchant By What Court	Santa Cruz 1 Boulder Creek Santa Cruz 3 Santa Cruz 2 District Court	1888 February 10 1888 September 1 1890 September 25 1888 October 4 1890 September 4
Naturalization Date 2052 Ballard, Irving C. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	57 Maine 57 Maine 60 Virginia 60 Virginia 60 Virginia 60 Virginia 60 Virginia 60 Virginia 60 Virginia 60 Virginia	Carpenter By What Court Saloon Keeper By What Court Bookkeeper By What Court Teamster By What Court Merchant By What Court State Contractor	Santa Cruz 1 Boulder Creek Santa Cruz 3 Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 10 1888 September 1 1890 September 25 1888 October 4
Naturalization Date2052Ballard, Irving C.Naturalization Date248Balston, John ButlerNaturalization Date2090Bamford, Samuel B.Naturalization Date2100Bane, OttoNaturalization Date1871August 2975Baptist, WilliamNaturalization Date	Place Naturalized	57 Maine 57 Maine 60 Virginia 60 Virginia 60 Virginia 60 Virginia 60 Virginia 60 Virginia 60 Virginia 7 Ohio 40 55 Maine 40 60 Germany 40 Germany 22 California 40	Carpenter By What Court Saloon Keeper By What Court Bookkeeper By What Court Teamster By What Court Merchant By What Court By What Court Merchant By What Court By What Court	Santa Cruz 1 Boulder Creek Santa Cruz 3 Santa Cruz 2 District Court Ben Lomond 1	1888 February 10 1888 February 10 1888 September 1 1890 September 25 1888 October 4 1890 September 4 1890 September 4 1888 May 15
Naturalization Date 2052 Ballard, Irving C. Naturalization Date 248 Balston, John Butler Naturalization Date 2090 Bamford, Samuel B. Naturalization Date 2100 Bane, Otto Naturalization Date 1871 August 29 75 Baptist, William	Place Naturalized	57 Maine 57 Maine 60 Virginia 60 Virginia 60 Virginia 60 Virginia 60 Virginia 60 Virginia 60 Virginia 60 Virginia	Carpenter By What Court Saloon Keeper By What Court Bookkeeper By What Court Teamster By What Court Merchant By What Court State Contractor	Santa Cruz 1 Boulder Creek Santa Cruz 3 Santa Cruz 2 District Court	1888 February 10 1888 September 1 1890 September 25 1888 October 4 1890 September 4

Great Register	r of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta	nley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 12	
2074 Barbagelata, Emanuel	34 Italy	Laborer Branciforte 1	1890 July 5
Naturalization Date 1888 March 15 Place N	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
2075 Barbagilata, Giovanni B.	27 Italy	Laborer Branciforte 1	1890 August 11
Naturalization Date 1888 March 15 Place N	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
159 Barber, Joshua	43 Canada	Farmer Highland	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date 1866 September 10 Place N	Naturalized New Jersey, Essex County	By What Court	
171 Barber, William E.	22 New Jersey	Operator Highland	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
2070 Barden, Charles B.	29 Tennessee	Electrician Branciforte 3	1890 September 28
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
2068 Barden, Jason A.	60 New York	Agent Branciforte 2	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
2069 Barden, William Henry	37 Pennsylvania	Painter Branciforte 2	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
4165 Bardin, Louis	69 South Carolina	Laborer Watsonville	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
4180 Bardin, Robert	21 California	Laborer Watsonville	1888 October 9
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
4166 Bardue, Benjamin	64 Pennsylvania	Farmer Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
2080 Barham, John William	43 Ohio	Lumberman Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 14
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
2098 Barker, Samuel Arthur	26 Great Britain, England	Clerk Branciforte 2	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized N	By What Court	
4164 Barlow, Alonzo	37 New York	Laborer Watsonville 2	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
2058 Barlow, George B.	26 Michigan	Farmer Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
2095 Barmby, William	59 Great Britain, England	Capitalist Branciforte 2	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date 1866 November 6 Place N	Naturalized Iowa, Scott County	By What Court	
74 Barnes, George	28 Missouri	Millman Ben Lomond	2 1888 May 15
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
193 Barnes, Leslie M.	38 Maine	Carpenter Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
4167 Barnet, Emanuel	27 California	Accountant Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
2043 Barnett, Samuel	57 Russia	Merchant Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date 1856 November 3 Place N	Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court County Court	
92 Barnett, William	51 Great Britain	Miner Boulder Cree	k 1888 September 21
Naturalization Date 1871 September 5 Place N	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 13

	0		z County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
2042 Barnett, Zachariah [aka Za	-		California	Reporter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
4181 Barney, Lester Sherman			California	Printer	Watsonville 2	1890 March 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
2084 Barnhart, H. D. C.		35	Pennsylvania	Stock Raiser	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4175 Barnhouse, Theodore		32	District of Columbia, Washington	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1890 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
2094 Barrett, John D.		21	Ohio	Electrician	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	-	By What Court		
191 Barrett, Sanders G.		54	Maine	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
4168 Barry, Nicholas Daniel		27	Ireland	Real Estate Agent	Watsonville 5	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1886 April 8	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
143 Barry, Patrick		38	Ireland	Laborer	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1884 September 5	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior	
4172 Barry, Patrick	-	50	Missouri	Lumberman	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		,
2085 Barson, Alfred Jr.		21	California	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
2086 Barson, Fred		49	Great Britain, England	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed N	aturalization of Father	By What Court		
2091 Bartholomew, Amos	-	81	Ohio	Physician	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court	1	
4178 Bartholomew, William W.	-	37	Iowa	Printer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court	-11	
5172 Bartlett, Albert Lee	-	36	Massachusetts	Tel. Operator	Branciforte	1890 October 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
2047 Bartlett, Frank W.	-	29	Maine	Machinist	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
2044 Bartlett, Samuel Arnold]		New York	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		I
2045 Bartlett, Thomas D.]	59	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
2046 Bartlett, Willie T.			California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		<u>~</u>
71 Basey, John Clinton]		Iowa	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
2076 Basquis, Pefanio			California	Plumber	Branciforte 2	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
				,		

Gita	: Register of Santa (Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 р. 14	
4174 Basset, Alexander		28 California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
234 Bassett, Charles H.		50 Massachusetts	Canvassing Agent	Highland	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
169 Bassett, James Edwin		39 Wisconsin	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
170 Bassett, Jerome Francis		36 Wisconsin	Carpenter	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
72 Battles, Simeon Hackett		39 Maine	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
194 Batzel, Charles		65 Germany, Prussia	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1865 September 1	Place Naturalized	I Tuolumne Co., Cal.	By What Court Dist.		
4176 Baucom, Barrell Lincoln		24 Iowa	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
122 Baucom, James William		22 California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 May 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
120 Baucom, John Jackson		32 Missouri	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
121 Baucom, Joseph		55 Tennessee	U. S. Mail Carrier	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
5173 Baucom, Joseph M.		21 California	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2039 Bauer, Carl		63 Germany	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 28
Naturalization Date 1855 October 16	Place Naturalized	l New York, New York	By What Court Super	rior Court	
2040 Bauer, William Fred		21 New York	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2102 Bauter, Amos J.		60 New York	Carpenter	Branciforte 1	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4173 Baxter, John Adams		66 Massachusetts	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4185 Baxter, John Wendell		21 California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1890 September 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2082 Baxter, Robert J.		32 New York	Express Man	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2081 Baxter, Samuel J.		23 New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2099 Bayle, Joseph		62 France	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date 1867 August 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
224 Beach, Henry Erastus	Place Naturalized	48 New York	Surveyor By What Court	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1

Great Register of	Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta	nley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 15	
2127 Beal, Henry	35 Great Britain, England	Teamster Santa Cruz 3 1888 July 15	5
Naturalization Date 1884 August 5 Place Nat	uralized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
238 Beal, John Grant	21 California	Laborer Corralitos 1890 Septen	nber 22
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court	
126 Beal, John Monroe	49 Tennessee	Farmer Corralitos 1888 July 26	6
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court	
127 Beal, Joseph Benjamin	24 California	Millman Corralitos 1888 Octobe	er 1
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court	
2147 Bean, Frank E.	24 Vermont	Painter Branciforte 1 1890 Octobe	er 6
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court	
166 Beattie, Fred H.	23 Massachusetts	Laborer Glenwood 1888 Septem	nber 17
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court	
2143 Beauchamp, Richard H.	50 Illinois	Laborer Santa Cruz 2 1888 July 14	4
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court	
225 Beaureguard, Napoleon	39 New York	Blacksmith Boulder Creek 1888 Octobe	er 1
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court	
4190 Beck, Christan Peterson	57 Denmark	Carpenter Watsonville 2 1888 July 14	4
Naturalization Date 1877 September 1 Place Nat	uralized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
2121 Beck, Karl	35 Germany	Saloonkeeper Santa Cruz 4 1890 April 1	14
Naturalization Date 1890 February 14 Place Nat	uralized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
2120 Beck, Theodore	43 Germany	Brewer Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 1	14
Naturalization Date 1888 October 17 Place Nat	uralized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
4191 Beck, Thomas	55 Ireland	U. S. Appraiser Watsonville 4 1888 July 26	6
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
5175 Beck, Thomas J.	57 Indiana	Farmer Corralitos 1890 Octobe	er 9
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court	
4189 Beck, William Arthur	36 California	Farmer Watsonville 4 1890 Octobe	er 4
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court	
164 Becker, Henry H.	23 California	Telegraph Operator Glenwood 1888 Septen	nber 11
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court	
2139 Beecher, Irving C.	32 Illinois	Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 1890 Septen	nber 27
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court	
99 Beedle, David Shoemaker	52 Indiana	Laborer Boulder Creek 1888 Septen	nber 21
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court	
202 Beers, Charles H.	32 Connecticut	Laborer Soquel 1888 Augus	st 28
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court	
2144 Beeson, Orville Wilson	41 Illinois	Mechanic Santa Cruz 1 1888 Februa	ary 14
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court	
2125 Beffa, Constantino	30 Switzerland	Laborer Santa Cruz 1 1888 July 6	
Naturalization Date 1884 August 5 Place Nat	uralized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 16

	at Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
2137 Behalva, James		28 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2132 Belish, Giaccimo		43 Austria	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date 1887 December 27	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
63 Belknap, Hiram Alexander	r	42 Pennsylvania	Woodsman	Aptos	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
5176 Bell, Frank J.		26 California	Fireman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
206 Bell, George R.		65 Indiana	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
149 Bell, James		67 Maryland	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
200 Bell, James		21 California	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
80 Bell, Thomas Lisle		40 Ohio	Mill Superintendent	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4197 Belser, Gustavus Adolphus	S	56 Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date 1868 August 10		ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
2140 Bemiss, Hallett P.		61 Ohio	Doctor	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2141 Bemiss, Rodney DuRell		31 Michigan	Attorney	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
148 Benard [Bernard], Alexan	der	65 France	Laborer	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date		ed Treaty of Queratero	By What Court		
2138 Bendell, Alexander		52 New Hampshire	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2134 Bendell, Sterling P.		25 Missouri			
Naturalization Date		2.5 WIISSOUT	Clerk	Branciforte	1888 September 19
	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	Branciforte	1888 September 19
96 Benedict, Newell	Place Naturaliz			Branciforte Boulder Creek	1888 September 19
96 Benedict, Newell Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed 57 New York	By What Court		
Naturalization Date		ed 57 New York	By What Court Hotel Keeper By What Court	Boulder Creek	1888 July 20
		ed 57 New York ed 24 Nebraska	By What Court Hotel Keeper		
Naturalization Date 2129 Benjamin, Alfred D. Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed 57 New York ed 24 Nebraska	By What Court Hotel Keeper By What Court Cooper	Boulder Creek	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date 2129 Benjamin, Alfred D. Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed 57 New York ed 24 Nebraska ed 62 Pennsylvania	By What Court Hotel Keeper By What Court Cooper By What Court	Boulder Creek	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date 2129 Benjamin, Alfred D. Naturalization Date 125 Bennett, Charles Henry Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed 57 New York ed 24 Nebraska ed 62 Pennsylvania	By What Court Hotel Keeper By What Court Cooper By What Court Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date 2129 Benjamin, Alfred D. Naturalization Date 125 Bennett, Charles Henry	Place Naturaliz	ed 57 New York ed 24 Nebraska ed 62 Pennsylvania ed 62 New York	By What Court Hotel Keeper By What Court Cooper By What Court Woodsman By What Court	Boulder Creek Santa Cruz 3 Corralitos	1888 July 20 1888 July 25 1888 July 5
Naturalization Date 2129 Benjamin, Alfred D. Naturalization Date 125 Bennett, Charles Henry Naturalization Date 2115 Bennett, Frank D. Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz	ed 57 New York ed 24 Nebraska ed 62 Pennsylvania ed 62 New York ed	By What Court Hotel Keeper By What Court Cooper By What Court Woodsman By What Court Dairyman By What Court	Boulder Creek Santa Cruz 3 Corralitos Santa Cruz 6	1888 July 20 1888 July 25 1888 July 5 1888 August 23
Naturalization Date 2129 Benjamin, Alfred D. Naturalization Date 125 Bennett, Charles Henry Naturalization Date 2115 Bennett, Frank D.	Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz	ed 57 New York ed 24 Nebraska ed 62 Pennsylvania ed 62 New York ed 21 California	By What Court Hotel Keeper By What Court Cooper By What Court Woodsman By What Court Dairyman	Boulder Creek Santa Cruz 3 Corralitos	1888 July 20 1888 July 25 1888 July 5
Naturalization Date 2129 Benjamin, Alfred D. Naturalization Date 125 Bennett, Charles Henry Naturalization Date 2115 Bennett, Frank D. Naturalization Date 2118 Bennett, Frank P.	Place Naturaliz	ed 57 New York ed 24 Nebraska ed 62 Pennsylvania ed 62 New York ed 21 California	By What Court Hotel Keeper By What Court Cooper By What Court Woodsman By What Court Dairyman By What Court Dairyman Dairyman	Boulder Creek Santa Cruz 3 Corralitos Santa Cruz 6	1888 July 20 1888 July 25 1888 July 5 1888 August 23

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 17

	at Register of Santa	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan			
100 Bennett, John		47 New York	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2116 Bennett, Joshua		63 New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2119 Bennett, Manuel		21 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
226 Bennett, William R.		26 Utah	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2117 Bennett, Winston		66 Georgia	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
165 Benoist, Edward		46 Louisiana	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
95 Benschoter, William M.		51 Ohio	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 May 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
79 Benson, John Calvin		40 Maine	Logger	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4198 Bent, Stephen Millige		27 Massachusetts	Rigger	Watsonville 1	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2133 Bently, Simon		61 New York	Gardener	Branciforte	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
223 Benton, Davidson		26 Wisconsin	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
4193 Beonarde, Cieserie		36 Italy	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1882 October 20	Place Naturaliz	ed Nevada, Eureka County, Eureka	By What Court Not I		
2130 Bergin, Thomas		60 Ireland	Gardener	Branciforte 1	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date 1868 October 12	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Coun	ty Court	
2131 Bergin, Thomas E.		21 California	Woodsman	Branciforte 1	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court	1	
4194 Bergsten, Frank William		45 Sweden	Lumberman	Watsonville 3	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1872 October 29	Place Naturaliz	ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court Coun		
65 Berling, Charles		44 Germany	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date 1887 April 16	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		
222 Bernal, Gaudalupe [Guad		46 California	Farmer	Aptos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
128 Bernal, Louis		22 California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2114 Bernard, Alexander		68 France	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Treaty of Queratero	By What Court		
2113 Bernard, Joseph		31 California	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
		~~	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cru	uz County 1890 -	Compiled by Stanley D	. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	· 2/12/2010 p. 18

2112 Bernardu, Walter 49 Jew York Saloon Keeper Exata Cruz 2 [ES8 April 4 Nuturalization Dafe Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2 [ES8 July 11 2126 [Berne, Charles 58 [Germany Nurseryman [Santa Cruz 1 [ES8 May 19 Nursalization Date [Machanization Date [Santa Cruz 1 [ES8 May 19 [ES8 May 19] Nuturalization Date [Bernheim, Eii 21 California [Machanisation Date [ES8 May 19] Nuturalization Date Place Nuturalized [Santa Cruz 2 [ES8 May 19] Nuturalization Date Place Nuturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2 [ES8 May 19] Nuturalization Date Place Nuturalized Bookkeeper Santa Cruz 2 [ES8 May 19] Nuturalization Date Place Naturalized Bookkeeper Santa Cruz 2 [ES8 May 19] Nuturalization Date Place Naturalized Bookkeeper Santa Cruz 2 [ES8 May 19] Nuturalization Date Place Naturalized Bookkeeper Santa Cruz 2 [ES88 July 31]		Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
2126 Berne, Charles [58] Germany Nuralization Date [1860 April 16 Pilee Naturalized [adifornia, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Datife Court 2109 Berneheim, Cart II. [29] Germany Merchant Santa Cruz 1 [1888 Muj 19] Naturalization Date [1881 January 17 Piace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1888 March 5 Naturalization Date [1881 January 17] Piace Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date [1881 January 17] Piace Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date [1867 August 16 Piace Naturalized Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date [1867 August 16 Piace Naturalized By What Court Issen Cruz 2 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date [120] Piace Naturalized By What Court Issen Cruz 1 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date [120] Piace Naturalized By What Court Issen Cruz 2 [1889 Muj 31] Naturalization Date [120] Piace Naturalized By What Court [1207] Issen Cruz 2 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date [120] Piace Naturaliz	2112 Bernard, Walter		49 New York	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 4
Naturalization Date [1860 April 16 Place Naturalized Ealifernia, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court District Court 2109 Bernheim, Carl H. [29] Germany Merchant Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 19 2105 Bernheim, Eli [21] California Machinist Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court Superior Court [2108] Bernheim, Jacob [54] Germany Merchant Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Bortheim, Mocourt Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [1890 October 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 19	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2109 Bernheim, Carl H. 29 Kernany [Merchant Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date [184] January 17 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court [Superior Court [1888 March 5 2105 Bernheim, Eii 121 [California] Machinist [Santa Cruz 2 [1888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Lifornia] Metchant [Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Matchant Date] [Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California] [Bockkeeper] [Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California] [Clerk [Santa Cruz 2] [1890 October 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California] [Clerk [Santa Cruz 1] [Iss8 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Siera Count [Santa Cruz 1] [Iss8 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California [California] [Clerk] [Santa Cruz 1] [Sast8 July 12	2126 Berne, Charles		58 Germany	Nurseryman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date [S8] January 17 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [S88 March 5 2105 Bernheim, Eli [21] California Machina's [Santa Cruz 1 [S88 March 5 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 March 5 2108 Bernheim, Jacob [54] Germany Merchant [Santa Cruz 2 [IS88 May 19 Naturalization Date [S4] Aguast 16 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Santa Cruz 2 [IS88 May 19 Naturalization Date [Mace Naturalized] By What Court [S19 [Bernheim, Meylile J. [21] [California [Clerk [Santa Cruz 2 [IS88 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Suptamay] [Clerk [Santa Cruz 2 [IS88 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Satta Cruz 2 [IS88 May 19 [Naturalization Date [Satta Cruz 2 [IS88 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Satta Cruz 2 [IS88 May 19 [Naturalization Date [Satta Cruz 2 [IS88 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Satta Cruz 2 [IS88 May 19 <	Naturalization Date 1860 April 16	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distric	t Court	
2105 Bernheim, Eli 211 California Machinist Santa Cruz 1 [1888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date [1877 Agast 16 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date [1877 Agast 16 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date [1878 Agast 16] Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 9] 2110 Bernheim, Metville J. [21] [21] California [Clerk Santa Cruz 2 [1890 October 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 July 31 Naturalization Date [1888 July 31 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Faturalization of Father By What Court [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Bernkeim, Reuben [59] Germany Mechant Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Sirra Courty By What Court [1888 September 21 Naturalized [1888 Apri 27 Natural	2109 Bernheim, Carl H.		29 Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2108 Bernheim, Jacob [54] Germany Merchant [Santa Cruz 2 2108 Bernheim, Joseph S. [26] California, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court [S88 May 19 2108 Bernheim, Joseph S. [26] California Bookkeeper Santa Cruz 1 [IS88 May 19 2111 Bernheim, Mehrlied Place Naturalized By What Court [S90 October 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 July 31 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 July 31 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized formany [Clerk [Santa Cruz 2 [IS88 July 31 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized formany [Clerk [Santa Cruz 1 [IS88 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized formany [Merchant [Santa Cruz 2 [IS88 July 22 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized formia Lise formany [Merchant [Santa Cruz 2 [IS88 July 22 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date 1881 January 17	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior	or Court	
2108 Bernheim, Jacob [54] Germany Merchant Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date [06] August 16 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 May 19 2106 Bernheim, Joseph S, [26] California Bookkeeper Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 19 2101 Bernheim, Melville J [21] California Elerk Santa Cruz 2 [1890 October 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Natural	2105 Bernheim, Eli		21 California	Machinist	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date [867 August 16 Place Naturalizat California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 2106 [Bernheim, Joseph S. 20 California Bookkeeper Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [1890 October 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 31 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Clerk Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 31 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Sierra County By What Court Easter Curu 1 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Sierra County By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Sierra County By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Buffornia Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 22 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1888 Apri 27 Naturaliza	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2106 Bernheim, Joseph S. 26 California Rookkeeper Santa Cruz 1 [B88 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S80 October 9 2111 Bernheim, Meiville J. 21 California Clerk Santa Cruz 2 [B80 October 9 2110 Bernheim, Moses M. 26 Germany Clerk Santa Cruz 2 [B88 Jaly 31 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Santaralization of Father By What Court [S80 October 9 2107 Bernheim, Reuben 50 Germany Merchant Santa Cruz 1 [B88 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Siera Courty By What Court [District Court 41906 [Berrevesa, Jaan Antonio [Berrvesas?] 32 California [Laberer Watsonville 2 [E88 Jaly 22 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 September 21 [S88 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 Agu 22] Ota Bellee Naturaliz	2108 Bernheim, Jacob		54 Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2111 Bernheim, Metville J. [21] California Clerk §anta Cruz 2 [1890 October 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2110] Bernheim, Moses M. [26] Germany Clerk §anta Cruz 1 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court [2107] Bernheim, Reuben [59] Germany Merchant §anta Cruz 1 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date Iso September 10 Place Naturalized California, Sierra County By What Court [2188 May 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [22] California [Laborer [Watsonville 2 [1888 July 22] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 April 27] Naturalization Date </td <td>Naturalization Date 1867 August 16</td> <td>Place Naturalize</td> <td>d California, Santa Cruz County</td> <td>By What Court Superior</td> <td>or Court</td> <td></td>	Naturalization Date 1867 August 16	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior	or Court	
2111) Bernheim, Melville J. 21 California Clerk Santa Cruz 2 [1890 October 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	2106 Bernheim, Joseph S.		26 California	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2110 Bernheim, Moses M. 26 Germany Clerk Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 31] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court [2107] Bernheim, Reuben [59] Germany Merchant Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date [867 September 10] Place Naturalized California, Sierra County By What Court [I888 July 22] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California [Laborer Watsonville 2 [1888 July 22] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 October 1] 4230 Berry, Charles [23] Maine [Iaborer Watsonville 1 [I888 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iaborer [Santa Cruz 2] [I888 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iaborer] [Santa Cruz 2] </td <td>Naturalization Date</td> <td>Place Naturalize</td> <td>d</td> <td>By What Court</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2110 Bernheim, Moses M. 26 Germany [Clerk Santa Cruz 2 [[888 July 31] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court [2107 Bernheim, Reuben 59 Germany Merchant Santa Cruz 1 [2111 Bernheim, Melville J.		21 California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 2107 Bernheim, Reuben 59 Germany Merchant Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date [867 September 10] Place Naturalized California, Sierra County By What Court [Iss8 May 19] Aturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss8 Mull 22] Suturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss8 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss8 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss8 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss8 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss8 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss8 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss8 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss8 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss8 April 27] Natu	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2107 Bernheim, Reuben [59] Germany Merchant Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date [867 September 10] Place Naturalized California, Sierra County By What Court District Court 4196 Berrevesa, Juan Antonio [Berrvessa?] 32 California Laborer Watsonville 2 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Bound [1888 September 21] Autaralization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court [1890 October 18] Naturalization Date <td< td=""><td>2110 Bernheim, Moses M.</td><td></td><td>26 Germany</td><td>Clerk</td><td>Santa Cruz 2</td><td>1888 July 31</td></td<>	2110 Bernheim, Moses M.		26 Germany	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date [867 September 10] Place Naturalized California, Sierra County By What Court [1888 July 22] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 Acgust 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court [2135] Berry, John E. [45] Canada, Nova Scotia Carepenter [Felton [1888 Sep	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
Naturalization Date [867 September 10] Place Naturalized California, Sierra County By What Court [1888 July 22] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 Acgust 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court [2135] Berry, John E. [45] Canada, Nova Scotia Carepenter [Felton [1888 Sep	2107 Bernheim, Reuben		59 Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 98 Berry, Charles 36 Missouri Cook Boulder Creek [1888 September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalize	d California, Sierra County	By What Court Distric	t Court	
98 Berry, Charles 36 Missouri Cook Boulder Creek [1888 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4230] Berry, Charles 23 Maine Laborer [Watsonville 1 [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [205] Berry, Frank S. [25] Pennsylvania [Station Agent [Soquel] [1888 Acgust 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2136] Berry, George W. [27] California [Carpenter] [Felton] [1890 October 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court [517] [Berry, John E. [45] Canada, Nova Scotia [Carpenter] Felton [1890 October 18] Naturalization Date [1884 August 28] Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court [2135] Berry, John O. 69 Maine Laborer Branciforte [1888 September 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2145] Besse, Milton [26] [26] [Gaiforni	4196 Berreyesa, Juan Antonio B	erryessa?]	32 California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 July 22
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4230 Berry, Charles 23 Maine Laborer Watsonville 1 [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Constraint of the co	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
4230 Berry, Charles 23 Maine Laborer Watsonville 1 [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	98 Berry, Charles		36 Missouri	Cook	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court205Berry, Frank S.25PennsylvaniaStation AgentSoquel[1888 October 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2136Berry, George W.27CaliforniaHotel ClerkSanta Cruz 2[1888 August 25]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court5177Berry, John E.45Canada, Nova ScotiaCarpenterFelton[1890 October 18]Naturalization Date1884 August 28Place Naturalized California, Alameda CountyBy What Court2135Berry, John O.69MaineLaborerBranciforte[1888 September 26]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court78Bertrand, August59FranceFarmerBen Lomond 1[1888 July 26]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court2145Besee, Milton26CaliforniaCarpenterSanta Cruz 4[1888 February 18]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1888 September 1][1888 September 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedS6[IndianaCarpenterBoulder Creek[1888 September 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2124]Bettencourt, Antonio Cunha42PortugalLaborerSanta Cruz 2[1888 July 23]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court205Berry, Frank S.25PennsylvaniaStation AgentSoquel[1888 October 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2136Berry, George W.27CaliforniaHotel ClerkSanta Cruz 2[1888 August 25]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court5177Berry, John E.45Canada, Nova ScotiaCarpenterFelton[1890 October 18]Naturalization Date1884 August 28Place Naturalized California, Alameda CountyBy What Court2135Berry, John O.69MaineLaborerBranciforte[1888 September 26]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court78Bertrand, August59FranceFarmerBen Lomond 1[1888 July 26]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court2145Besee, Milton26CaliforniaCarpenterSanta Cruz 4[1888 February 18]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1888 September 1][1888 September 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedS6[IndianaCarpenterBoulder Creek[1888 September 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2124]Bettencourt, Antonio Cunha42PortugalLaborerSanta Cruz 2[1888 July 23]	4230 Berry, Charles		23 Maine	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 27
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2136]Berry, George W.27CaliforniaNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[5177]Berry, John E.45Canada, Nova ScotiaCarpenter[5177]Berry, John O.69MaineLaborerBranciforte[2135]Berry, John O.69MaineLaborerBranciforte[2135]Berry, John O.69MaineLaborerBranciforte[2136]Bertrand, August59FranceFarmerBen Lomond 1[2145]Besse, Milton26California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[2145]Besse, Milton26CaliforniaCarpenterSanta Cruz 41888 February 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 41888 September 10[2145]Besse, Milton26CaliforniaCarpenterSanta Cruz 41888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized56IndianaCarpenterBoulder Creek1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized56IndianaCarpenterBoulder Creek1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2124Bettencourt, Antonio Cunha42PortugalLaborerSanta Cruz 21888 July 23		Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2136Berry, George W.27CaliforniaHotel ClerkSanta Cruz 2[888 August 25]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court5177Berry, John E.45Canada, Nova ScotiaCarpenterFelton[890 October 18]Naturalization Date[884 August 28]Place Naturalized California, Alameda CountyBy What Court2135Berry, John O.69MaineLaborerBranciforte[888 September 26]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[888 July 26]78Bertrand, August59FranceFarmerBen Lomond 1[888 July 26]Naturalization Date[876 October 3]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[2145]Besse, Milton26CaliforniaCarpenterSanta Cruz 4[888 February 18]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2145]Besse, Milton26CaliforniaCarpenterBoulder Creek[888 September 1]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized56IndianaCarpenterBoulder Creek[888 September 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2124]Bettencourt, Antonio Cunha[42] PortugalLaborerSanta Cruz 2[888 July 23]	205 Berry, Frank S.		25 Pennsylvania	Station Agent	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 5177 Berry, John E. 45 Canada, Nova Scotia Carpenter Felton 1890 October 18 Naturalization Date 1884 August 28 Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court 2135 Berry, John O. 69 Maine Laborer Branciforte 1888 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 1888 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized S9 France Farmer Ben Lomond 1 1888 Suptember 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 1888 September 26 Naturalization Date 1876 October 3 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 2145 Besse, Milton 26 California Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 1888 February 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 September 1 1888 September 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 September 1 1888 September 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court <t< td=""><td>Naturalization Date</td><td>Place Naturalize</td><td>d</td><td>By What Court</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
5177Berry, John E.45Canada, Nova ScotiaCarpenterFelton[1890 October 18Naturalization Date[1884 August 28Place Naturalized California, Alameda CountyBy What Court[2135]Berry, John O.69MaineLaborerBranciforte[1888 September 26Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: September 26September 26Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: September 2678Bertrand, August59FranceFarmerBen Lomond 1[1888 Suly 26Naturalization Date[1876 October 3Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[2145]Besse, Milton26CaliforniaCarpenterSanta Cruz 4[1888 February 18Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized56IndianaCarpenterBoulder Creek[1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: September 1September 1September 12124Bettencourt, Antonio Cunha42PortugalLaborerSanta Cruz 2[1888 July 23	2136 Berry, George W.		27 California	Hotel Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date 1884 August 28 Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court [2135] Berry, John O. 69 Maine Laborer Branciforte 1888 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 26 78 Bertrand, August 59 France Farmer Ben Lomond 1 1888 July 26 Naturalization Date 1876 October 3 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 4 1888 February 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 1888 February 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 4 1888 September 1 97 Beswick, John Wesley 56 Indiana Carpenter Boulder Creek 1888 September 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 2 1888 July 23 2124 Bettencourt, Antonio Cunha 42 Portugal Laborer Santa Cruz 2 18	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2135Berry, John O.69MaineLaborerBranciforteI888 September 26Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court78Bertrand, August59FranceFarmerBen Lomond 1I888 July 26Naturalization DateI876 October 3Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court2145Besse, Milton26CaliforniaCarpenterSanta Cruz 4I888 February 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court97Beswick, John Wesley56IndianaCarpenterBoulder CreekI888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2124Bettencourt, Antonio Cunha42PortugalLaborerSanta Cruz 2I888 July 23	5177 Berry, John E.		45 Canada, Nova Scotia	Carpenter	Felton	1890 October 18
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court78Bertrand, August59FranceFarmerBen Lomond 11888 July 26Naturalization Date1876 October 3Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court2145Besse, Milton26CaliforniaCarpenterSanta Cruz 41888 February 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court97Beswick, John Wesley56IndianaCarpenterBoulder Creek1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2124Bettencourt, Antonio Cunha42PortugalLaborerSanta Cruz 21888 July 23	Naturalization Date 1884 August 28	Place Naturalize	d California, Alameda County	By What Court		
78Bertrand, August59FranceFarmerBen Lomond 11888 July 26Naturalization Date1876 October 3Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court2145Besse, Milton26CaliforniaCarpenterSanta Cruz 41888 February 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court97Beswick, John Wesley56IndianaCarpenterBoulder Creek1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2124Bettencourt, Antonio Cunha42PortugalLaborerSanta Cruz 21888 July 23	2135 Berry, John O.		69 Maine	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date [876 October 3 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [2145] Besse, Milton [26] California Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1888 February 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [97] Beswick, John Wesley [56] Indiana Carpenter Boulder Creek [1888 September 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2124] Bettencourt, Antonio Cunha [42] Portugal Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 23]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2145Besse, Milton26CaliforniaCarpenterSanta Cruz 41888 February 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court97Beswick, John Wesley56IndianaCarpenterBoulder Creek1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2124Bettencourt, Antonio Cunha42PortugalLaborerSanta Cruz 21888 July 23	78 Bertrand, August		59 France	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 97 Beswick, John Wesley 56 Indiana Carpenter Boulder Creek 1888 September 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2124 Bettencourt, Antonio Cunha 42 Portugal Laborer Santa Cruz 2 1888 July 23	Naturalization Date 1876 October 3	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 97 Beswick, John Wesley 56 Indiana Carpenter Boulder Creek 1888 September 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2124 Bettencourt, Antonio Cunha 42 Portugal Laborer Santa Cruz 2 1888 July 23	2145 Besse, Milton		26 California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 February 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2124 Bettencourt, Antonio Cunha 42 Portugal Laborer Santa Cruz 2 1888 July 23		Place Naturalize	d			
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2124 Bettencourt, Antonio Cunha 42 Portugal Laborer Santa Cruz 2 1888 July 23	97 Beswick, John Wesley	1	56 Indiana	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
	2124 Bettencourt, Antonio Cunha	a I	42 Portugal	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 23

	1000 0 11 11			40
Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	y 1890 — Compiled b	y Stanley D. Stevens	s 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010	p. 19

	of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star		
2122 Bettencourt, Frank J.	23 Portugal	Clerk Santa Cruz 1	1890 July 7
Naturalization Date 1888 December 13 Place Naturalization Date 1888 December 13	aturalized	By What Court U. S. 9th Judicial District	
239 Bettencourt, Frank Joseph	47 Portugal	Laborer Scotts Valley	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date 1882 October 4 Place Naturalization	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	
2123 Bettencourt, Jose Corea	54 Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date 1879 April 21 Place N	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	
5178 Betterton, Thomas A.	43 Pennsylvania	Carpenter Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 24
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court	
201 Betzel, Frederick	63 Germany	Farmer Soquel	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date 1868 June 28 Place N	aturalized Alameda Co., Cal.	By What Court Dist.	
2146 Beverina, Luigi	32 Italy	Fisherman Santa Cruz 6	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date 1888 June 15 Place Naturalization Date 1888 June 15	aturalized California, Monterey County	By What Court Superior Court	
2154 Biandi, Francisco	50 Italy	Fisherman Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 22
	aturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court 4th District Court	
2172 Biarini, Bartolomeo	44 Switzerland	Laborer Branciforte	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date 1880 April 10 Place N	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
2165 Bias, James	76 Great Britain, England	Farmer Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date 1867 April 5 Place N	aturalized Wisconsin, Waukesha County	By What Court	
2166 Bias, John Brigham	33 Wisconsin	Clerk Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court	
2164 Bias, William H.	47 Wisconsin	Clerk Santa Cruz 4	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court	
129 Bickmore, Thomas	46 Illinois	Farmer Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court	
2171 Biggio, Domenico	44 Italy	Laborer Branciforte	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1886 July 1 Place N	aturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court Superior Court	
240 Bigley, William H.	39 California	Engineer Boulder Creek	1890 August 12
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court	
2176 Billa, Ignacio	51 California	Farmer Branciforte 2	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court	
81 Billa, Jose	43 California	Ox Teamster Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 19
	aturalized	By What Court	
2178 Billadow, John H. [Bilodeau]	28 Maine	Marbledealer Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 18
	aturalized	By What Court	
4207 Billings, Edwin Ellis	28 California	Salesman Watsonville 1	1888 June 2
	aturalized	By What Court	
4209 Billings, Frank Wallace	33 California	Clerk Watsonville 1	1888 April 18
	aturalized	By What Court	
4208 Billings, George Roscoe	28 California	Painter Watsonville 1	1889 June 3
	aturalized	By What Court	

Great I	Register of Santa Cr	uz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 1	2/12/2010 р. 20	
4211 Binsacca, Arnold	25	Switzerland	Saloonkeeper	Watsonville 2	1890 August 14
Naturalization Date 1890 February 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
4210 Binsacca, Rafael	29	Switzerland	Saloonkeeper	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1884 July 28	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
2163 Bird, Samuel	74	Pennsylvania	Shoe Maker	Santa Cruz 4	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2179 Birgle, Charles C.	42	Germany	Tanner	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date 1869 October 1	Place Naturalized	California, Sonoma County	By What Court		
4213 Birlem, Charles Franklin	25	California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4212 Birlem, William	48	Germany	Engineer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1865 September 1	Place Naturalized	California, Tuolumne County	By What Court Coun	ty Court	
101 Bissonett, Simeon	57	New York	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4201 Bixby, Aaron William	38	Ohio	Physician	Watsonville 1	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4200 Bixby, Amos Leander	23	Illinois	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2167 Bixby, Frank L.	29	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2169 Bixby, Nelson A.	59	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2170 Bixby, Russell R.	36	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2168 Bixby, Simone S.	64	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2128 Bjerkland, Mons J.		Norway	Sectionman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date 1871 July 17	Place Naturalized	California, Alameda County	By What Court Distri	et Court	
255 Black, David A.	54	Pennsylvania	Miner	Felton	1890 October 8
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2079 Black, Jonathan		Ohio	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4179 Black, Joseph Hinkle	59	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4171 Blackburn, Frank D.	21	California	Merchant	Watsonville 4	1890 August 7
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4170 Blackburn, Jacob A.		Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 August 7
	Place Naturalized		By What Court	_	
124 Blackford, Riley		Pennsylvania	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 21

	<u> </u>	uz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl			
4182 Blaisdale, Oscar Aaron		7 Iowa	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 March 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	1	
2083 Blaisdell, Isaac L.		0 Massachusetts	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2103 Blake, George L.	31	2 California	Salesman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
173 Blake, Hosea	2	7 Canada	Lumberman	Laguna	1888 June 29
Naturalization Date 1867 April 8	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2049 Blanchard, Albert H.	2	1 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2048 Blanchard, Henry R.	4	8 Illinois	Woodsman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2050 Blanchard, Seth B.	2	1 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
147 Blanchard, William Irving	4	3 Maine	Commercial Traveler	Felton	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	4 	· ·
2157 Bliss, Charles L.	4	0 Illinois	Dentist	Branciforte 2	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2160 Bliss, Frank W.		6 Illinois	Dentist	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 1148450 10
2158 Bliss, George H.		8 Massachusetts	Hotel Keeper	Branciforte 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000114845120
2161 Bliss, Moses B.		0 Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	indebuendeette	By What Court	Junita Cruz J	1000 Hugust 21
2159 Bliss, Oliver Hayes		8 Kentucky	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 3	1888 May 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	o Incentuery	By What Court	Joanna Cruz J	1000 May 22
2162 Bliss, Willis L.		4 New York	Baker	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4214 Blizzard, Benjamin Allen		8 Ohio	Teamster	Watsonville 2	1888 March 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	6 0110	By What Court	watsonvine 2	
86 Blodgett, Orion Smith		2 California	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 July 24
		1 New York		Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 7
85 Blodgett, Sanford Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		Farmer By What Court		1000 August /
		0 Maina		Garata Carra 2	1000 Cart and a 1
2203 Blood, Henry H.	Place Naturalized	0 Maine	Druggist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date			By What Court		
2211 Bloom, Charles E.	2:	5 Massachusetts	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5181 Bloom, Frederick E.	2	3 Massachusetts	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		

1888 September 13 108 Bloom, Irvin Thompson 32 Pennsylvania Woodsman Sequoia Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 58 Sweden 1890 September 27 244 Bloomgreen, John Jeweler Soquel Naturalization Date 1873 October 9 Place Naturalized New York By What Court Common Pleas 2240 Blum, Isaac 55 France Superintendent Santa Cruz 4 1888 June 26 Naturalization Date 1861 May 28 Place Naturalized California, Calaveras County By What Court District Court 1888 February 27 2239 Blum, Joseph 25 California Santa Cruz 1 Druggist Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 130 Blumb, Henry Theodore 25 California Bookkeeper Corralitos 1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 45 Italy 1888 October 15 2224 Boccardo, Luigi Baker Santa Cruz 3 Naturalization Date 1877 August 30 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court 4229 Bockius, Edward Schnider 42 New Jersev Farmer Watsonville 1888 July 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4223 Bockius, Godfrey Miller 70 Pennsylvania Watsonville 1888 April 16 Farmer Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 30 California 1888 June 2 4227 Bockius, Godfrey Miller Jr. Farmer Watsonville Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 77 New York Santa Cruz 5 2221 Boea, Oliver Lumberman 1890 September 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 September 13 2216 Boero, Marco 27 Italy Fisherman Santa Cruz 2 Naturalization Date 1881 April 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 31 California Painter Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 8 2207 Boggs, Charles W. Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 2206 Boggs, Walter S. 27 California 1890 October 6 Painter Santa Cruz 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 59 Maine 2205 Boggs, William A. Teamster Santa Cruz 4 1888 September 6 Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 228 Boliger, Amos 28 Indiana Millman Boulder Creek 1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 150 Bolton, Andrew Jackson 30 Alabama 1888 June 30 Felton Farmer Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court Davenport 251 Bolton, Francis J. 42 Pennsylvania 1890 September 25 Farmer Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 252 Bolton, James B. 39 Pennsylvania 1890 September 25 Farmer Davenport Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 32 Oregon 1888 August 14 4215 Bolton, William Francis Blacksmith Watsonville 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Bonde, Jogen Christianson see Christens 33 Germany 1888 July 26 66 Teamster Aptos By What Court Superior Naturalization Date 1882 September 7 Place Naturalized California, Alameda County

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 22

Great Register of Banta	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	- 2/12/2010 р. 23	
176 Bonfantino, Manriezio	53 Switzerland	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date 1875 August 26 Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2180 Boomer, Harvey	41 Canada, Nova Scotia	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date 1879 March 7 Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Cou	nty Court	
2219 Booth, Benjamin F.	32 Massachusetts	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
5180 Booth, William H.	32 West Virginia	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2223 Borradori, Geremiah	46 Switzerland	Tanner	Santa Cruz 1	1890 May 31
Naturalization Date 1882 August 2 Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Clara County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
151 Borrezyke, Louis	40 France	Farmer	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date 1888 November 4 Place Naturaliz	ed New York, Dutchess County	By What Court		
2214 Boscovich, Nicholas	34 Austria	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date 1879 August 1 Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Clara County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
215 Bostwick, John D.	39 New York	Butcher	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4225 Bothwell, John	48 Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1875 June 8 Place Naturaliz	ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
242 Botterill, William	22 Illinois	Farmer	Soquel	1890 September 15
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2197 Boughman, John	72 Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
241 Bowan, Paul	29 Illinois	Teacher	Boulder Creek	1890 May 5
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
245 Bowden, Dean A.	42 Maine	Laborer	Laguna	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2210 Bowden, George	67 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date 1867 August 13 Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Dist	rict Court	
2222 Bowen, Charles N.	21 California	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
133 Bowen, Christopher Columbus	27 California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
232 Bowen, George Washington	32 Arkansas	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 October 15
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
131 Bowen, John Franklin	24 California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
67 Bowes, George Caphus	39 Maine	Sawyer	Aptos	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	ed		upation incorrectly showr	n on printed Index as "Lawy
2212 Bowes, Nathan R.	42 Maine	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 20

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 24

	at Register of Santa	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan			
219 Bowles, Ira S.]	28 Illinois	Teamster	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2200 Bowman, Charles H.		21 Kansas	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
132 Bowman, Clarence Eugen	e	38 Maine	Nurseryman	Corralitos	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2199 Bowman, Edward		46 Ohio	Wagonmaker	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2198 Bowman, Gustavus		56 Ohio	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2202 Bowman, Henry W.		24 Massachusetts	Minister	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
216 Bowman, John		61 Ohio	Merchant	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
152 Bowman, Thomas		34 Iowa	Laborer	Felton	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
136 Bowman, Walter H.		31 Maine	Orchardist	Corralitos	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		↓
2201 Bowman, William		50 Ohio	Tinner	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		┛┖▲
106 Boyce, James O.		33 Utah	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
134 Boyd, Frederick		24 New York	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 June 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
4216 Boyd, Samuel Franklin		24 Iowa	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
2204 Bove, John		52 Germany	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date 1879 April 11	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Coun		
2196 Boyea, Levi		25 New York	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
2194 Boyea, Oliver		28 New York	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
2195 Boyea, Oliver	-	75 New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
109 Boyer, Isaac		31 Pennsylvania	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
213 Boyle, Eugene F.]	27 California	Teamster	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court	1009uor	
214 Boyle, H. J. J. [Henry Joh		30 California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
		~~			

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 25

		uz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
212 Boyle, John J.	5	2 Massachusetts	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2208 Boyle, John T[homas]	4	6 Ireland	Merchant	Branciforte 1	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date 1872 August 28	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
4224 Boyter, Thomas	5	8 Great Britain, Scotland	Miller	Watsonville 1	1888 April 23
Naturalization Date 1856 October 27	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
237 Brackett, Charles Benjami	in 4	9 Maine	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1890 September 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
145 Brackner, Alonzo L. (Brack	aney, Alonzo Lytle 3	2 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Felton	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
119 Bradford, Henry Sanborn	2	9 Maine	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
93 Bradley, Bernard	3	3 Ireland	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date 1882 January 1	Place Naturalized	Illinois, Cook County	By What Court		
114 Bradley, Elias	4	5 Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
196 Bradley, Elias	6	1 Ohio	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	- <u>-</u>	
116 Bradley, Joel Haden	2	7 California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
249 Bradley, John H.	4	9 Missouri	Blacksmith	Davenport	1890 September 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2056 Bradley, Otho Igo	4	3 Iowa	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
115 Bradley, Richmond	6	6 Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2057 Bradley, Thomas	5	5 Canada	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 5
Naturalization Date 1888 August 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
236 Bradley, Walter Scott	2	1 California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
94 Bradley, William S.	4	6 Indiana	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
117 Bradley, William Thomas		2 Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		·
64 Bradshaw, Albert Galidon	5	5 Illinois	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		ŭ
113 Bradshaw, John Houston	4	8 Tennessee	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		ł ił
4177 Brady, James M.	2	9 Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
	-		-		

Great Re	gister of Santa C	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2	2/12/2010 р. 26	
118 Brady, Thomas	4	40 Canada	Teacher	Corralitos	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date 1881 April 16 Pla	ace Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior	
163 Bram, George A.		38 Germany	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date 1883 October 24 Pla	ace Naturalized	New York, New York City	By What Court Super	ior	
161 Bram, Jacob		71 Germany	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date 1884 September 30 Pla	ace Naturalized	New York, New York City	By What Court Comm	non Pleas	
162 Bram, John		22 Germany	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
144 Brandenburg, Henry Clay		52 Kentucky	Farmer	Felton	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
4183 Brandi, Battista		46 Italy	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1890 April 7
Naturalization Date 1889 September 25 Pla	ace Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
2104 Brandon, Frank		29 Indiana	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
235 Brandon, Walter G.		28 New York	Millman	Boulder Creek	1890 September 16
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
2097 Brandt, George		47 Germany	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date 1885 February 3 Pla	ace Naturalized	Washington, Spokane	By What Court		
2089 Branford, Harry		21 Maine	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
2077 Brannack, Lyman H.		70 New York	Miller	Branciforte 2	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
4169 Brassel, Hans Peter		40 Denmark	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1874 May 5 Pla	ace Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court		
			By what Could		
2092 Braun, Frederick		54 Switzerland	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 22
				Branciforte 1	1888 August 22
	ace Naturalized	54 Switzerland	Farmer	Branciforte 1 Branciforte 1	1888 August 22 1890 September 26
Naturalization Date 1856 June 10 Pla 2093 Braun, Henry C.	ace Naturalized	54 Switzerland Ohio, Monroe County 22 Ohio	Farmer By What Court		
Naturalization Date 1856 June 10 Pla 2093 Braun, Henry C.	ace Naturalized	54 Switzerland Ohio, Monroe County 22 Ohio	Farmer By What Court Hostler		
Naturalization Date 1856 June 10 Pla 2093 Braun, Henry C. Naturalization Date Pla 2088 Braunlich, Charles William Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized	54 Switzerland Ohio, Monroe County 22 Ohio 	Farmer By What Court Hostler By What Court	Branciforte 1	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date 1856 June 10 Pla 2093 Braun, Henry C. Naturalization Date Pla 2088 Braunlich, Charles William	ace Naturalized	54 Switzerland Ohio, Monroe County 22 Ohio 	Farmer By What Court Hostler By What Court Barber By What Court Laborer	Branciforte 1 Santa Cruz 4 Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date1856 June 10Pla2093Braun, Henry C.Naturalization DatePla2088Braunlich, Charles WilliamNaturalization DatePla2096Bravo, Joseph	ace Naturalized	54 Switzerland Ohio, Monroe County 22 Ohio 30 Michigan	Farmer By What Court Hostler By What Court Barber By What Court Laborer By What Court Sy What Court	Branciforte 1 Santa Cruz 4 Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 26 1888 September 29
Naturalization Date1856 June 10Pla2093Braun, Henry C.Naturalization DatePla2088Braunlich, Charles WilliamNaturalization DatePla2096Bravo, JosephNaturalization Date1889 January 5Pla2087Brazer, John	ace Naturalized	54 Switzerland Ohio, Monroe County 22 Ohio 23 Ohio 30 Michigan 25 Switzerland California, Santa Clara County 52 Massachusetts	Farmer By What Court Hostler By What Court Barber By What Court Laborer By What Court Sy What Court Merchant	Branciforte 1 Santa Cruz 4 Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 26 1888 September 29
Naturalization Date1856 June 10Pla2093Braun, Henry C.Naturalization DatePla2088Braunlich, Charles WilliamNaturalization DatePla2096Bravo, JosephNaturalization Date1889 January 5Pla2087Brazer, John	ace Naturalized	54 Switzerland Ohio, Monroe County 22 Ohio 23 Ohio 30 Michigan 25 Switzerland California, Santa Clara County 52 Massachusetts	Farmer By What Court Hostler By What Court Barber By What Court Laborer By What Court Sy What Court	Branciforte 1 Santa Cruz 4 Santa Cruz 4 Cruz 4 Cruz 4	1890 September 26 1888 September 29 1890 February 11
Naturalization Date1856 June 10Pla2093Braun, Henry C.Naturalization DatePla2088Braunlich, Charles WilliamNaturalization DatePla2096Bravo, JosephNaturalization Date1889 January 5Pla2087Brazer, JohnNaturalization DatePla4184Braziel, Green Richard	ace Naturalized	54 Switzerland Ohio, Monroe County 22 Ohio 23 Ohio 30 Michigan 25 Switzerland California, Santa Clara County 52 Massachusetts 52 Georgia	Farmer By What Court Hostler By What Court Barber By What Court Laborer By What Court Merchant By What Court Merchant Sy What Court	Branciforte 1 Santa Cruz 4 Santa Cruz 4 Cruz 4 Cruz 4	1890 September 26 1888 September 29 1890 February 11
Naturalization Date1856 June 10Pla2093Braun, Henry C.Naturalization DatePla2088Braunlich, Charles WilliamNaturalization DatePla2096Bravo, JosephNaturalization Date1889 January 5Naturalization DatePla2087Brazer, JohnNaturalization DatePla4184Braziel, Green RichardNaturalization DatePla	ace Naturalized	54 Switzerland Ohio, Monroe County 22 Ohio 23 Michigan 24 Switzerland 25 Switzerland 26 Switzerland 27 Massachusetts 32 Georgia	Farmer By What Court Hostler By What Court Barber By What Court Laborer By What Court Sy What Court Merchant By What Court	Branciforte 1 Santa Cruz 4 Santa Cruz 4 ior Court Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 26 1888 September 29 1890 February 11 1888 September 21
Naturalization Date1856 June 10Pla2093Braun, Henry C.Naturalization DatePla2088Braunlich, Charles WilliamNaturalization DatePla2096Bravo, JosephNaturalization Date1889 January 52087Brazer, JohnNaturalization DatePla4184Braziel, Green RichardNaturalization DatePla2148Breedlove, William N.	ace Naturalized	54 Switzerland Ohio, Monroe County 22 Ohio 23 Ohio 30 Michigan 25 Switzerland California, Santa Clara County 52 Massachusetts 32 Georgia 58 Virginia	Farmer By What Court Hostler By What Court Barber By What Court By What Court Laborer By What Court Sy What Court Merchant By What Court Capitalist By What Court Hotel Keeper	Branciforte 1 Santa Cruz 4 Santa Cruz 4 ior Court Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 26 1888 September 29 1890 February 11 1888 September 21
Naturalization Date1856 June 10Pla2093Braun, Henry C.Naturalization DatePla2088Braunlich, Charles WilliamNaturalization DatePla2096Bravo, JosephNaturalization Date1889 January 5Naturalization DatePla2087Brazer, JohnNaturalization DatePla4184Braziel, Green RichardNaturalization DatePla2148Breedlove, William N.Naturalization DatePla	ace Naturalized	54 Switzerland Ohio, Monroe County 22 Ohio 23 Ohio 30 Michigan 25 Switzerland California, Santa Clara County 52 Massachusetts 32 Georgia 58 Virginia	Farmer By What Court Hostler By What Court Barber By What Court Laborer By What Court By What Court Super Merchant By What Court Capitalist By What Court Hotel Keeper By What Court	Branciforte 1 Santa Cruz 4 Santa Cruz 4 ior Court Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 3 Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 26 1888 September 29 1890 February 11 1888 September 21 1888 September 21 1890 September 27
Naturalization Date1856 June 10Pla2093Braun, Henry C.Naturalization DatePla2088Braunlich, Charles WilliamNaturalization DatePla2096Bravo, JosephNaturalization Date1889 January 5Pla2087Brazer, JohnPla4184Braziel, Green RichardNaturalization DatePla2148Breedlove, William N.Naturalization DatePla2148Breedlove, William N.Naturalization DatePla4192Breen, Edward	ace Naturalized	54 Switzerland Ohio, Monroe County 22 Ohio 23 Ohio 30 Michigan 25 Switzerland California, Santa Clara County 52 Massachusetts 32 Georgia 58 Virginia	Farmer By What Court Hostler By What Court Barber By What Court By What Court Laborer By What Court Sy What Court Merchant By What Court Capitalist By What Court Hotel Keeper	Branciforte 1 Santa Cruz 4 Santa Cruz 4 ior Court Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 3 Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 26 1888 September 29 1890 February 11 1888 September 21 1888 September 21 1890 September 27

Great Register of San	ta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta	nley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 27	
2142 Bregenzer, Lewis	50 Germany	Laborer Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date 1868 October 2 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Clara County	By What Court District Court	
4195 Brettcher, Louis	27 Germany	Cook Watsonville 1	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date 1888 July 25 Place Naturali	zed California, San Joaquin County	By What Court Superior Court	
4199 Brewington, George H.	53 Maryland	Farmer Watsonville 1	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
204 Brewster, Augustus	64 Connecticut	Farmer Soquel	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	ized	By What Court	
203 Brewster, Leander A.	30 Illinois	Carpenter Soquel	1888 September 12
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
4205 Bridgewater, Cyrus Wright	45 Illinois	Marshal Watsonville 2	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
4206 Bridgewater, William L.	23 Kansas	Laborer Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
4202 Briggs, Charles Otto	23 Iowa	Painter Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
2155 Briggs, Delbert Orton	21 California	Bookkeeper Branciforte 2	1887 November 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
4203 Briggs, Frank Everett	21 Missouri	Dairyman Watsonville 2	1888 April 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
4204 Briggs, George Washington	51 Massachusetts	Carpenter Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
2156 Briggs, James R.	61 Pennsylvania	Farmer Branciforte 2	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
210 Briggs, John S.	47 Vermont	Blacksmith Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
102 Brimblecom, Charles E.	31 Illinois	Lumberman Boulder Creek	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
103 Brimblecom, Frederick W.	24 California	Lumberman Boulder Creek	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court	
104 Brimblecom, Samuel Alonzo	65 Massachusetts	Farmer Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
2175 Brimmer, William W.	43 Maine	Farmer Branciforte 1	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
2149 Brink, Andrew P.	60 New Jersey	Laborer Santa Cruz 4	1888 April 7
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court	
211 Brink, Henry O.	25 California	Doctor Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
2150 Brink, Lamanson	59 New York	Carpenter Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 28

2151 [Brink, Lorenzo H. [29] Michigan [Michigan [Michigan [Bitta Cruz 4] [1888 September 29] 2152 [Brink, Myron H. [29] Michigan [Cigat Maker [Sunta Cruz 1] [1890 March 25] 2152 [Brink, Myron H. [29] Michigan [Cigat Maker [Sunta Cruz 2] [1888 August 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Imforma, Santa Cruz County] Hy What Court [Image Naturalized Court 2153 [Bristol, Charles A. [38] [Connecticut] [Eaponer] [Sanat Cruz 4] [IS90 April 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Hy What Court [IS88 October 6] Naturalization Date [IS88 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [IS88 October 1] [IS88 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [IS88 August 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [IS88 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [IS88 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [IS88 August 20] <th></th> <th></th> <th>Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>			Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta			
2152 Brink, Myron H. [29] [Kigar Maker] Santa Cruz 1 [1890 March 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 10 Naturalization Date [57] [Brick, Rdward] Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 10 Naturalization Date [1886 April 15] Place Naturalized By What Court [Earpenter] [Santa Cruz 4] [1890 April 4] 2133 [Britk, Arthur M. [22] California [Laborer] [Brancfore 2] [1888 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Earpenter] [Brancfore 2] [1888 August 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Easpenter] [Brancfore 2] [1888 August 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Easpenter] [Brancfore 2] [1888 August 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Easpenter] [Brancfore 2] [1888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Easpenter] [Brancfore 2] [1888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place			29 Michigan	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 It888 August 10 2177 Biriot V, Edward 57 Freihand Santa Cruz 4 It888 August 10 2133 Biristol, Charles A. 38 Connecticut By What Court Earnetter Santa Cruz 4 It890 April 4 2133 Biristol, Charles A. 38 Connecticut By What Court Earnetter Santa Cruz 4 It890 April 4 2147 Birit, Arthur M. 22 California Laborer By Rul Court Earnetter Santa Cruz 4 It890 April 4 2173 Birit, Arthur M. 22 California Laborer By What Court Earnetter It888 August 27 2173 Biritingham, John M. 21 California Laborer By What Court Earnetter It888 August 20 200 Biritingham, John M. 21 California By What Court Earnetter Santa Cruz 4 It888 August 20 2014 Biritingham, Whitiam T. 51 Mary August 20 Maturalization Date Place Natural	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2177 Bridov, Edward [57] Briedav [57] Briedav, Edward [588] August 10 Naturalization Date [1868 April 15 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [District Court] [2133] Bristo, Charles A. [38] [Connecticut Europenter Santa Cruz 4 [2144] Britt, Arthur M. [22] [California [Laborer [Branciforte [588 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Earpenter [Branciforte 2] [588 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Earpenter [Branciforte 2] [1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Earpenter [Branciforte 2] [1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Earpenter [Sass October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Eass Bayl 26 Naturalization Date [Brace Naturalized] By What Court [208] Brittingham, John M. [21] California [Eaborer [Soquel] [888 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Earophase] [Sase Bayle 26	2152 Brink, Myron H.		29 Michigan	Cigar Maker	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 25
Naturalization Date [968 April 15 Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [2153] [Britot, Charles A. [183] [Connecticut] [Carpenter] [Santa Cruz 4] [890 April 4] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Eathorer] [Branciforte [1888 October 6] 2173 [Britt, Arthur M.] [22] [California] [Laborer] [Branciforte 2] [888 August 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Estimigham, George W.] [21] [California] [Laborer] [Sequel] [888 August 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Cama Prieta] [Estimigham, John M.] [24] [Nevada] [Woodsman] [Loma Prieta] [888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Sequel] [888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Sequel] [888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Sequel] [888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Sequel]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2133 Bristol, Charles A. 38 Connecticut Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1800 April 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2174] Brinciforte [1888 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2173] Branciforte [1888 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2173] Branciforte 2 [1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [209] [Brittingham, George W. [21] [21] California [Laborer Soquel [1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [209] [Brittingham, John M. [21] California [Laborer [Soquel [1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [208] [Brittingham, John M. [21] [Maryland Farmer [Soquel [1888 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [207] [Brittingham, Keingham, Ke	2177 Briody, Edward		57 Ireland	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2174 Britt, Arthur M. [22] California [Laborer [Branciforte [Bs80 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [E380 October 6 2173 [Britt, Merrill [S8] Ohio Carpenter [Branciforte 2 [Bs88 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [E380 October 1] [S88 October 1] 209 [Brittingham, Gorge W. [21] California [Laborer [Soquel [Bs88 Soctober 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 July 26 [Soguel 1] [Bs88 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 August 20] [S88 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S89 July 26] [S89 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S80 August 20] [S88 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S80 August 20] [S890 June 25] Naturaliz	Naturalization Date 1868 April 15	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Dist	rict Court	
2174 Britt, Arthur M. [22] California It.aborer Branciforte [1888 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 27 2173 Britt, Merrill § 8] Ohio Carpenter Branciforte 2 [1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 Cotober 1 209 Brittingham, John M. [24] Nevada By What Court [1888 July 26 174 Brittingham, John M. [24] Nevada Woodsman [Loma Prieta [1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 July 26 [1888 July 26 208 Brittingham, John M. [24] Nevada Woodsman [Loma Prieta [1888 July 26 208 Brittingham, William T. [51] Maryland [Farrer] Soquel [1888 August 20 207 Britton, Henry F. [57] New York [Fisherman Soquel [1890 June 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [24] Surgeother Court [24] Surgeother Court 223 Brotokus, George Abraham [24] Missouri [26] Surgiother Court<	2153 Bristol, Charles A.		38 Connecticut	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2173 Britt, Merrill 58 Ohio Carpenter Braniforte 2 [1888 August 27 209 Brittingham, George W. 21 California Laborer Soquel [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2173 [Britt, Merrill [58] Ohio [Carpenter [Branciforte 2 [1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [209] [Brittingham, George W. [21] California [Laborer [Soquel [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Intrinscham, John M. [21] Nevada [Woodsman [Loma Prieta [1888 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Intrinscham, William T. [51] Maryland [Farmer [Soquel [1888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Intrinscham, George Abraham [24] Missouri [Cook [Ben Lomond 2 [1888 July 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Intrinscham, George Abraham [24] Missouri [Cook [Ben Lomond 2 [1888 July 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Intrinscham, George Abraham [24] Missouri [Cook [Ben Lomond 2 [1888 July 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Intrinscham, George Abraham [24] Missouri [Intrinscham, George Abraham [24] Missouri [Intrins	2174 Britt, Arthur M.		22 California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 209 Brittingham, George W. [21] California Laborer Soquel [188 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
209 Brittingham, George W. 21 California Laborer Soquel [588 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [588 July 26] I174 Brittingham, John M. [24] [Nevada [Woodsman Loma Prieta [588 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [208 Brittingham, William T. [51] [Maryland [Farmer [Soquel] [1888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [57] [New York [Fisherman] [Soquel] [1890 June 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [87] Broadus, George Abraham [24] [Missouri [Cook [Ben Lomond 2] [1888 July 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [243] Brockus, William C. [51] [Indiana [Engineer] [Davenport] [1890 September 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [240] Brockus, Ben Lomond 2 [1888 July 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2420] Brockus, Benc George T. [46] [Norway [Powdermaker] [Powder Mill] [1888 July 5] <td>2173 Britt, Merrill</td> <td></td> <td>58 Ohio</td> <td>Carpenter</td> <td>Branciforte 2</td> <td>1888 August 27</td>	2173 Britt, Merrill		58 Ohio	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 174 Brittingham, John M. [24] Nevada Woodsman Loma Prieta [1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [208 Brittingham, William T. [51] Maryland Farmer Soquel [1888 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [207 Brittingham, William T. [57] New York Fisherman Soquel [1890 June 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [207 [Broddus, George Abraham [24] Wissouri [Cook [Ben Lomond 2 [1888 July 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [233 [Brockus, William C. [51] Indiana [Engineer Davenport [1890 September 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2426] Brodis, James [55] Kentucky [Farmer [Watsonville 4 [1888 July 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 4] [1888 July 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 July 5 [1888 July 5]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 174 Brittingham, John M. [24] Nevada Woodsman Loma Prieta [1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [208 Brittingham, William T. [51] Maryland Farmer Soquel [1888 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [207 Brittingham, William T. [57] New York Fisherman Soquel [1890 June 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [207 [Broddus, George Abraham [24] Wissouri [Cook [Ben Lomond 2 [1888 July 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [233 [Brockus, William C. [51] Indiana [Engineer Davenport [1890 September 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2426] Brodis, James [55] Kentucky [Farmer [Watsonville 4 [1888 July 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 4] [1888 July 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 July 5 [1888 July 5]	209 Brittingham, George W.		21 California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 208 Brittingham, William T. 51 Maryland farmer Soquel [1588 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
208 Brittingham, William T. [51] Maryland [Farmer [Soquel] [I888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 207 Britton, Henry F. [57] New York [Fisherman] Soquel [1890 June 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [87] Broaddus, George Abraham [24] Missouri [Cook] Ben Lomond 2 [1888 July 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [243] Brockus, William C. [51] Indiana [Engineer] Davenport [1890 September 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [243] Brockus, William C. [55] [Indiana [Engineer] Davenport [1890 September 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2209 Brock, George T. [46] Norway [Powdermaker] Powder Mill [1888 July 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County] By What Court [2215] Brocks, Calborn [34] Ohio [Laborer] [Watsonville 4] [1888 July 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Saturalized [Saturalized] By What Court [2215] Brocks, Calborn [35] Canada </td <td>174 Brittingham, John M.</td> <td></td> <td>24 Nevada</td> <td>Woodsman</td> <td>Loma Prieta</td> <td>1888 July 26</td>	174 Brittingham, John M.		24 Nevada	Woodsman	Loma Prieta	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 207 Britton, Henry F. 57 New York Fisherman Soquel 1890 June 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Society of S	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 207 Britton, Henry F. 57 New York Fisherman Soquel 1890 June 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Society of S	208 Brittingham, William T.		51 Maryland	Farmer	Soquel	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 87 Broaddus, George Abraham 24 Missouri Cook Ben Lomond 2 [1888 July 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalize	d			
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 87 Broaddus, George Abraham [24] Missouri Cook Ben Lomond 2 [1888 July 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [243] Brockus, William C. [51] Indiana [Engineer Davenport [1890 September 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 July 30 4226 Brodis, James [55] Kentucky [Farmer Watsonville 4 [1888 July 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2209] Broe, George T. [46] Norway Powdermaker Powder Mill [1888 July 5 Naturalization Date [872 September 17] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [228] Bronson, Edward Carsena [34] Ohio [Laborer Watsonville 4 [1888 July 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Saturalized] By What Court [2215] Brooks, Calborn [35] Canada Millman Santa Cruz 2 [1890 April 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Saturalization of Father By What Court [2217] Brotherton, Eisha [59] New York Carpenter Santa Cruz 2 [1890 Ap	207 Britton, Henry F.		57 New York	Fisherman	Soquel	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [243] Brockus, William C. 51 Indiana Engineer Davenport 1890 September 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iss8 June 1 4226 Brodis, James 55 Kentucky Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iss8 July 5 Iss8 July 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Iss8 July 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Iss8 July 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Iss8 July 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Iss8 July 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iss8 July 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iss8 September 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Iss90 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Natur		Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
243Brockus, William C.51IndianaEngineerDavenportI890 September 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court	87 Broaddus, George Abrahar	n	24 Missouri	Cook	Ben Lomond 2	1888 July 30
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4226] Brodis, James55 [KentuckyFarmerWatsonville 4[1888 June 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2209] Broe, George T.46 [NorwayPowdermakerPowder Mill[1888 July 5]Naturalization Date[1872 September 17]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court County Court[4228] Bronson, Edward Carsena34 [Ohio[LaborerWatsonville 4[1888 June 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[215] Brooks, Calborn35 CanadaMillmanSanta Cruz 2[1888 September 11]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court[2218] Brotherton, Elisha59 New YorkCarpenterSanta Cruz 2[1890 April 9]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2217] Brotherton, Joseph Andrew28 CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 2[1890 April 4]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2217] Brotherton, Joseph Andrew28 CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 2[1890 April 4]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[220] Broughton, John52 OhioWoodsmanBoulder Creek[1888 August 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2220] Brouse, Edward H.[28] CaliforniaEngineerSanta Cruz 4[1890 September 13]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4226Brodis, James55KentuckyFarmerWatsonville 4[1888 June 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2209Broe, George T.46NorwayPowdermakerPowder Mill[1888 July 5]Naturalization Date[1872 September 17]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court County Court4228Bronson, Edward Carsena34OhioLaborerWatsonville 4[1888 June 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[215]Brooks, Calborn35CanadaMillmanSanta Cruz 2[1888 September 11]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of FatherBy What Court[218]Brotherton, Elisha59New YorkCarpenterSanta Cruz 2[1890 April 9]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedS9New YorkCarpenterSanta Cruz 2[1890 April 9]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[217]Brotherton, Joseph Andrew28CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 2[1890 April 4]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[217]Broughton, John52OhioWoodsmanBoulder Creek[1888 August 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[220]Broughton, John52OhioWoodsmanBoulder Creek[1888 August 27]Naturalization DatePlace Natur	243 Brockus, William C.		51 Indiana	Engineer	Davenport	1890 September 18
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2209] Broe, George T.[46] NorwayPowdermakerPowder Mill[1888 July 5]Naturalization Date [1872 September 17]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court County Court[4228] Bronson, Edward Carsena[34] Ohio[LaborerWatsonville 4[1888 June 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[215] Brooks, Calborn[35] CanadaMillmanSanta Cruz 2[1888 September 11]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court[218] Brotherton, Elisha[59] New YorkCarpenterSanta Cruz 2[1890 April 9]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[217] Brotherton, Joseph Andrew[28] California[LaborerSanta Cruz 2[1890 April 4]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[217] Brotherton, Joseph Andrew[28] California[LaborerSanta Cruz 2[1890 April 4]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[217] Brotherton, Joseph Andrew[28] California[LaborerSanta Cruz 2[1890 April 4]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[220] Broughton, John[52] Ohio[Woodsman] Boulder Creek[1888 August 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[220] Brouse, Edward H.[28] California[Engineer[Santa Cruz 4[1890 September 13]		Place Naturalize	d			
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2209] Broe, George T.[46] NorwayPowdermakerPowder Mill[1888 July 5]Naturalization Date [1872 September 17]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court County Court[4228] Bronson, Edward Carsena[34] Ohio[LaborerWatsonville 4[1888 June 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[215] Brooks, Calborn[35] CanadaMillmanSanta Cruz 2[1888 September 11]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court[218] Brotherton, Elisha[59] New YorkCarpenterSanta Cruz 2[1890 April 9]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[217] Brotherton, Joseph Andrew[28] California[LaborerSanta Cruz 2[1890 April 4]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[217] Brotherton, Joseph Andrew[28] California[LaborerSanta Cruz 2[1890 April 4]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[217] Brotherton, Joseph Andrew[28] California[LaborerSanta Cruz 2[1890 April 4]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[220] Broughton, John[52] OhioWoodsmanBoulder Creek[1888 August 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[220] Brouse, Edward H.[28] CaliforniaEngineerSanta Cruz 4[1890 September 13]	4226 Brodis, James		55 Kentucky	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date[1872 September 17]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCounty Court4228Bronson, Edward Carsena34OhioLaborerWatsonville 41888 June 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: September 111888 September 112215Brooks, Calborn35CanadaMillmanSanta Cruz 21888 September 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of FatherBy What CourtImage: September 122218Brotherton, Elisha59New YorkCarpenterSanta Cruz 21890 April 9Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: September 12Image: September 122217Brotherton, Joseph Andrew28CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 21890 April 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: September 13Image: September 13107Broughton, John52OhioWoodsmanBoulder Creek1888 August 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: September 13Image: September 132220Brouse, Edward H.28CaliforniaEngineerSanta Cruz 41890 September 13						
Naturalization Date[1872 September 17]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCounty Court4228Bronson, Edward Carsena34OhioLaborerWatsonville 41888 June 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: September 111888 September 112215Brooks, Calborn35CanadaMillmanSanta Cruz 21888 September 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of FatherBy What CourtImage: September 122218Brotherton, Elisha59New YorkCarpenterSanta Cruz 21890 April 9Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: September 12Image: September 122217Brotherton, Joseph Andrew28CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 21890 April 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: September 13Image: September 13107Broughton, John52OhioWoodsmanBoulder Creek1888 August 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: September 13Image: September 132220Brouse, Edward H.28CaliforniaEngineerSanta Cruz 41890 September 13	2209 Broe, George T.	_	46 Norway	Powdermaker	Powder Mill	1888 July 5
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2215Brooks, Calborn35CanadaMillmanSanta Cruz 21888 September 11Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court2218Brotherton, Elisha59New YorkCarpenterSanta Cruz 21890 April 9Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2217Brotherton, Joseph Andrew28CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 21890 April 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court107Broughton, John52OhioWoodsmanBoulder Creek1888 August 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court220Brouse, Edward H.28CaliforniaEngineerSanta Cruz 41890 September 13		Place Naturalize	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Court	nty Court	
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2215Brooks, Calborn35CanadaMillmanSanta Cruz 21888 September 11Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court2218Brotherton, Elisha59New YorkCarpenterSanta Cruz 21890 April 9Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2217Brotherton, Joseph Andrew28CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 21890 April 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court107Broughton, John52OhioWoodsmanBoulder Creek1888 August 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court220Brouse, Edward H.28CaliforniaEngineerSanta Cruz 41890 September 13	4228 Bronson, Edward Carsena		34 Ohio	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 27
Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court2218Brotherton, Elisha59New YorkCarpenterSanta Cruz 21890 April 9Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2217Brotherton, Joseph Andrew28CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 21890 April 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court107Broughton, John52OhioWoodsmanBoulder Creek1888 August 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court220Brouse, Edward H.28CaliforniaEngineerSanta Cruz 41890 September 13		Place Naturalize	d			
Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court2218Brotherton, Elisha59New YorkCarpenterSanta Cruz 21890 April 9Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2217Brotherton, Joseph Andrew28CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 21890 April 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court107Broughton, John52OhioWoodsmanBoulder Creek1888 August 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court220Brouse, Edward H.28CaliforniaEngineerSanta Cruz 41890 September 13	2215 Brooks, Calborn		35 Canada	Millman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 11
2218Brotherton, Elisha59New YorkCarpenterSanta Cruz 21890 April 9Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2217Brotherton, Joseph Andrew28CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 21890 April 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court107Broughton, John52OhioWoodsmanBoulder Creek1888 August 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court220Brouse, Edward H.28CaliforniaEngineerSanta Cruz 41890 September 13						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2217 Brotherton, Joseph Andrew 28 California Laborer Santa Cruz 2 1890 April 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 107 Broughton, John 52 Ohio Woodsman Boulder Creek 1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 220 Brouse, Edward H. 28 California Engineer Santa Cruz 4 1890 September 13	2218 Brotherton, Elisha		59 New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 9
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 107 Broughton, John 52 Ohio Woodsman Boulder Creek 1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2220 Brouse, Edward H. 28 California Engineer Santa Cruz 4 1890 September 13						
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 107 Broughton, John 52 Ohio Woodsman Boulder Creek 1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2220 Brouse, Edward H. 28 California Engineer Santa Cruz 4 1890 September 13	2217 Brotherton. Joseph Andrew	v II	28 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2220 Brouse, Edward H. 28 California Engineer Santa Cruz 4 1890 September 13				_	4 1	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2220 Brouse, Edward H. 28 California Engineer Santa Cruz 4 1890 September 13	107 Broughton, John		52 Ohio	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 27
2220 Brouse, Edward H. 28 California Engineer Santa Cruz 4 1890 September 13						
	2220 Brouse, Edward H.	1			Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 13

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 29

		Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl			
256 Brown, Abbott		34 Maine	Painter	Scotts Valley	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2191 Brown, Albert W.		37 Delaware	Woodsman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
83 Brown, Alfred L.		27 Pennsylvania	Grocer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
179 Brown, Brainard Creswell		44 Vermont	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
84 Brown, Calvin Kingsley		31 California	Millman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4221 Brown, Charles Isaac		31 Maine	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 April 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4219 Brown, Edward Thrasher		38 Ohio	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2193 Brown, Fred P.		30 Iowa	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2183 Brown, George Powell	<u> </u>	38 Germany	Blacksmith	Branciforte	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	l Naturalization of Father	By What Court		J L
4217 Brown, George Thrasher		38 Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
105 Brown, James B.	<u></u>	31 Wisconsin	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
227 Brown, James B. [duplica	tel	31 Wisconsin	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2184 Brown, James W.	<u></u>	67 New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		1000 August 7
	Place Naturalized				
Naturalization Date Image: Instant state Image: Instant state Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	26 Kentucky	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
175 Brown, John Adam Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	26 Kentucky	Lumberman By What Court	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
175 Brown, John Adam Naturalization Date 4222 Brown, John Bernard	Place Naturalized	26 Kentucky 1 56 Illinois	Lumberman By What Court Lumberman		
175 Brown, John Adam Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	26 Kentucky 1 56 Illinois 1	Lumberman By What Court Lumberman By What Court	Loma Prieta Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
175 Brown, John Adam Naturalization Date 4222 Brown, John Bernard Naturalization Date 2188 Brown, John Berry	Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized	26 Kentucky 1 56 Illinois 1 57 Maine	Lumberman By What Court Lumberman By What Court Merchant	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
175 Brown, John Adam Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized	26 Kentucky 1 56 Illinois 1 57 Maine 1	Lumberman By What Court Lumberman By What Court Merchant By What Court	Loma Prieta Watsonville 2 Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 30 1888 April 18 1888 January 11
175 Brown, John Adam Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized	26 Kentucky 1 56 Illinois 1 57 Maine 1 50 Ohio	Lumberman By What Court Lumberman By What Court Merchant By What Court Carpenter	Loma Prieta Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
175 Brown, John Adam Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	26 Kentucky 1 56 56 Illinois 1 57 57 Maine 1 50 50 Ohio 1 50	Lumberman By What Court Lumberman By What Court Merchant By What Court Carpenter By What Court	Loma Prieta Watsonville 2 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 30 1888 April 18 1888 January 11 1888 June 1
175 Brown, John Adam Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	26 Kentucky 1 56 Illinois 1 57 Maine 1 50 Ohio 1 77 Great Britain, England	Lumberman By What Court Lumberman By What Court Merchant By What Court Carpenter By What Court Gentleman	Loma Prieta Watsonville 2 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 30 1888 April 18 1888 January 11
175 Brown, John Adam Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	26 Kentucky 26 Kentucky 1 56 Illinois 57 Maine 1 50 Ohio 1 77 Great Britain, England 1 California, San Francisco County	Lumberman By What Court Lumberman By What Court Merchant By What Court Carpenter By What Court Gentleman By What Court	Loma Prieta Watsonville 2 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 1 Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 30 1888 April 18 1888 January 11 1888 June 1 1888 July 18
Initialization <tr< td=""><td>Place Naturalized Place Naturalized</td><td>26 Kentucky 1 56 Illinois 1 57 Maine 1 50 Ohio 1 50 Ohio 1 77 Great Britain, England 1 California, San Francisco County 22 California</td><td>Lumberman By What Court Lumberman By What Court Merchant By What Court Carpenter By What Court Gentleman By What Court Jacobia Lumberman By What Court Distribution By What Court Distribution By What Court Distribution Laborer</td><td>Loma Prieta Watsonville 2 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 1</td><td>1888 June 30 1888 April 18 1888 January 11 1888 June 1</td></tr<>	Place Naturalized	26 Kentucky 1 56 Illinois 1 57 Maine 1 50 Ohio 1 50 Ohio 1 77 Great Britain, England 1 California, San Francisco County 22 California	Lumberman By What Court Lumberman By What Court Merchant By What Court Carpenter By What Court Gentleman By What Court Jacobia Lumberman By What Court Distribution By What Court Distribution By What Court Distribution Laborer	Loma Prieta Watsonville 2 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 30 1888 April 18 1888 January 11 1888 June 1
175 Brown, John Adam Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized Place Naturalized	26 Kentucky 26 Kentucky 1 56 Illinois 1 57 Maine 1 50 Ohio 1 50 Ohio 1 77 Great Britain, England 1 California, San Francisco County 22 California	Lumberman By What Court Lumberman By What Court Merchant By What Court Carpenter By What Court Gentleman By What Court Jacoba By What Court Distribut Laborer By What Court	Loma Prieta Watsonville 2 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 1 ict Court Watsonville 5	1888 June 30 1888 April 18 1888 January 11 1888 June 1 1888 June 1
175 Brown, John Adam Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized Place Naturalized	26 Kentucky 26 Kentucky 1 56 Illinois 57 Maine 1 50 Ohio 1 50 Ohio 1 77 Great Britain, England 1 California, San Francisco County 22 California 1 50 Iowa	Lumberman By What Court Lumberman By What Court Merchant By What Court Carpenter By What Court Gentleman By What Court Jacobia Lumberman By What Court Distribution By What Court Distribution By What Court Distribution Laborer	Loma Prieta Watsonville 2 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 1 Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 30 1888 April 18 1888 January 11 1888 June 1 1888 July 18

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 30

	ster of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by St		
2181 Brown, Martin William	38 Pennsylvania	Farmer Branciforte 2	1887 December 29
Naturalization Date Plac	e Naturalized	By What Court	
2182 Brown, Nathaniel W.	41 Ohio	Engineer Branciforte 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date Plac	e Naturalized	By What Court	
2185 Brown, Otto	31 Germany	Cigarmaker Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 1
Naturalization Date 1878 April 1 Plac	e Naturalized Ohio, Hamilton County	By What Court	
153 Brown, Peter	62 Sweden	Woodsman Felton	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date 1876 October 14 Plac	e Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	
135 Brown, Peter C. [Corcoran]	38 Great Britain, Scotland	Paper Manufacturer Corralitos	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date 1884 August 5 Place	e Naturalized Santa Clara Co., Cal.	By What Court Superior	
217 Brown, Rufus A.	59 Massachusetts	Laborer Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Plac	e Naturalized	By What Court	
82 Brown, S. M. [Sidney Mead]	33 California	Laborer Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date Plac	e Naturalized	By What Court	
2189 Brown, Stephen Gaster	31 California	Carpenter Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date Plac	e Naturalized	By What Court	
4218 Brown, Theodore	35 California	Farmer Watsonville 4	1888 October 6
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
177 Brown, Thomas H. B.	49 Missouri	Lumberman Loma Prieta	1888 August 20
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
167 Brown, William	46 Georgia	Laborer Glenwood	1888 September 11
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
178 Brown, William	44 Sweden	Lumberman Loma Prieta	1888 September 27
	e Naturalized Nevada, Washoe County	By What Court District	
218 Brown, William	51 Canada, Nova Scotia	Blacksmith Soquel	1890 June 25
	e Naturalized San Francisco, Cal.	By What Court Dist.	
2187 Brown, William	55 New York	Laborer Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 1
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
2190 Brown, William M.	45 Tennessee	Vet Surgeon Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 21
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
5182 Brown, Willilam S.	60 New York	Teamster	1890 October 14
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
2213 Browning, Walter W.	67 New York	Reporter Branciforte 2	1888 August 15
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
111 Bruce, George Marcus	39 Tennessee	Laborer Boulder Creek	1888 August 20
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
112 Bruce, John Henry	39 Germany	Lumberman Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
	e Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	
2260 Brueck, Hermann	66 Germany	Minister Santa Cruz 4	1889 July 6
	e Naturalized New York	By What Court Common Pleas	····· / ···· / ·

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 31

	Register of Santa		z County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl	-ir		
2258 Bruen, Charles A.		37	Connecticut	Barkeeper	Branciforte	1890 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
2265 Bryant, Arthur W.		27	Maine	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 January 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
230 Bryant, John		44	Maine	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
4238 Bryant, John Wallace		46	Wisconsin	Minister	Watsonville 1	1888 January 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
2235 Buch, Christian		51	Denmark	Carpenter	Branciforte	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date 1879 January 1	Place Naturalize	d Co	olorado, Lake County	By What Court		
2252 Buchwold, Charles		31	Ohio	Cook	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
139 Buckhart, John		45	Maryland	Millman	Corralitos	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d 🗌		By What Court		
2253 Buckley, Fred W.		33	Great Britain, England	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date 1884 August 1	Place Naturalize	d Ca	alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
2238 Buckman, A. A.		32	Ohio	Carpenter	Branciforte 1	1890 September 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
2237 Buckman, Charles L.		22	Michigan	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
5184 Buckman, John B.		26	Illinois	Laborer	Branciforte 1	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
168 Bucknam, Horace William		35	Maine	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
156 Bucknam, William C. [Cum	mings	63	Maine	Farmer	Felton	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
2233 Buckow, Emil F.		40	Germany	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 June 9
Naturalization Date 1870 January 1	Place Naturalize		lifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court		
2230 Bueb, Charles		51	Germany	Woodsman	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date 1865 October 1	Place Naturalize	_	ennsylvania, Carbon County	By What Court		
2231 Bueb, Landel		42	Germany	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 5	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date 1872 September 30	Place Naturalize			By What Court Com		
4240 Bueb, Oscar Carl][Germany	Butcher	Watsonville 1	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date 1890 April 11	Place Naturalize		alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4236 Buell, Harlan Page][_	Vermont	Stock Raiser	Watsonville 1	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	_		By What Court		
2229 Buelna, Charles		25	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	_	L	By What Court		
2226 Buelna, Frank			California	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		-unomu	By What Court		
	- moo i (uturuilZC	<u>۲</u>				

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 32

		piled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 32	
2225 Buelna, Guadalupe	30 California	Laborer Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
2228 Buelna, Guadalupe	56 California	Laborer Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
2227 Buelna, Jose	37 California	Fisherman Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
2232 Bullock, Benton T.	32 Oregon	Farmer Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
2261 Bullock, Charles J.	68 Virginia	Tanner Branciforte 1	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
157 Bullock, George	27 Oregon	Lumberman Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
110 Bullock, James Leo	37 Missouri	Farmer Boulder Creek	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
2245 Bulotti, Constantino	41 Switzerland	Mason Santa Cruz 3	1888 April 2
Naturalization Date 1884 December 10	Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz (County By What Court Superior Court	
2254 Bunting, Robert S.	54 New Jersey	Farmer Branciforte 1	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
2256 Bunting, Thomas B.	58 New Jersey	Gentleman Branciforte 1	1890 September 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
2255 Bunting, Ward	60 New Jersey	Plumber Branciforte	1890 June 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
142 Burdess, Robert	56 Great Britain	Farmer Corralitos	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date 1859 August 22	Place Naturalized Sierra Co., Cal.	By What Court Dist.	
2241 Burk, Robert B.	26 Canada	Blacksmith Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
2242 Burke, Bartemus	43 Indiana	Post Master Santa Cruz 1	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
4234 Burke, James	59 Ireland	Farmer Watsonville 4	1888 May 1
Naturalization Date 1850 December 1	Place Naturalized Rhode Island, Providen		
154 Burke, John	44 Ireland	Laborer	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1879 August 15		By What Court	
2262 Burke, John Quincy	29 California	Painter Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
231 Burke, Patrick Henry	49 Ireland	Farmer Aptos	1888 October 13
Naturalization Date 1873 September 6	Place Naturalized Illinois, Cook County	By What Court	
2243 Burkett, George P.	32 North Carolina	Teamster Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
4231 Burland, Edward G.	21 California	Upholsterer Watsonville 5	1890 September 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
		D _j triat court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 33

	of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta			
4239 Burland, Fred Grant	21 California	Harness Maker	Watsonville 5	1890 October 6
	aturalized	By What Court		
4232 Burland, Mark Albert	21 California	Agent	Watsonville 1	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
69 Burnes, Lewis P.	24 Illinois	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 June 21
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
140 Burnes, Samuel Hardy	70 Alabama	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
5183 Burnham, George C.	62 New York	Lumberman	Glenwood	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
246 Burns, Edward H.	33 California	Sawyer	Felton	1890 August 6
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
2247 Burns, Elliott C.	30 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
2248 Burns, Frank E.	21 California	Express Man	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
	aturalized	By What Court		
2249 Burns, George Albert	35 California	Printer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 14
	aturalized	By What Court		
88 Burns, James	36 Great Britain, Scotland	Vineyardist	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	-	
89 Burns, Thomas	44 Great Britain, Scotland	Fruitgrower	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
180 Burnside, Henry Augustus	48 New York	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 May 24
	aturalized	By What Court		
2257 Burroughs, George M.	44 Iowa	Carpenter	Branciforte	1890 July 28
	aturalized	By What Court	-11	
141 Burrows, William	22 California	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 July 16
	aturalized	By What Court		
4233 Burten, Nicholas	42 Luxembourg	Brewer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 1
	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		
4235 Burton, John Adison	67 Maine	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 2
	aturalized	By What Court		11.000 1110 2
68 Busch, Carl Conrad	30 California	Farmer	Aptos	1888 June 1
	aturalized	By What Court		
247 Busch, Carl J.	22 California	Farmer	Aptos	1890 August 14
	aturalized	By What Court		
253 Busch, Fred W.	29 Michigan	Fruitgrower	Highland	1890 October 6
	aturalized	By What Court		
	42 Germany		Sonto Cruz 5	1890 October 7
2236 Busch, John Naturalization Date 1882 August 5 Place N	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	Butcher By What Court Super	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October /
Place N	aturanzeu Camorina, Santa Cruz County	by what Court Super		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 34

	eat Register of Sant	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl	-i		
137 Bush, Amzi Victor		35 Ohio	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	-1 F	
70 Bush, Conrad [Busch]		72 Germany	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1868 October 12	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2234 Bush, George D.		65 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized			By What Court		
138 Bush, George Quinby		38 Ohio	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2244 Bushnell, Charles Rogers		55 New York	Machinist	Santa Cruz 4	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2246 Butler, Henry Clay		36 New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
155 Butler, Kimbrue		32 Indiana	Lumberman	Felton	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
229 Butler, Pleasant Alexande	r	28 Missouri	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2259 Butterfield, David M.		41 Illinois	Mason	Branciforte 1	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
158 Buttner, George W. [Was]	nington	28 Delaware	Lumberman	Felton	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2250 Button, Orville M.		63 Massachusetts	Mechanic	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2251 Buzzo, Samuel B.		26 Michigan	Agent	Branciforte 2	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2263 Byrd, William		32 California	Bartender	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
4237 Byrd, William		58 Missouri	Liquor Dealer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2264 Byrne, Charles B.		43 Michigan	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		100000000000000000000000000000000000000
4282 Caddy, George Joseph		48 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1884 April 26	Place Naturaliz	ted California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		
386 Cahoon, Benjamin E.		28 Illinois	Hotel Keeper	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		1000 July 20
387 Cahoon, Edward B.		59 New York	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2289 Cahoon, Edward B. Jr.		24 Illinois	Blacksmith	Branciforte 2	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
	I I INCO I MARIANZ				
2225 Coin James II		[44] Canada	Dhysician	Branciforta 2	1800 Sentember 20
2335 Cain, James H. Naturalization Date 1871 October 8		4 Canada ed Iowa, Montgomery County	Physician By What Court Distri	Branciforte 2	1890 September 29

Gre	at Register of Sant	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star	nley D. Stevens 4/21/2009	- 2/12/2010 p. 35	
349 Cairns, William John B.	-	41 Ireland	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1884 October 3	By What Court Circ't.				
2287 Caldera, F. Silvara		38 Portugal	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1886 August 28	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
320 Caldwell, Miner Vinson		42 Indiana	Farmer	Davenport	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2280 Call, Frank L.		23 California	Brick Maker	Branciforte 1	1888 July 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2277 Call, George		56 New Hampshire	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2279 Call, Henry		55 New Hampshire	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2281 Call, Lewis G.		21 California	Engineer	Branciforte 2	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2278 Call, Nathan W.		51 New Hampshire	Bull Puncher	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
5185 Callahan, Charles W.		25 California	Papermaker	Soquel 1	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
344 Callahan, John		31 Canada, Prince Edward Island	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date 1879 June 4	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
4243 Callahan, William		63 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Watsonville 5	1888 March 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2328 Callanan, Patrick		70 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date 1867 July 2	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Cou	nty Court	
388 Calnan, Patrick	_	39 Ireland	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1882 November 13	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	erior	
384 Cameron, Charles		25 Pennsylvania	Papermaker	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
366 Cameron, George E.		28 Minnesota	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2282 Camp, James	-	49 Indiana	Lumberman	Branciforte 2	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2331 Campana, William		21 Switzerland	Waiter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date 1888 July 6	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Los Angeles County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
351 Campbell, Albert Allen		21 California	Teamster	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2276 Campbell, Alonzo E.		28 Iowa	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
354 Campbell, Andrew	-	27 California	Teamster	Highland	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		

Great Register of Sant	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 p. 36	
372 Campbell, Andrew	24 California	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	By What Court			
322 Campbell, Daniel	65 Ireland	Farmer	Felton	1888 February 29
Naturalization Date 1870 December 1 Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Dist.		
428 Campbell, Frank	21 California	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4244 Campbell, Richard	60 Tennessee	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
373 Campbell, Thomas H.	27 California	Teamster	Scotts Valley	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4290 Campbell, William	54 Ireland	Stonemason	Watsonville 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date 1856 September 1 Place Naturalization	zed Illinois, Tofan? County	By What Court Court	nty Court	
2303 Campi, Joseph	36 Italy	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 5 🗆
Naturalization Date 1887 May 17 Place Naturalization	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
416 Candill, Russell	22 California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2274 Canfield, Charles Eugene	22 California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2273 Canfield, Horace Jr.	21 New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2275 Canfield, Theodore P.	37 New York	Barkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2290 Canham, Robert	60 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 March 22
Naturalization Date 1868 September 29 Place Naturalization	zed California, San Mateo County	By What Court 12th	District Court	
273 Canham, William	23 California	Laborer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2266 Cannon, Albert Byron	37 Iowa	Confectioner	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 15
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2267 Cannon, Bernard	50 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date 1879 April 15 Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Court	nty Court	
2326 Cano, Rafael Evaristo	57 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2327 Cano, Stephen	32 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
363 Cantwell, Michael	48 Ireland	Laborer	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4289 Caorsi, Louis Carlo	41 Italy	Rigger	Watsonville 1	1888 September 28
	zed California, San Francisco County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
4265 Capelli, Carlos	44 Italy	Vineyardist	Watsonville 4	1890 October 21
	zed California, Santa Clara County	By What Court Court	nty Court	

327 Capelit, Joseph 36 [luiy Farmer Felton [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date [1876 November 1 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 2291 Caplazi, Joseph 37 Switzerland Carpenter Branciforte 2 [1888 August 22 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court East [1890 June 3 Vaturalization Date Bige Naturalized Minnesota, Washington County By What Court [2341] Cappelmann, Albert 51 Germany 12340 Cappelmann, C. W. 126 California Liguordealer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 231 Indiana Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2340] Cappelmann, C. W. [26] California Liguordealer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [245] Card, Edvard Wilder [23] [Indiana [Laborer Corralitos [1890 October 6 Naturalization Da	Great	Register of Santa (Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 p. 37	
2291 Caplatzi, Leo J. [21] Minnesota Carpenter [Branciforte 2] [1888 August 22] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Each Court] 2292 Caplazi, Joseph [S7] Switzerland Cappenter [Branciforte 2] [1890 June 3] Auturalization Date [1860 December 8] Place Naturalized Minnesota, Washington Courty By What Court 2340 Cappelmann, Albert [S1] Germany Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 23] Naturalization Date [1869 December 8] Place Naturalized By What Court [2340] Cappelmann, C. W. [26] [26] Galfornia [Liquorelaer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [426] Cappock, Milo [23] [16dinaa [Laborer [Corralitos [1890 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4291] Card, Edward Wilder [21] [21] California [Cark [Watsonville 2] [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4278] Card, Gorge Boardman				Farmer	Felton	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2292 Capiazi, Joseph [57] [Switzerland Carpenter Branciforte [1890 June 3 Naturalization Date [660 January 1 Place Naturalized Minnesota, Washington County By What Court [2341] Cappelmann, Albert [51] Germany Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 23 Naturalization Date [869 December 8 Place Naturalized New York, New York County By What Court [234] Cappelmann, C. W. [26] California [Liguordealer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [234] Cappech, Milo [23] [Indiana Laborer Corralitos [1890 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [425] Cand, Edward Wilder [21] Claifornia [Cierk Watsonville 2 [1888 April 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [424] [288 April 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [424] [2888 April 27 Naturalization Date Plac	Naturalization Date 1876 November 1	Place Naturalized	l California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2292 Caplazi, Joseph [57] Switzerland [Carpenter Branciforte [1890 June 3] Naturalization Date [860 January 1] Place Naturalized Maington County By What Court 2341 Cappelmann, Albert [51] Germany Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 23] Naturalization Date [89 December 8] Place Naturalized By What Court [234] 2340 Cappelmann, C. W. [26] California [Liquordealer] Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [426] Cappock, Milo [23] [Indiana [Liquordealer] Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [429] Capps, William [48] Wisconsin [Physician] Watsonville 2 [1888 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [427] Capps, William [48] [Nisconsin [Physician] Watsonville 2 [1888 October 1] Aturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [427] Card, George Boardman [54] <td>2291 Caplatzi, Leo J.</td> <td></td> <td>21 Minnesota</td> <td>Carpenter</td> <td>Branciforte 2</td> <td>1888 August 22</td>	2291 Caplatzi, Leo J.		21 Minnesota	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date [860 January 1 Place Naturalized [Minnesota, Washington County] By What Court [2341] Cappelmann, Albert [51] Germany [Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 23 Naturalization Date [869 December 8] Place Naturalized [New York, New York County] By What Court [[2340] Cappelmann, C. W. [26] California Liquordealer [Santa Cruz 2] [1888 August 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [<t< td=""><td>Naturalization Date</td><td>Place Naturalized</td><td>1</td><td>By What Court</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2341 Cappelmann, Albert 51 Germany Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 23 Naturalization Date [1869 December 8 Place Naturalized New York County By What Court 2340 Cappelmann, C. W. [26] California [Liquordealer] Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2292 Caplazi, Joseph		57 Switzerland	Carpenter	Branciforte	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date [869 December 8 Place Naturalized By What Court [234] Cappelmann, C. W. [26] California [Liquordealer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [426] Carpopek, Milo [23] Indiana Laborer [Corralitos [1890 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4291] Capps, William [48] Wisconsin Physician Watsonville 2 [1888 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4293] Card, Edward Wilder [21] California Clerk Watsonville 2 [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4278] Card, George Boardman [54] Maine Post Master [Watsonville 5] [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4246] Card, Joseph Henry [37] Maine [Santa Cruz 6] [1888 May 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4287] Carec, Jeremiah [688] [688] [6a	Naturalization Date 1860 January 1	Place Naturalized	Minnesota, Washington County	By What Court		
2340 Cappelmann, C. W. 26 California Liquordealer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 426 Cappock, Milo 23 Indiana Laborer Corralitos [1890 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 429 Carpos, William 48 Wisconsin Physician Watsonville 2 [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4243 Card, Edward Wilder [21] California Clerk Watsonville 2 [1888 April 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 April 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 April 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 April 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 Maye 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1889 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized			51 Germany	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 426 Cappock, Milo 23 Indiana Laborer Corralitos [1890 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Corralitos [1888 October 1 Vaturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Corralitos [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Corralitos [1888 April 27 Vaturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Corralitos [1888 April 27 Vaturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Corral to an image: Corran to an image: Corral to an image: Corral to	Naturalization Date 1869 December 8	Place Naturalized	New York, New York County	By What Court		
426 Cappock, Milo 23 Indiana Laborer Corralitos [890 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4291 Capps, William 48 Wisconsin Physician Watsonville 2 [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	2340 Cappelmann, C. W.		26 California	Liquordealer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4291 Capps, William 48 Wisconsin Physician Watsonville 2 [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4291 Capps, William [48] Wisconsin [Physician Watsonville 2 [1888 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4245] Card, Edward Wilder [21] California Clerk Watsonville 2 [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4278] Card, George Boardman [54] Maine Post Master Watsonville 5 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4246] Card, Joseph Henry [37] Maine Harness Maker Watsonville 5 [1890 October 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2286] Card, William Smith [68] New York [Farmer Santa Cruz 6 [1888 May 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4281] Carev, Jeremiah [42] [1eland] [Farmer] Watsonville 4 [1888 June 30] Naturalization Date [1888 June 30] Naturalized [1888 June 30] Naturalized [1888 June 30] Naturalized [1888 June 37] [1888 June 30] [1888 June 37] [1888 June 37] [1888 June	426 Cappock, Milo		23 Indiana	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 6
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4245]Card, Edward Wilder21CaliforniaClerkWatsonville 2[1888 April 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4278]Card, George Boardman54MainePost MasterWatsonville 5[1888 June 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4246]Card, Joseph Henry37MaineHarness MakerWatsonville 5[1890 October 18]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2286]Card, William Smith68New YorkFarmerSanta Cruz 6[1888 May 2]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4287]Carev, Jeremiah42[relandFarmerWatsonville 4[1888 June 30]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[1888 June 30]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[1888 June 1](2300)Carrev, James A.26MasachusettsBarkeeperSanta Cruz 3[1888 March 29]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[2302]Carnev, James A.26MasachusettsBarkeeperSanta Cruz 3[1888 March 29]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized27New YorkMilkmanSanta Cruz 3[1888 August 14]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[230	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4245]Card, Edward Wilder21CaliforniaClerkWatsonville 2[1888 April 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4278]Card, George Boardman54MainePost MasterWatsonville 5[1888 June 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4246]Card, Joseph Henry37MaineHarness MakerWatsonville 5[1890 October 18]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2286]Card, William Smith68New YorkFarmerSanta Cruz 6[1888 May 2]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4287]Carev, Jeremiah42[relandFarmerWatsonville 4[1888 June 30]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[1888 June 30]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[1888 June 1](2300)Carrev, James A.26MasachusettsBarkeeperSanta Cruz 3[1888 March 29]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[2302]Carnev, James A.26MasachusettsBarkeeperSanta Cruz 3[1888 March 29]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized27New YorkMilkmanSanta Cruz 3[1888 August 14]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[230	4291 Capps, William		48 Wisconsin	Physician	Watsonville 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4278]Card, George Boardman54MainePost MasterWatsonville 51888 June 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4246]Card, Joseph Henry37MaineHarness MakerWatsonville 51890 October 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2286]Card, William Smith68New YorkFarmerSanta Cruz 61888 May 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4287]Carey, Jeremiah42IrelandFarmerWatsonville 41888 June 30Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtIstensor Court[4281]Carey, Michael37IrelandFarmerWatsonville 41888 June 1Naturalization DateI884 February 28Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtIstensor Court[2300]Carney, James A.26MasachusettsBarkeeperSanta Cruz 31888 March 29Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 31888 March 29Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy WorkBarkeeperSanta Cruz 31888 March 29Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 31888 March 29Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 31888 August 14Naturalization DatePlace Natu		Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4278Card, George Boardman54MainePost MasterWatsonville 5[1888 June 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4246Card, Joseph Henry37MaineHarness MakerWatsonville 5[1890 October 18]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2286Card, William Smith68New YorkFarmerSanta Cruz 6[1888 May 2]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4287Carey, Jeremiah42[relandFarmerWatsonville 4[1888 June 30]Naturalization DateI884 January 1Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[54] District Court4281Carey, Michael37[relandFarmerWatsonville 4[1888 June 1]Naturalization Date[1884 February 28]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[Santa Cruz 3][1888 March 29]Naturalization Date[1884 February 28]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[Santa Cruz 3][1888 March 29]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized[26] Massachusetts[Barkeeper]Santa Cruz 3][1888 March 29]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2302]Carney, James H.[27] New YorkMilkmanSanta Cruz 3][1888 August 14]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2302][230] Carney, James H.[27] New YorkMilkmanSanta Cruz 3] <td< td=""><td>4245 Card, Edward Wilder</td><td></td><td>21 California</td><td>Clerk</td><td>Watsonville 2</td><td>1888 April 27</td></td<>	4245 Card, Edward Wilder		21 California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4246 Card, Joseph Henry 37 Maine Harness Maker Watsonville 5 [1890 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4246Card, Joseph Henry37MaineHarness MakerWatsonville 51890 October 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2286Card, William Smith68New YorkFarmerSanta Cruz 61888 May 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4287Carev, Jeremiah42IrelandFarmerWatsonville 41888 June 30Naturalization Date1884 January 1Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court15th District Court4281Carev, Michael37IrelandFarmerWatsonville 41888 June 1Naturalization Date1884 February 28Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court2300Carnev, James A.26MasachusettsBarkeeperSanta Cruz 31888 March 29Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized27New YorkMilkmanSanta Cruz 31888 August 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 31888 August 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy Wha	4278 Card, George Boardman		54 Maine	Post Master	Watsonville 5	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2286 Card, William Smith 68 New York Farmer Santa Cruz 6 [1888 May 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4287 Carev, Jeremiah 42 Ireland Farmer Watsonville 4 [1888 June 30] Naturalization Date 1884 January 1 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court ISt District Court 4281 Carev, Michael 37 Ireland Farmer Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date 1884 February 28 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 2300 Carnev, James A. 26 Massachusetts Barkeeper Santa Cruz 3 [1888 March 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 14] 2302 Carnev, James H. 27 New York Milkman Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 14] <td>Naturalization Date</td> <td>Place Naturalized</td> <td>1</td> <td>By What Court</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2286Card, William Smith68New YorkFarmerSanta Cruz 61888 May 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4287Carev, Jeremiah42IrelandFarmerWatsonville 41888 June 30Naturalization Date1884 January 1Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtIsth District Court4281Carev, Michael37IrelandFarmerWatsonville 41888 June 1Naturalization Date1884 February 28Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court2300Carnev, James A.26MassachusettsBarkeeperSanta Cruz 31888 March 29Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 31888 March 29Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2302Carnev, James H.27New YorkMilkmanSanta Cruz 31888 August 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtEase August 14Ease August 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtEase August 14	4246 Card, Joseph Henry		37 Maine	Harness Maker	Watsonville 5	1890 October 18
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4287Carey, Jeremiah42IrelandFarmerWatsonville 41888 June 30Naturalization Date1884 January 1Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court15th District Court4281Carey, Michael37IrelandFarmerWatsonville 41888 June 1Naturalization Date1884 February 28Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court2300Carney, James A.26MassachusettsBarkeeperSanta Cruz 31888 March 29Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized27New YorkMilkmanSanta Cruz 31888 August 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 31888 August 14		Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4287 Carey, Jeremiah 42 Ireland Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 30 Naturalization Date 1884 January 1 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 15th District Court 4281 Carey, Michael 37 Ireland Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date 1884 February 28 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 2300 Carney, James A. 26 Massachusetts Barkeeper Santa Cruz 3 1888 March 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 27 New York Milkman Santa Cruz 3 1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 1888 August 14	2286 Card, William Smith		68 New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 6	1888 May 2
Naturalization Date 1884 January 1 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 15th District Court 4281 Carey, Michael 37 Ireland Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date 1884 February 28 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 2300 Carney, James A. 26 Massachusetts Barkeeper Santa Cruz 3 1888 March 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 27 New York Milkman Santa Cruz 3 1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Santa Cruz 3 1888 August 14	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4281 Carey, Michael 37 Ireland Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date 1884 February 28 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 2300 Carney, James A. 26 Massachusetts Barkeeper Santa Cruz 3 1888 March 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 2302 Carney, James H. 27 New York Milkman Santa Cruz 3 1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Santa Cruz 3 1888 August 14	4287 Carey, Jeremiah		42 Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1884 February 28 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 2300 Carney, James A. 26 Massachusetts Barkeeper Santa Cruz 3 1888 March 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 2302 Carney, James H. 27 New York Milkman Santa Cruz 3 1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court	Naturalization Date 1884 January 1	Place Naturalized	a California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court 15th	District Court	
Naturalization Date 1884 February 28 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 2300 Carney, James A. 26 Massachusetts Barkeeper Santa Cruz 3 1888 March 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 2302 Carney, James H. 27 New York Milkman Santa Cruz 3 1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court	4281 Carey, Michael		37 Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2302 Carney, James H. 27 New York Milkman Santa Cruz 3 1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court		Place Naturalized	a California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
2302 Carney, James H. 27 New York Milkman Santa Cruz 3 1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	2300 Carney, James A.		26 Massachusetts	Barkeeper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 March 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	2302 Carney, James H.		27 New York	Milkman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 14
2301 Carney, John 48 Ireland Powdermaker Powder Mill 1888 June 20		Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
	2301 Carney, John		48 Ireland	Powdermaker	Powder Mill	1888 June 20
Naturalization Date 1873 September 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court		Place Naturalized	l California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Court	nty Court	
2330 Carpey, George 24 California Insurance Agent Santa Cruz 2 1888 August 6	2330 Carpey, George		24 California	Insurance Agent	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2334 Carpy, John 51 Italy Laborer Santa Cruz 2 1890 September 27	2334 Carpy, John		51 Italy	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date 1868 October 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court		Place Naturalized	l California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Court		
2297 Carr, Andrew Wilson 39 Rhode Island Farmer Santa Cruz 3 1888 September 15	2297 Carr, Andrew Wilson		39 Rhode Island	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court						
2294 Carr, Charles 60 Maine Farmer Branciforte 2 1888 August 28	2294 Carr, Charles		60 Maine	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 28
				By What Court		

Great Register of S	anta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta	anley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2	2/12/2010 p. 38	
4263 Carr, Charles Wesley	21 California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 May 28
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2298 Carr, Edward S.	48 Rhode Island	Tanner	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2296 Carr, Frederick H.	28 California	Powder Maker	Powder Mill	1888 September 12
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
4264 Carr, John Perkins	50 New Hampshire	Teamster	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2295 Carr, William Patrick	51 Ireland	Shoemaker	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 14
	alized Ohio, Hamilton County	By What Court		
417 Carroll, F. C.	33 New York	Laborer	Loma Prieta	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
324 Carroll, Michael	51 Ireland	Laborer	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date 1870 December 17 Place Natur	alized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Dist.		
367 Carroll, Patrick	48 Ireland	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date 1882 October 19 Place Natur	alized Nevada, Eureka County	By What Court 6th Ju	d. Dist.	
272 Carruthers, Christopher	46 Great Britain, Scotland	Laborer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1883 August 13 Place Natur	alized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi	ior	
5187 Carson, Johnson L.	23 Pennsylvania	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2270 Carter, Amos	24 Missouri	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2269 Carter, Frank L.	24 California	Carriage Maker	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2268 Carter, Harry Lewis	22 California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2272 Carter, James Francis	25 California	Painter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 12
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
330 Carter, Joseph	60 Kentucky	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2271 Carter, Samuel A.	56 Virginia	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
415 Carter, Thomas H.	21 Missouri	Laborer	Ben Lomond 2	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
352 Carver, John	37 Missouri	Farmer	Highland	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
310 Casady, George	47 Illinois	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
311 Casady, Reuben McCoy	72 Kentucky	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 39

	0	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl			
2336 Casassa, Nicholas (Nick Ca			Bootblack	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2333 Case, Edwin H.		21 Michigan	Machinist	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
414 Case, Harry E.		31 California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2332 Case, Rollin		44 Iowa	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
299 Case, William		60 New York	Bookkeeper	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
353 Casebier, Alfred		40 Iowa	Lumberman	Highland	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
325 Casey, James		34 Ireland	Laborer	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date 1875 August 4	Place Naturalize	ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court 4th D	Dist.	
2299 Cashin, Richard		46 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 28
Naturalization Date 1868 January 1	Place Naturalize	ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
413 Cassidy, John		44 Ireland	Railroader	Felton	1890 August 18
Naturalization Date 1874 October 2	Place Naturalize	ed Nevada, Storey County	By What Court		
262 Cassidy, Patrick		56 Ireland	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date 1884 August 26	Place Naturalize	ed Santa Clara Co., Cal.	By What Court Supe		
4255 Cassin, Charles		30 Massachusetts	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4262 Cassin, Charles Michael		21 California	Bookkeeper	Watsonville 2	1890 May 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
4261 Cassin, Michael	-	48 Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4280 Cassin, Owen		53 Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1853 January 1	Place Naturalize	ed [blank]	By What Court U.S.		
2342 Casterline, George W.		66 New York	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
4286 Castille, Loretto	-	64 Mexico	Tamale Vender	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed Treaty of Queratero	By What Court		
2322 Castro, Albert	·]	22 California	Miner	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		r r
4273 Castro, Alexander Charles		22 California	Laborer	Watsonville 3	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
2320 Castro, Antonio]	61 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		1070 Tpm 11
4276 Castro, Benjamin		25 California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
			,		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 40

		Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	-i		1000 1 1
4257 Castro, Epifanio		31 California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	-u	-17
2321 Castro, Guadalupe		73 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
258 Castro, Henry		38 Germany	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4252 Castro, Manuel		62 California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4274 Castro, Pacifico		26 California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 October 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4277 Castro, Reicardo [Ricardo?	1	60 California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4279 Castro, Rinaldo		21 California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
385 Castro, Timeteo		41 Mexico	Tanner	Soquel	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date 1871 September 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Co.		
4259 Castro, Trinidad		60 California	Rancher	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
313 Caudill [Candill], Theophil			Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Contaillos	1000 Vulle 1
312 Caudill [Candill], Thomas		50 Iowa	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4256 Caudill, William Henry		46 Iowa	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	(rubbhrine 2	1000 Julie 1
271 Caulen, John Sargent		60 Virginia	Lumberman	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Den Loniona 1	1000 July 20
364 Caulter, Seth Martin		32 California	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 Julie 30
314 Cazeau, Charles		56 Canada	Orchardist	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date		Naturalization of Father	By What Court	Contantos	
261 Chace, Elliott Goodrich		21 California	Butcher	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
		27 California	Real Estate Agent	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 7
2288 Chace, John Rufus Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
			<i>y</i>	C	1999 America 22
390 Chadderton, William		42 Great Britain, England	Engineer	Soquel Soquel Solution statement of Naturalization not indica	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Iowa, Des Moines			
4292 Chadwick, Herb William		24 Ohio	Machinist	Watsonville 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
296 Chalfant, Perry		48 Ohio		Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	L	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 41

	-		County 1890 — Compiled by Stank			
4242 Chalmers, Alexander B. [B			Vermont	Millman	Watsonville 5	1888 March 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
4241 Chalmers, William A.		_	California	Millman	Watsonville 5	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
411 Chamberlain, W. W.		31	Maine	Farmer	Highland	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
2285 Chamberlin, Marcus P.		40	Iowa	Physician	Branciforte 2	1890 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
2284 Chamberlin, Philander	Ĩ	64	Pennsylvania	Miner	Branciforte 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
4266 Chambers, George Charles	8	39	Wisconsin	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1890 April 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
2329 Chambers, Seymour		39	Canada, Nova Scotia	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date 1888 August 3	Place Naturalize	_	lifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court Super		<u> </u>
5188 Chancey, Charles S.		33	Massachusetts	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	_		By What Court		
4285 Chandler, B. B.		39	Massachusetts	Contractor	Watsonville 2	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
328 Chandler, Frank		32	California	Contractor	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	_	Cuintrinu	By What Court		
321 Chandler, Fravis		30	California	Teamster	Davenport	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
319 Chandler, John Morgan			California	Laborer	Davenport	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		Cumonia	By What Court		10001148400111
360 Chandler, Lewis			Arkansas	Farmer	Laguna	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	_	r intenduo	By What Court	Lugunu	1000 Hugust 10
2324 Chandler, Milan			California	Teamster	Branciforte	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		Cuintrinu	By What Court		
412 Chandler, William G. V.			Massachusetts	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 August 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		mussuemuseus	By What Court	Bounder erten	1090 Hugust /
2323 Chandler, William W.	-		California	Teacher	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	_	Cuntoning	By What Court		
2339 Chaper, Hyram G.			New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		1000 / 10gust 10
4288 Chapin, John Hugh			California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	_	Cumonna	By What Court		
4272 Chapman, Charles Henry			Ohio	Painter	Watsonville 1	1890 September 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	_	OIIIO	By What Court		1090 September 21
			Ohio		Watsonville 1	1890 June 8
4271 Chapman, Frank J. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			Druggist By What Court		
		.u				

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 42

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by	
4270 Chapman, Henry 67 Ohio	Minister Watsonville 2 1890 May 22
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4267 Chapman, Henry F. 37 California	Painter Watsonville 2 1890 September 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4268 Chapman, Samuel Ezra 41 Ohio	Physician Watsonville 2 1890 September 22
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4269 Chapman, William Bruce 29 Illinois	Carpenter Watsonville 2 1890 May 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2283Chapman, William C.70Ohio	Farmer Branciforte 2 1888 August 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
294.1 Chappell, George H. 37 Michigan	Merchant Boulder Creek 1888 April 9
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
294.2 Chappell, George H. 37 Michigan	Merchant Boulder Creek 1888 April 9
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court Transferred from County since compilation of Register.
2325 Chappell, Manuel 48 California	Farmer Santa Cruz 1 1888 July 19
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4254 Charallo, Rumaldo 29 California	Farmer Watsonville 1 1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
391 Chase, Ephram S. 31 Maine	Clerk Soquel 1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
403 Chase, George Gary 65 New York	Farmer Summit 1888 September 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
406 Chase, George Harrison 56 Maine	Lumberman Boulder Creek 1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
389 Chase, James E. 41 Maine	Lumberman Soquel 1888 August 30
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
380 Chase, William P. 51 Maine	Millwright Soquel 1888 June 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2343 Cheney, William 25	Laborer Santa Cruz 3 1888 March 5
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
316 Cheschi, Fidele 45	Gardener Corralitos 1890 June 25
Naturalization Date 1874 September 10 Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara County	By What Court County
2347 Chesnutwood, John A. [Chesnutwood] 45 Illinois	Teacher Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 8
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2346 Chester, George Andrew 52 Delaware	Painter Santa Cruz 2 1888 August 10
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2344 Chevalier, Charles T. 22 California	Painter Santa Cruz 2 1888 April 9
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4294 Chevaria, Roberto 30 California	Laborer Watsonville 4 1888 October 5
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 43

		12 County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
418 Childers, Elihu R.		Wisconsin	Minister	Corralitos	1890 September 18
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
4302 Chileas, Julius J.	23?	P California	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 August 9
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
4299 Chittenden, Ambrose	25	New Jersey	Capitalist	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
2350 Chittenden, George A.	26	California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
2351 Chittenden, James H.	75	Connecticut	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
4301 Chittenden, Talman	32	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
2349 Christal, James F.	38	Ireland	Druggist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 26
	ace Naturalized C	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior	or Court	
2353 Christe, Joseph	31	Switzerland	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date 1886 April 10 Pla	ace Naturalized C	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court Superior	or Court	
268 Christensen, Hans Anderson	31	Germany	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 August 18
	ace Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior	or	
378 Christensen, Jorgen	47	Germany	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 August 27
		California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	3	
4298 Christensen, Paul	30	Denmark	Barkeeper	Watsonville 1	1888 March 24
Naturalization Date 1882 June 29 Pla	ace Naturalized C	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior	or Court	
			T i an and a slan	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 7
	36	Switzerland	Liquordealer		
2352 Christofanini, Antonio		California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior	or Court	
2352 Christofanini, Antonio Naturalization Date 1881 January 4 Plan	ace Naturalized C		By What Court Superior	or Court Santa Cruz 4	
2352Christofanini, AntonioNaturalization Date1881 January 42441Church, Benjamin F.	ace Naturalized C	California, Santa Cruz County			1888 September 28
2352Christofanini, AntonioNaturalization Date1881 January 42441Church, Benjamin F.Naturalization DatePla	ace Naturalized C 40 ace Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superio		
2352 Christofanini, Antonio Naturalization Date 1881 January 4 Pla 2441 Church, Benjamin F. Naturalization Date Pla 4348 Churchill, Charles Carroll	ace Naturalized C 40 ace Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Teamster By What Court	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 28
2352 Christofanini, Antonio Naturalization Date 1881 January 4 Pla 2441 Church, Benjamin F. Naturalization Date Pla 4348 Churchill, Charles Carroll Naturalization Date Pla	lace Naturalized C 40 lace Naturalized 40 lace Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Teamster By What Court Blacksmith By What Court	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 28
2352 Christofanini, Antonio Naturalization Date 1881 January 4 Pla 2441 Church, Benjamin F. Naturalization Date Pla 4348 Churchill, Charles Carroll Naturalization Date Pla 410 Churchill, William John	lace Naturalized C 40 lace Naturalized 40 lace Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Teamster By What Court Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 28
2352 Christofanini, Antonio Naturalization Date 1881 January 4 Pla 2441 Church, Benjamin F. Naturalization Date Pla 4348 Churchill, Charles Carroll Naturalization Date Pla 410 Churchill, William John Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized 40 ace Naturalized 40 ace Naturalized 28 ace Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County Missouri Vermont California	By What Court Superior Teamster By What Court Blacksmith By What Court Engineer By What Court	Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 1 Boulder Creek	1888 September 28 1888 June 2 1888 September 26
2352 Christofanini, Antonio Naturalization Date 1881 January 4 Pla 2441 Church, Benjamin F. Naturalization Date Pla 4348 Churchill, Charles Carroll Naturalization Date Pla 410 Churchill, William John Naturalization Date Pla 2444 Churchman, George	ace Naturalized 40 ace Naturalized 40 ace Naturalized 28 ace Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Teamster By What Court Blacksmith By What Court Engineer By What Court Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 28
2352Christofanini, AntonioNaturalization Date1881 January 42441Church, Benjamin F.Naturalization DatePla4348Churchill, Charles CarrollNaturalization DatePla410Churchill, William JohnNaturalization DatePla2444Churchman, GeorgeNaturalization DatePla	lace Naturalized C 40 ace Naturalized 40 40 ace Naturalized 28 ace Naturalized 45 ace Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County Missouri Vermont California	By What Court Superior Teamster By What Court Blacksmith By What Court Engineer By What Court	Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 1 Boulder Creek Branciforte	1888 September 28 1888 June 2 1888 September 26 1888 August 11
2352 Christofanini, Antonio Naturalization Date 1881 January 4 Pla 2441 Church, Benjamin F. Naturalization Date Pla 4348 Churchill, Charles Carroll Naturalization Date Pla 410 Churchill, William John Naturalization Date Pla 2444 Churchman, George Naturalization Date Pla 359 Claffey, John	lace Naturalized 40 ace Naturalized 40 ace Naturalized 28 ace Naturalized 45 ace Naturalized 45 ace Naturalized 45 ace Naturalized 45	California, Santa Cruz County Missouri Vermont California [Illinois	By What Court Superior Teamster By What Court Blacksmith By What Court Engineer By What Court Merchant By What Court	Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 1 Boulder Creek	1888 September 28 1888 June 2 1888 September 26
2352Christofanini, AntonioNaturalization Date1881 January 42441Church, Benjamin F.Naturalization DatePla4348Churchill, Charles CarrollNaturalization DatePla410Churchill, William JohnNaturalization DatePla2444Churchman, GeorgeNaturalization DatePla359Claffey, JohnNaturalization Date1867 April 8Pla	lace Naturalized C	California, Santa Cruz County Missouri Vermont California Illinois Ireland	By What Court Superior Teamster By What Court Blacksmith By What Court Engineer By What Court Merchant By What Court Laborer By What Court	Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 1 Boulder Creek Branciforte Laguna	1888 September 28 1888 June 2 1888 September 26 1888 August 11 1888 August 30
2352Christofanini, AntonioNaturalization Date1881 January 42441Church, Benjamin F.Naturalization DatePla4348Churchill, Charles CarrollNaturalization DatePla410Churchill, William JohnNaturalization DatePla2444Churchman, GeorgeNaturalization DatePla359Claffey, JohnNaturalization Date1867 April 8365Clancey, Thomas Henry	lace Naturalized C	California, Santa Cruz County Missouri Vermont California Illinois Ireland California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Teamster By What Court Blacksmith By What Court Engineer By What Court Merchant By What Court Laborer	Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 1 Boulder Creek Branciforte	1888 September 28 1888 June 2 1888 September 26 1888 August 11
2352 Christofanini, Antonio Naturalization Date 1881 January 4 Pla 2441 Church, Benjamin F. Naturalization Date Pla 4348 Churchill, Charles Carroll Naturalization Date Pla 410 Churchill, William John Naturalization Date Pla 2444 Churchman, George Naturalization Date Pla 359 Claffey, John Naturalization Date 1867 April 8 365 Clancey, Thomas Henry Naturalization Date Pla 365 Clancey Thomas Henry	lace Naturalized C 40 ace Naturalized 40 ace Naturalized 28 ace Naturalized 45 ace Naturalized 44 ace Naturalized 34 ace Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County Missouri Vermont California Illinois Ireland California, Santa Cruz County New York	By What Court Superior Teamster By What Court Blacksmith By What Court Engineer By What Court Merchant By What Court Laborer By What Court Planer By What Court	Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 1 Boulder Creek Branciforte Laguna Loma Prieta	1888 September 28 1888 June 2 1888 September 26 1888 August 11 1888 August 30 1888 June 30
2352Christofanini, AntonioNaturalization Date1881 January 4Pla2441Church, Benjamin F.Naturalization DatePla4348Churchill, Charles CarrollNaturalization DatePla410Churchill, William JohnNaturalization DatePla2444Churchman, GeorgeNaturalization DatePla359Claffey, JohnNaturalization Date1867 April 8365Clancey, Thomas HenryNaturalization DatePla	lace Naturalized C 40 ace Naturalized 40 40 ace Naturalized 28 ace Naturalized 45 ace Naturalized 44 ace Naturalized 34	California, Santa Cruz County Missouri Vermont California Illinois Ireland California, Santa Cruz County New York	By What Court Superior Teamster By What Court Blacksmith By What Court Engineer By What Court Merchant By What Court Laborer By What Court Planer	Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 1 Boulder Creek Branciforte Laguna	1888 September 28 1888 June 2 1888 September 26 1888 August 11 1888 August 30
2352Christofanini, AntonioNaturalization Date1881 January 4Pla2441Church, Benjamin F.Naturalization DatePla4348Churchill, Charles CarrollNaturalization DatePla410Churchill, William JohnNaturalization DatePla2444Churchman, GeorgeNaturalization DatePla359Claffey, JohnNaturalization Date1867 April 8365Clancey, Thomas HenryNaturalization DatePla2337Clancy, ThomasNaturalization DatePla	lace Naturalized C 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	California, Santa Cruz County Missouri Vermont California California Illinois Ireland California, Santa Cruz County New York Minnesota	By What Court Superior Teamster By What Court Blacksmith By What Court Engineer By What Court Merchant By What Court Laborer By What Court Planer By What Court Laborer By What Court By What Court Superior By What Court By What Court Superior By What Court Superior By What Court Superior Su	Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 1 Boulder Creek Branciforte Laguna Loma Prieta Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 28 1888 June 2 1888 September 26 1888 August 11 1888 August 30 1888 June 30 1890 October 15
2352Christofanini, AntonioNaturalization Date1881 January 42441Church, Benjamin F.Naturalization DatePla4348Churchill, Charles CarrollNaturalization DatePla410Churchill, William JohnNaturalization DatePla2444Churchman, GeorgeNaturalization DatePla359Claffey, JohnNaturalization DatePla365Clancey, Thomas HenryNaturalization DatePla2337Clancy, ThomasNaturalization DatePla265Clansen, Fred	lace Naturalized C 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40	California, Santa Cruz County Missouri Vermont California Illinois Ireland California, Santa Cruz County New York	By What Court Superior Teamster By What Court Blacksmith By What Court Engineer By What Court Merchant By What Court Laborer By What Court Planer By What Court Laborer	Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 1 Boulder Creek Branciforte Laguna Loma Prieta	1888 September 28 1888 June 2 1888 September 26 1888 August 11 1888 August 30 1888 June 30

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 44

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star	
2338 Clapp, Thomas Jefferson 46 Iowa	Builder Branciforte 2 1889 May 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2308Clark, Charles P.23Illinois	Jeweler Santa Cruz 2 1888 July 13
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2311 Clark, Charles T. 33 California	Teacher Santa Cruz 1 1888 August 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2307 Clark, D. C. 31 Illinois	Teacher Santa Cruz 2 1888 May 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
5186 Clark, E. E. [Edward E.] 22 Wisconsin	Farmer Soquel 2 1890 October 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4247 Clark, Edgar Lewis 27 Iowa	Photographer Watsonville 2 1890 October 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
326 Clark, Elisha 65 New York	Farmer Felton 1888 August 10
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2319 Clark, Frank William 28 California	Painter Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2313 Clark, Herbert H. 53 New York	Physician Santa Cruz 3 1888 September 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
295 Clark, Isaac 64 Indiana	Gardener Boulder Creek 1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2315 Clark, James 34 Illinois	Farmer Santa Cruz 2 1890 February 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
297 Clark, James E. 29 California	Lumberman Boulder Creek 1888 August 30
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4251 Clark, James Mills 60 Kentucky	Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 October 30
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
377 Clark, John 58 Ohio	Farmer San Andreas 1888 June 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
382 Clark, John D. 32 Massachusetts	Laborer Soquel 1890 June 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2310 Clark, John F. 26 Illinois	Druggist Santa Cruz 2 1888 August 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
298 Clark, John S. 26 Kentucky	Merchant Boulder Creek 1888 August 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
405 Clark, John S. [duplicate] 26 Kentucky	Merchant Boulder Creek 1888 August 20
Year K, John S. [uphcate] 20 [Renderky] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2312 Clark, Joseph E. 24 Canada	Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 1888 September 15
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court
4260 Clark, Lester Griffin 60 Massachusetts	Farmer Watsonville 1 1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
	By what court

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 45

	Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
4248 Clark, Lewis Henry		64 Maine	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
264 Clark, Mark Closky		58 Indiana	Tanner	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2314 Clark, Oscar A.		21 Minnesota	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
263 Clark, Thomas		52 Great Britain, England	Woodsman	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1867 March 1	Place Naturalize	d Jefferson [County], Washington Ty.	By What Court		
381 Clark, Truman S.		58 New York	Manufacturer - Wine	Soquel	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2317 Clark, Warren S.		21 Iowa	Watch Maker	Santa Cruz 2	1890 June 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
4275 Clark, William Garrett		45 Michigan	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
4249 Clark, William N.		22 Illinois	Dentist	Watsonville 1	1888 October 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2309 Clark, William W. Sr.		62 Vermont	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
4293 Clark, William Wallace		53 Maine	Trader	Watsonville 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2306 Clark, William Wallace Jr.		30 Illinois	Chief of Police	Santa Cruz 4	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2318 Clarke, Ferdinand L.		53 New York	Journalist	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
4250 Clausen, Hans		41 Denmark	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 October 27
Naturalization Date 1877 June 19	Place Naturalize	d Wisconsin, Milwaukee	By What Court Not In	dicated	
4284 Clausen, Julius Alfred		33 Denmark	Lumberman	Watsonville 2	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date 1879 April 10	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
257 Clayton, Coleman Franklin		32 West Virginia	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
266 Cleary, Richard		47 Ireland	Horsetrainer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1882 September 17	Place Naturalize	d New York	By What Court		
4295 Clem, Hiram		60 Alabama	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
331 Clement, George Hubbard		28 Vermont	Farmer	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2345 Clement, Henry H.		44 New Hampshire	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
5189 Clements, David L.		35 California	Laborer	Soquel 1	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		

1888 October 1 393 Clements, Lambert B. 65 Pennsylvania Justice of the Peace Soquel Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 34 Missouri 1888 July 23 392 Clemmons, William S. Laborer Soquel Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 394 Cler, Daniel James 36 Missouri Soquel 1888 September 11 Laborer Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4297 Cleveland, Aaron L. 22 Maine Bookkeeper Watsonville 4 1888 September 28 Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 4296 Cleveland, George Samuel Parker 43 Maine Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 30 Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 27 California 1888 May 15 274 Clifford, Alfred Edward Woodsman Ben Lomond 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 29 California Teamster Boulder Creek 1888 October 3 407 Clifford, Charles Henry Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 357 Clough, Henry M. 60 Maine Highland 1888 August 20 Carpenter Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 40 New York 2445 Clute, Millard F. Painter Branciforte 2 1890 April 14 Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 2354 Coates, Fletcher 35 Great Britain, England Baker Santa Cruz 2 1888 August 14 Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father Naturalization Date By What Court 1888 September 29 2355 Coates, Wesley 45 New York Laborer Santa Cruz 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 September 22 2356 Codiga, John 43 Switzerland Dairyman Santa Cruz 4 Naturalization Date 1888 May 17 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 337 Cody, Laurence 30 California Lumberman Felton 1888 September 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 30 Indiana Watsonville 1888 October 1 4342 Coffin, J. L Stone Cutter Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 41 Missouri 4315 Coffman, Stephen William Post Master Watsonville 5 1888 May 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 October 3 2413 Cofield, Joseph B. 68 North Carolina Gentleman Santa Cruz 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 August 9 2373 Cohen, Aaron 31 Germany Merchant Santa Cruz 4 Naturalization Date 1884 May 15 By What Court Superior Court Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County 2372 Cohen, Emanuel 39 Marvland Merchant Santa Cruz 2 1888 June 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4331 Cohn, Newman 25 California Watsonville 2 1890 March 27 Barber Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 38 Germany Miner Santa Cruz 2 1888 September 25 2357 Colby, Charles W.

By What Court

Place Naturalized [blank]

Naturalization Date

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 46

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 47

	at Register of Sant			ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2		
2358 Colby, George F.			Maine	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
306 Colby, George Gilbert			Maine	Millman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
2420 Cole, Charles A.		37	New York	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
395 Cole, Joseph S.		34	California	Teamster	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
408 Cole, Wallace D.		35	New York	Woodsman	Laguna	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
4305 Colehower, John		62	Pennsylvania	Miner	Watsonville 1	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2359 Coleman, Harlow Goddard	d	55	New York	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2364 Collamore, Henry A.		23	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2360 Collins, Charles M.		43	Canada	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date 1876 January 1	Place Naturaliz	zed Ka	nsas, Republic County	By What Court Distri	ct Court	
2361 Collins, John		50	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date 1886 February 8	Place Naturaliz	zed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
5191 Collins, John		26	Massachusetts	Teamster	Soquel 2	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2362 Collins, John S.		39	Pennsylvania	Capitalist	Branciforte 2	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
	Place Naturaliz		France	Blacksmith	Felton	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date		28	France lifornia, Santa Cruz County			1888 August 24
Naturalization Date 333 Combalade, Andrew Naturalization Date 1885 July 7		28 zed Ca		Blacksmith		1888 August 24
Naturalization Date 333 Combalade, Andrew		28 zed Ca 37	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	Blacksmith By What Court Super	ior	
Naturalization Date 333 Combalade, Andrew Naturalization Date 1885 July 7 317 Combs, Jacob Gentry Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	28 zed Ca 37 zed	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	Blacksmith By What Court Super Farmer By What Court	ior	
Naturalization Date 333 Combalade, Andrew Naturalization Date 1885 July 7 317 Combs, Jacob Gentry Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	28 zed Ca 37 zed 55	lifornia, Santa Cruz County Iowa	Blacksmith By What Court Super Farmer	Corralitos	[1888 April 25
Naturalization Date 333 Combalade, Andrew Naturalization Date 1885 July 7 317 Combs, Jacob Gentry Naturalization Date 276 Comstock, Harvey Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz	28 zed Ca 37 zed 55 zed	lifornia, Santa Cruz County Iowa New York	Blacksmith By What Court Super Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court	Corralitos	[1888 April 25 [1888 May 19
Naturalization Date 333 Combalade, Andrew Naturalization Date 1885 July 7 317 Combs, Jacob Gentry Naturalization Date 276 Comstock, Harvey 276	Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz	28 zed Ca 37 zed 55 zed 60	lifornia, Santa Cruz County Iowa	Blacksmith By What Court Super Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer	Corralitos Ben Lomond 1	[1888 April 25
Naturalization Date 333 Combalade, Andrew Naturalization Date 1885 July 7 317 Combs, Jacob Gentry Naturalization Date 276 Comstock, Harvey Naturalization Date 275 Comstock, L. H. [Lewis He] Naturalization Date 275	Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz	28 zed <u>Ca</u> 37 zed	lifornia, Santa Cruz County Iowa New York	Blacksmith By What Court Super Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court	Corralitos Ben Lomond 1	[1888 April 25 [1888 May 19
Naturalization Date 333 Combalade, Andrew Naturalization Date 1885 July 7 317 Combs, Jacob Gentry Naturalization Date 276 276 Comstock, Harvey Naturalization Date 275 275 Comstock, L. H. [Lewis Hotes]	Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz	28 zed Ca 37 zed 55 zed 60 zed 55	lifornia, Santa Cruz County Iowa New York New York	Blacksmith By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court	Corralitos Ben Lomond 1 Ben Lomond 1	1888 April 25 1888 May 19 1888 May 19
Naturalization Date 333 Combalade, Andrew Naturalization Date 1885 July 7 317 Combs, Jacob Gentry Naturalization Date 276 276 Comstock, Harvey Naturalization Date 275 275 Comstock, L. H. [Lewis How Naturalization Date 2378 Conant, Roger Naturalization Date 2378	Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz	28 zed Ca 37 zed 55 zed 60 zed 55 zed	lifornia, Santa Cruz County Iowa New York New York Maine	Blacksmith By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court If a court If a court By What Court If a court By What Court If a court By What Court	Corralitos Ben Lomond 1 Ben Lomond 1 Ben Lomond 1 Ben Lomond 1	1888 April 25 1888 May 19 1888 May 19 1888 May 19 1888 May 19
Naturalization Date 333 Combalade, Andrew Naturalization Date 1885 July 7 317 Combs, Jacob Gentry Naturalization Date 276 Comstock, Harvey Naturalization Date 275 Comstock, L. H. [Lewis How Naturalization Date 2378 Conant, Roger	Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz	28 zed Ca 37 zed 55 zed 60 zed 55 zed 7 zed 40	lifornia, Santa Cruz County Iowa New York New York	Blacksmith By What Court Super Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Lawyer By What Court	Corralitos Ben Lomond 1 Ben Lomond 1	1888 April 25 1888 May 19 1888 May 19
Naturalization Date 333 Combalade, Andrew Naturalization Date 1885 July 7 317 Combs, Jacob Gentry Naturalization Date 276 276 Comstock, Harvey Naturalization Date 275 275 Comstock, L. H. [Lewis How Naturalization Date 2378 Conant, Roger Naturalization Date 4328 Condit, Amos Wallace Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	28 zed Ca 37 zed [55 zed [60 zed [55 zed [40 zed [40	lifornia, Santa Cruz County Iowa New York New York Maine Ohio	Blacksmith By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Lawyer By What Court Orchardist By What Court	Corralitos Ben Lomond 1 Ben Lomond 1 Ben Lomond 1 Watsonville 4	1888 April 25 1888 May 19 1888 May 19 1888 May 12 1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 333 Combalade, Andrew Naturalization Date 1885 July 7 317 Combs, Jacob Gentry Naturalization Date 276 Comstock, Harvev Naturalization Date 275 Comstock, L. H. [Lewis Heteen Naturalization Date 2378 Conant, Roger Naturalization Date 4328	Place Naturaliz	28 zed Ca 37 zed	lifornia, Santa Cruz County Iowa New York New York Maine	Blacksmith By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Lawyer By What Court Orchardist By What Court	Corralitos Ben Lomond 1 Ben Lomond 1 Ben Lomond 1 Ben Lomond 1	1888 April 25 1888 May 19 1888 May 19 1888 May 19 1888 May 19
Naturalization Date 333 Combalade, Andrew Naturalization Date 1885 July 7 317 Combs, Jacob Gentry Naturalization Date 276 Comstock, Harvey Naturalization Date 275 Comstock, L. H. [Lewis Heteen State Stat	Place Naturaliz	28 zed Ca 37 zed 55 zed 60 zed 55 zed 2ed 2ed 2ed 21 zed	lifornia, Santa Cruz County Iowa New York New York Maine Ohio California	Blacksmith By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Is a wyer By What Court Orchardist By What Court By What Court	ior Corralitos Ben Lomond 1 Ben Lomond 1 Branciforte 1 Watsonville 4	1888 April 25 1888 May 19 1888 May 19 1888 May 12 1888 June 30 1890 October 4
Naturalization Date 333 Combalade, Andrew Naturalization Date 1885 July 7 317 Combs, Jacob Gentry Naturalization Date 276 276 Comstock, Harvey Naturalization Date 275 275 Comstock, L. H. Lewis Hete 2378 Conant, Roger Naturalization Date 4328 4328 Condit, Amos Wallace Naturalization Date 4324	Place Naturaliz	28 zed Ca 37 zed [55 zed [60 zed [55 zed [40 zed [21 zed [21]	lifornia, Santa Cruz County Iowa New York New York Maine Ohio	Blacksmith By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Lawyer By What Court Orchardist By What Court	Corralitos Ben Lomond 1 Ben Lomond 1 Ben Lomond 1 Watsonville 4	1888 April 25 1888 May 19 1888 May 19 1888 May 12 1888 June 30

Great Register of S	anta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star	nley D. Stevens 4/21/2009	- 2/12/2010 p. 48	
2366 Condon, David	42 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date 1887 July 4 Place Natur	alized California, Monterey County, Salin	a By What Court		
2365 Condon, Madison C.	29 Ohio	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 29
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
346 Condra, John S.	36 Illinois	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2367 Conger, Charles A.	43 Michigan	Watch Maker	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
339 Conley, William	30 Maine	Bartender	Felton	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
336 Conner, Matthew	54 Canada	Miner	Felton	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date 1879 February 12 Place Natur	alized California, San Francisco County	By What Court Dist	-	
2380 Connor, Robert	42 New York	Hotel Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
4311 Conover, John Simpson	25 California	Butcher	Watsonville 2	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
4313 Conover, Sidney	41 New Jersey	Liveryman	Watsonville 2	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2381 Conran, Dennis	38 Ireland	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 19
Naturalization Date 1886 January 6 Place Natur	alized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
396 Conroy, John	58 Ireland	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2370 Constine, Abraham	64 Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2369 Constine, Isaac	30 California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 6
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2368 Constine, Joseph	25 California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 4
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2371 Constine, Louis	41 Indiana	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
280 Converse, Henry Barnard	34 Wisconsin	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2379 Convey, Alonzo F.	25 New Jersey	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
361 Cook, Albert Baker	26 California	Laborer	Laguna	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
				1000 L 20
4327 Cook, Charles Alexander	38 Wisconsin	Harness Maker	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
4327 Cook, Charles Alexander Naturalization Date Place Natur		Harness Maker By What Court	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
			Laguna	1888 June 30 1888 August 6

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 49

	<u> </u>	z County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
419 Cook, Frederick Dennis		California		Laguna	1890 May 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2400 Cook, James	47	Massachusetts	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2399 Cook, Osceola J.	31	California	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 4	1888 June 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
278 Cook, William R.	38	California	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2387 Cooley, James W.	48	Massachusetts	Cardriver (streetcar dri	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2363 Coolidge, Charles S.	38	Illinois	Printer	Branciforte 2	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
277 Coon, Alonzo B.	44	Ohio	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2410 Coon, Elmer	21	Wisconsin		Lime Kiln	1890 September 13
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
279 Coon, Herbert W.	40	Ohio	Lumberman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 August 28
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2386 Cooney, John G.	44	Ireland	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 1
	Place Naturalized II		By What Court Circuit		
334 Cooney, Owen	48	Ireland	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 11
	Place Naturalized K		By What Court		
304 Coons, Frank	21	Iowa	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 20
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2383 Cooper, Franklin P.	38	Pennsylvania	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 5	1888 July 3
	Place Naturalized		By What Court	1	JL
2385 Cooper, Harry C.	25	California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 7
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2382 Cooper, John Paxton	26	California	Editor	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 9
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4306 Cooper, Joseph Fennimore	30	California	Liveryman	Watsonville 2	1888 March 24
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4310 Cooper, Strother		Virginia	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 25
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4303 Cooper, Thomas Sample		Pennsylvania	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1890 August 8
	Place Naturalized	<u> </u>	By What Court		
4333 Cooper, William Burton		California	Tel. Operator	Watsonville 2	1890 March 22
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2384 Cooper, William F[ranklin]		Pennsylvania	Merchant	Santa Cruz 5	1888 July 17
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
	i nee i varanzea		By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 50

	0	z County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
2377 Cope, Allan Jones		Kentucky	Clerk	Branciforte 2	1888 June 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2374 Cope, Jerry P.	49	Missouri	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2375 Cope, Jesse	42	Missouri	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 May 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2376 Cope, William T.	35	Missouri	Real Estate	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
422 Copeland, James D.	21	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2407 Coplen, James T.	47	Indiana	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
291 Corbett, Alex C.	55	Canada, Nova Scotia	Capitalist	Ben Lomond 2	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date 1859 September 7	Place Naturalized S	an Francisco	By What Court Circuit		
2392 Corcoran, Daniel	36	Louisiana	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		-
2391 Corcoran, James	68	Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date 1859 June 27		California, San Francisco County	By What Court Distric		
4341 Corcoran, Minet		California	Machinist	Watsonville 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2393 Corcoran, Thomas	63	Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 9
Naturalization Date 1866 July 1		California, San Joaquin County	By What Court County		
2388 Cordova, Albert	22	California	Hotel Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2390 Cordova, Cloro F.	24	California	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2316 Cordova, Uerbano	23	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	J I	
2425 Cordova, Uerbano [duplica	atel 23	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized][]	By What Court		
269 Corey, Luther		Ohio	Millman	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 vuly 20
2405 Corey, Walter		Vermont	Engineer	Branciforte 2	1890 October 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2408 Corkey, Dennis		Ireland	Laborer	Powder Mill	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date 1868 February 6		New Hampshire, Rockingham Coun	By What Court		
424 Corkey, Robert		New York	Farmer	Summit	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4334 Cornell, Andrew		California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1070 August 2

4340 Cornell, Charles H. 37 New York 1888 September 8 Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 2389 Cornes, John 49 Ireland Santa Cruz 1 1888 September 3 Sailor Naturalization Date 1868 August 16 Place Naturalized Michigan, Art County [Arenac?] By What Court 24 New York Vaquero (Vacquero) Watsonville 3 1888 June 1 4321 Corr, John Henry Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2419 Corrall, Charles [duplicate? see #2424] 40 Wisconsin Woodsman Branciforte 1888 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 270 Correll, Peter Long 72 North Carolina Farmer Aptos 1888 July 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2424 [Corroll, Charles [duplicate? see #2419] 40 Wisconsin Woodsman Branciforte 1888 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 52 Italy Farmer Summit 1890 May 6 420 Cosella, John Naturalization Date 1882 September 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior 2409 Cosgrove, James 26 California Engineer Santa Cruz 4 1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 45 Portugal 1888 July 19 2394 Costa, Antonio Laborer Branciforte 2 Naturalization Date 1879 April 15 By What Court County Court Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County 4323 Costello, Abraham 21 California Watsonville 4 1888 June 27 Farmer Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 July 5 2395 Costilla, John 41 Italy Hotelkeeper Santa Cruz 1 By What Court County Court Naturalization Date 1879 April 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County 38 Ireland Watchman Santa Cruz 3 1888 July 28 2396 Costillo, Michael Naturalization Date 1876 November 6 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 54 Ireland 1888 July 30 2397 Costillo, Thomas Laborer Santa Cruz 1 By What Court Not Indicated Naturalization Date 1870 November 1 Place Naturalized New York, Monroe County 1888 April 9 2398 Costley, J. D. 44 Missouri Laborer Santa Cruz 3 Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 4319 Cottrell, James Fred 35 New Jersey Clerk Watsonville 1 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 335 Coughlin, John 39 New York Laborer Felton 1888 September 11 Place Naturalized By What Court Naturalization Date 1888 October 409 Coughlin, Michael 40 Ireland Boulder Creek Engineer Naturalization Date 1876 March 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara County By What Court Superior 24 California Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 2 2406 Coult, John Howard Druggist Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 47 Virginia Woodsman Boulder Creek 1888 June 16 303 ||Coupland, Andrew Jackson Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4308 Courtright, Charles 27 California Watsonville 2 1888 August 25 Laborer Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 51

|--|

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 – Compiled	
4312 Courtright, Edward 28 California	Butcher Watsonville 1 1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4309 Courtright, William Henry 64 New York	Watsonville 1 1888 April 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
307 Covell, Prentice E. 33 Pennsylvania	Sawyer Boulder Creek 1888 September 24
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court Occupation incorrectly shown on printed Index as "Lawy
2412 Covington, James M. 21 California	Student Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4325 Coward, John P. 53 Maryland	Farmer Watsonville 1 1890 October 10
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2403 Cowell, Samuel H. 28 California	TannerSanta Cruz 31890 April 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4314 Cowles, Horace Herbert 38 Vermont	Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 April 30
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4320 Cowles, Timothy 74 Vermont	Capitalist Watsonville 2 1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2404 Cowling, James 23 Pennsylvania	Baker Branciforte 1 1890 October 15
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
379 Cox, Abraham 65 New Jersey	Farmer San Andreas 1888 May 16
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
318 Cox, Albert 24 New York	Lumberman Corralitos 1888 June 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4316 Cox, Arnold William 23 New Zealand	Bookkeeper Watsonville 2 1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court
4307 Cox, Cornelius Burch 33 Michigan	Musician Watsonville 1 1888 April 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2401 Cox, Herbert E. 27 New Zealand	Teacher Santa Cruz 2 1888 May 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court
4336 Cox, James E. 33 Michigan	Laborer Watsonville 3 1890 September 17
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4322 Cox, John William 62 Virginia	Tinsmith Watsonville 1 1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
370 Cox, Joseph 22 Illinois	Lumberman Loma Prieta 1888 August 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2402 Cox, Louis Majastre 62 New York	Sea Captain Branciforte 1890 March 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
421 Cox, W. M. 36 California	Fisherman Aptos 1890 June 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4304 Cox, William 55 Michigan	Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 October 22
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 53

	at Register of Santa		z County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
425 Cox, William A.	1		Mississippi	Farmer	Aptos	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court	-	
2411 Coyle, David Elsworth	_		Pennsylvania	Fireman	Powder Mill	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
345 Coyle, Hugh		59	Ireland	Teamster	Glenwood	1888 May 25
Naturalization Date 1876 July 26	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	alifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court U.S.I	District Court	
423 Coyne, Matt		26	Ohio	Woodsman	Aptos	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
383 Crabb, Charles E.		58	New York	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2305 Craghill, Charles		57	Great Britain, England	Constable	Santa Cruz 6	1888 April 16
Naturalization Date 1862 June 24	Place Naturaliz	ed Io	wa, Howard County	By What Court Distric	et Court	
259 Craghill, Charles William		32	France	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Na	aturalization of Father	By What Court		
329 Craig, John		23	California	Teamster	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2304 Craig, Thomas Henry		27	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
4253 Craig, William Patrick		21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
355 Crane, Alfred Campbell	_	51	New York	Farmer	Highland	1888 October 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4283 Crane, Calvin Marten	_	55	Massachusetts	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
2293 Crane, Everett I.		28	New York	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
323 Crapo, Jesse Franklin		46	Massachusetts	Farmer	Felton	1888 February 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
315 Crawford, John Edwin	_	30	California	Lumberman	Corralitos	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
300 Creed, Edwin	_		Great Britain, England	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date 1875 October 18	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		1000 0000 20
368 Cremer, Thomas John			California	Sawyer of Shingles	Loma Prieta	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		- uniorniu	By What Court		
2348 Crennan, Edward A.			Ohio	Real Estate Agent	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	_		By What Court		
302 Crerand, James			Ireland	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date 1859 January 1	Place Naturaliz		alifornia, Yuba County	By What Court		
301 Crews, James Randolph			Missouri	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		111350011	By What Court		1000 August 50

Great Register of S	Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star	nley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 p. 54	
356 Crichton, William	53 Canada, Nova Scotia	Merchant	Highland	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date 1871 August 8 Place Natu	ralized California, San Francisco County	By What Court Circ'	t.	
267 Crilley, Edwin Christopher	38 Arkansas	R. R. Employee	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
4300 Crites, Charles A.	29 Wisconsin	Electrician	Watsonville 3	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
4332 Crocker, John Thomas	21 California	Liveryman	Watsonville 2	1890 March 24
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
305 Crockett, Jason	66 Maine	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
2416 Crockett, William	49 Kentucky	Publisher	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
2422 Crole, John E.	23 New York	Plumber	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
4335 Cronk, Joseph L.	40 Illinois	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1890 August 9
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
338 Cronk, Solomon Tracy	34 Maine	Laborer	Felton	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
4330 Crooker, Ammi Lorin	40 Maine	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
4329 Crooker, John S.	72 Maine	Rancher	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
2421 Crooks, James	43 Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 29
	ralized Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2417 Crooks, Thomas	72 Great Britain, Scotland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date 1859 April 9 Place Natu	ralized California, Santa Barbara County	By What Court		
2423 Cropley, William	44 Wisconsin	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
2414 Crosby, John	50 Ireland	Gentleman	Branciforte 2	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date 1882 April 15 Place Natu	ralized Illinois, Cook County	By What Court		
2415 Crosby, Michael George	23 Ireland	Powder Maker	Branciforte 2	1890 September 30
	ralized Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
427 Crotchett, Charles Perry	32 Illinois	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
4326 Crow, George Marion	65 Virginia	Architect	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
332 Crow, Milton	59 Missouri	Farmer	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
369 Crowe, William E.	28 Michigan	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 55

		Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle		2/12/2010 р. 55	
5190 Crowell, H. E		39 Pennsylvania	Laborer	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date Pla	ice Naturalized		By What Court		
2418 Crowley, Cornelius J.		31 California	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 November 6
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
4318 Crowley, John	4	40 Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1883 November 5 Pla	nce Naturalized	California, Alameda County	By What Court Count	y Court	
4317 Crowley, Thomas	4	53 Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1877 September 3 Pla	nce Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super-	ior Court	
2443 Crum, Albert		35 Ohio	Barber	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
4349 Crumb, Joseph		39 Connecticut	Painter	Watsonville 1	1888 September 11
	ice Naturalized		By What Court		
343 Cudennec, Francis		39 France	Laborer	Felton	1888 November 5
		California, San Francisco County	By What Court 12th D	Dist.	
4344 Culbertson, Alfred Loraine		52 Ohio	Botanist (Bottanist)	Watsonville 5	1888 June 1
	ce Naturalized		By What Court		
293 Culbertson, Robert Dean		33 California	Clerk	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 1
	ce Naturalized		By What Court		
342 Culbreath, Edward Augustus		22 Georgia	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 29
	ce Naturalized		By What Court		
2442 Culliman, Michael		51 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 22
Naturalization Date 1857 February 19 Pla	ce Naturalized	New York, Chemung County, Elmir	By What Court		
340 Culp, Milroy		27 Indiana	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 19
	ce Naturalized		By What Court		
371 Cummings, Charles	4	42 Canada, Nova Scotia	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
	ce Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Co.		¥
2433 Cummings, Charles Eddy		22 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 9
	ce Naturalized		By What Court		
4338 Cummings, Fenton	4	44 Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 March 8
		California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count		
2434 Cummings, George H.	4	44 Canada, Nova Scotia	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 18
	ice Naturalized		By What Court		·
4345 Cunan, Thomas		54 Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
		California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2440 Cuneo, Macha		29 Italy	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 4
		Oregon, Multnomah County	By What Court		
374 Cunha, Jose Antonio de		33 Portugal, "West Islands" - Azores	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Scotts Valley	1888 September 28
		California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		
308 Cunningham, James F.		43 Canada, New Brunswick	Merchant	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
		California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
			,		

Great Register of	Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta	nley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 р. 56	
309 Cunningham, Jerre W.	39 Canada	Merchant	Boulder Creek	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date 1888 August 7 Place Naturalization	ralized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	rior	
4339 Cupid, Albert William	21 California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1890 March 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	Iralized	By What Court		
4347 Curn, John Porter	22 California	Tinsmith	Watsonville 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	Iralized	By What Court		
5194 Curnier, Leon	29 France	Fruitgrower	Highland	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date 1875 April 1 Place Natu	ralized Minnesota, Polk County	By What Court		
398 Curran, Edward A.	21 Nevada	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	Iralized	By What Court		
³⁹⁷ Curran, James	54 New York	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	Iralized	By What Court		
341 Curran, John	35 New York	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	Iralized	By What Court		
5192 Curran, John H.	27 Iowa	Lumberman	Soquel 2	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	Iralized	By What Court		
5193 Curran, Peter	22 California	Lumberman	Soquel 2	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	Iralized	By What Court		
348 Curran, Thomas	42 New York	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	Iralized	By What Court		
³⁹⁹ Curran, William G.	23 Colorado	Blacksmith	Soquel	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	Iralized	By What Court		
2435 Currier, Francis	58 Maine	Plumber	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	Iralized	By What Court		
2437 Curry, John	58 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date 1871 August 14 Place Natu	ralized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Coun	ty Court	
2436 Curry, Michael	30 Ireland	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1888 July 26 Place Natu	ralized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
2431 Curtis, Charles C.	21 California	Baker	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	Iralized	By What Court		
376 Curtis, Charles D.	28 Vermont	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	Iralized	By What Court		
2429 Curtis, Frank B.	31 Iowa	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	Iralized	By What Court		
2428 Curtis, George Howard	38 Vermont	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	Iralized	By What Court		
4343 Curtis, James	74 New York	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	Iralized	By What Court		
2427 Curtis, James H.	54 Canada	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 30
	ralized California, Monterey County	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 57

	<u> </u>	ruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stank	<u> </u>		,
4346 Curtis, James Lee	3	3 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2432 Curtis, John Frederick	2	27 Massachusetts	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2430 Curtis, L. [Leonard]	6	Vermont	Justice of the Peace	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2426 Curtis, Phillip S.	2	23 Vermont	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
347 Curtis, William	5	51 New York	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
404 Cushing, Edward Jorris	3	88 Illinois	Farmer	Summit	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
292 Cushing, Emmett	2	27 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2439 Cushing, Nicholas		72 Rhode Island	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
400 Cushman, Charles D.		1 Massachusetts	Minister	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 Vant 20
401 Cushman, Zacheus	5		Carpenter	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Boquei	1000 Julie 20
402 Cutler, Eleaser		51 New Hampshire	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Boquer	1000 Julie 20
2438 Cutrell, William G.		9 Hawaii	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date		Born of American Parents	By What Court		1000 July 20
358 Cuzens, Henry Larvis		4 Belgium	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1884 September 1		California, Los Angeles County	By What Court Super		1000 July 20
2448 Dabadie, Gabe F.		22 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
437 Dabadie, Joseph Thomas		7 California	Millman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Doulder Creek	1000 August 10
2459 Dagleas, John			Dairyman	Santa Cruz 3	1999 Sontombor 20
Naturalization Date 1875 August 31		5 Great Britain, England California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count		1888 September 29
		Canada			1890 August 23
2446Daigle, JosephNaturalization Date1864 November 6		California, Tuolumne County	Saloonkeeper By What Court	Branciforte	1090 August 25
2447 Daigle, Joseph Edward		29 California	Stable Keeper	Branciforte 2	1890 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4354 Daily, Charles		8 Texas	Saloon Keeper	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
472 Dakan, Byram Leonard		64 Ohio	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 May 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Jocous valley	1000 may 14
			By what Coult		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 58

	Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl		
2452 Dakan, Elmer	55 Virginia		ta Cruz 5 1888 July 16
Naturalization Date P	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
2453Dakan, Eugene	29 California	Butcher San	ta Cruz 1 1890 April 11
Naturalization Date P	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
2451 Dakan, Thomas B.	23 California	Sheriff, Deputy San	ta Cruz 5 1888 July 16
Naturalization Date P	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
2450 Dake, John	39 New York	Coalburner San	ta Cruz 2 1888 July 26
Naturalization Date P	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
2449 Dake, Lawrence J.	29 New York	Shorthand Reporter San	ta Cruz 4 1888 June 20
Naturalization Date P	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
481 Dakin, Henry R.	25 California	Farmer Soc	uel 1888 June 25
	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
482 Dakin, Isaac	62 Canada, Nova Scotia	Farmer Soc	uel 1888 June 25
	Place Naturalized California, Stanislaus County	By What Court	
483 Dakin, Wilbur J.	27 California	Farmer Soc	uel 1888 August 10
	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
514 Dale, George	56 Pennsylvania	Laborer Soc	uel 1890 September 30
	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
473 Daley, Edmond	43 Ireland		tts Valley 1888 July 29
	Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court 4th Dist.	
2462 Dalton, William H.	30 Massachusetts	Bookkeeper San	ta Cruz 4 1890 October 3
	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
2456 Dame, Alfred	27 California	Seaman San	ta Cruz 2 1888 August 17
	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
2455 Dame, Charles E.	30 California	Mariner San	ta Cruz 4 1889 January 10
	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
2454 Damkoeger, Daniel August	32 Minnesota	Architect Bra	nciforte 2 1888 February 9
	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
2458 Dampier, Oliver M.	31 Florida	Laborer	ta Cruz 5 1890 October 17
	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
2457 Dampier, Samuel B.			
	55 Georgia	Farmer IIBra	nciforte I III 890 October 18
	55 Georgia		nciforte 1 1890 October 18
Naturalization Date P	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
Naturalization Date P 432 Daniels, Joseph Walter			
Naturalization Date P 432 Daniels, Joseph Walter Naturalization Date P	Place Naturalized 22 California Place Naturalized	By What Court Lumberman By What Court	os 1888 August 18
Naturalization Date P 432 Daniels, Joseph Walter Naturalization Date P 2460 Daniels, Luther A.	Place Naturalized 22 California	By What Court Lumberman By What Court By What Court Express Man	os 1888 August 18
Naturalization Date P 432 Daniels, Joseph Walter Naturalization Date P 2460 Daniels, Luther A. Naturalization Date P	Place Naturalized 22 California Place Naturalized 52 Vermont Place Naturalized	By What Court Apt Lumberman Apt By What Court Express Man By What Court San By What Court San	os 1888 August 18 ta Cruz 2 1888 August 15
Naturalization Date P 432 Daniels, Joseph Walter Naturalization Date P 2460 Daniels, Luther A. Naturalization Date P 2463 Darey, Patrick	Place Naturalized 22 California Place Naturalized 52 Vermont Place Naturalized 51 Ireland	By What Court	os 1888 August 18
Naturalization Date P 432 Daniels, Joseph Walter Naturalization Date P 2460 Daniels, Luther A. Naturalization Date P 2463 Darey, Patrick Naturalization Date 1858 January 1	Place Naturalized 22 California 22 California Place Naturalized 52 Vermont Place Naturalized 51 Ireland Place Naturalized Massachusetts, Berkshire County	By What Court Apt Lumberman Apt By What Court Express Man Express Man San By What Court Express Man By What Court San By What Court San By What Court San	os [1888 August 18 ta Cruz 2 [1888 August 15 ta Cruz 2 [1888 May 19
Naturalization Date P 432 Daniels, Joseph Walter Naturalization Date P 2460 Daniels, Luther A. Naturalization Date P 2463 Darey, Patrick Naturalization Date 1858 January 1 485 Darling, Barber	Place Naturalized 22 California Place Naturalized 52 Vermont Place Naturalized 51 Ireland	By What Court	os [1888 August 18 ta Cruz 2 [1888 August 15 ta Cruz 2 [1888 May 19

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 59

	r of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by S		
5198 Darling, Fred E.	21 California	Teamster Soquel 2	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date Place N	Vaturalized	By What Court	
2464 Darling, William R.	51 Massachusetts	Powdermaker Powder Mill	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date Place N	Vaturalized	By What Court	
484 Dart, Harrison	73 New York	Farmer Soquel	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized		By What Court	
2461 Dascomb, Orlando R.	40 New York	Engineer Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 20
Naturalization Date Place N	Jaturalized	By What Court	
503 Daubenbiss, Edward	21 California	Clerk Soquel	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date Place N	Vaturalized	By What Court	
478 Daubenbiss, Frank P.	30 California	Farmer Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place M	Vaturalized	By What Court	
477 Daubenbiss, Henry	60 Germany, Bavaria	Farmer Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1858 July 18 Place M	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Dist.	
479 Daubenbiss, Henry J.	27 California	Farmer Soquel	1888 August 2
	Vaturalized	By What Court	
480 Daubenbiss, John	72 Germany	Farmer Soquel	1888 June 26
	Naturalized Treaty of Hidalgo, Mexico	By What Court	
476 Daubenbiss, William H.	35 California	Farmer Soquel	1888 June 11
	Vaturalized	By What Court	
504 Dauntless, Harry C.	29 Georgia	Shoe Maker Aptos	1890 October 1
	Vaturalized	By What Court	
509 Davelay, Alexander L.	28 France	Butcher Boulder Creek	1890 September 6
	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	
2465 Davenport, John P.	70 Rhode Island	Real Estate Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 25
	Jaturalized	By What Court	JLź
2466 Davenport, Walter Lewis	21 California	Lumberman Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 19
	Jaturalized	By What Court	
466 Daves, Alonzo	35 California	Woodsman Loma Prieta	1888 July 26
	Jaturalized	By What Court	
2473 Daves, Carey E.	38 California	Vet Surgeon Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 14
	Jaturalized	By What Court	
4350 Daves, Daniel Monroe	38 California	Laborer Watsonville 1	1890 October 4
	Jaturalized	By What Court	
2476 Davids, Charles Henry	62 New York	Woodsman Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 17
	Jaturalized	By What Court	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
2474 Davies, Arthur Scoville	27 Connecticut	Tinsmith Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 7
	Jaturalized	By What Court	
2475 Davies, Lemuel Sanford	65 Connecticut	Lawyer Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 23
	Vaturalized	By What Court	1000 August 23
		By what Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	v 1890 – Com	piled by Stanley D	0. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010	p. 60

_	of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan		
2469 Davis, Calvin W.	49 Massachusetts	Carpenter Santa Cruz	2 1888 August 31
Naturalization Date Place Na	aturalized	By What Court	
497 Davis, Frank	36 Michigan	Engineer Boulder Cr	eek 1890 October 8
Naturalization Date Place Na	aturalized	By What Court	
2471 Davis, Harrison Clay	47 Iowa	Laborer Santa Cruz	1 1890 July 5
Naturalization Date Place Na	aturalized	By What Court	
438 Davis, Horace L.	22 Oregon	Teamster Boulder Cr	eek 1888 August 14
Naturalization Date Place Na	aturalized	By What Court	
495 Davis, Horace L. [duplicate]	22 Oregon	Teamster Boulder Cr	eek 1890 September 4
Naturalization Date Place Na	aturalized	By What Court	
2468 Davis, John	31 Portugal, Azores Islands	Saloonkeeper Santa Cruz	3 1888 July 16
	aturalized California, San Mateo County	By What Court Superior Court	
447 Davis, John Franklin	26 Iowa	Farmer Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place Na	aturalized	By What Court	
467 Davis, L. D.	35 California	Woodsman Loma Priet	a 1888 August 18
	aturalized	By What Court	
2470 Davis, Oliver J.	30 Michigan	Merchant Branciforte	1888 September 5
	aturalized	By What Court	
2472 Davis, Robert	43 Canada, New Brunswick	Carpenter Santa Cruz	4 1890 July 26
	aturalized Massachusetts, Boston	By What Court Papers Lost	
5196 Davis, Samuel L.	61 Kentucky	Real Estate Agent Santa Cruz	4 1890 October 27
Naturalization Date Place Na	aturalized	By What Court	
2467 Davis, Stephen Edward	42 Massachusetts	Butcher Santa Cruz	2 1888 April 2
	aturalized	By What Court	
496 Davis, Wallace W.	24 Michigan	Laborer Boulder Cr	eek 1890 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Na	aturalized	By What Court	
515 Davis, William	31 Pennsylvania	Laborer Soquel	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date Place Na	aturalized	By What Court	
5195 Davis, Z. B	54 Ohio	Teamster Ben Lomon	nd 1 1890 October 6
	aturalized	By What Court	
2477 Dawson, James P.	26 New York	Carpenter Santa Cruz	1 1890 April 12
	aturalized	By What Court	
2478 Dawson, John B.	28 New York	Carpenter Santa Cruz	2 1888 August 22
	aturalized	By What Court	
429 Day, Asa Edwin	25 Nevada	Farmer Aptos	1888 July 26
	aturalized	By What Court	
502 Day, Charles J.	21 Australia	Farmer Aptos	1890 June 1
	aturalized American parents	By What Court	
2480 Day, Charles N.	24 California	Laborer Santa Cruz	2 1888 August 2
	aturalized	By What Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 61

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 – Compiled by Star	
430 Day, Charles Wesley 56 Ohio	Farmer Aptos 1888 July 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
431 Day, Darius Washington 60 New York	Farmer Aptos 1888 August 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2479 Day, Henry A. 53 New York	Cooper Santa Cruz 1 1888 August 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
454 Day, James 23 California	Teamster Felton 1888 August 24
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4353 Day, Quincy Adams 46 New York	Laborer Watsonville 1 1890 October 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4351 Day, Robert 44 New York	Laborer Watsonville 1 1888 April 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4352 Day, Robert S.	Farmer Watsonville 1 1888 August 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
436 Day, William A. 58 Maine	Farmer Sequoia 1888 May 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
513 Day, William H. 22 California	Farmer Aptos 1890 October 10
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2484 De Cray, Frank August 22 California	Druggist Santa Cruz 4 1888 April 10
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4366 De Cunrut, William A. 30 New York	Boilermaker Watsonville 2 1888 October 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4367 De Hart, Joseph 22 Iowa	Engineer Watsonville 4 1890 October 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2496 De Wold, Harry 22 Pennsylvania	Teamster Santa Cruz 2 1888 March 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2482 Deacon, J. A. [Joseph A.] 27 California	Station Agent Santa Cruz 2 1890 October 9
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4364 Dean, Aaron 22 California	Butcher Watsonville 1 1888 June 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2481 Dean, Henry Platt 27 California	Teamster Santa Cruz 3 1890 October 5
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4363 Dean, Monte Morenzi 27 California	Artist Watsonville 1 1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
441 Dean, Thomas Rassinia 33 Ohio	Lumberman Boulder Creek 1888 September 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4368 DeBack, Frederick L. 21 California	Merchant Watsonville 2 1890 October 18
4306 DeBack, Frederick L. 21 Camonia Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2483 Decio, Anton 34 Portugal Naturalization Date 1875 July 1 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	Currier Santa Cruz 1 1888 November 6 By What Court County Court
raturanzation Date 1075 July 1 Frace Naturanzeu Camorina, Santa Cruz County	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 62

	t Register of Santa		ty 1890 — Compiled by Stanle		_	
461 Decker, Coe	1	59 New	York	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
2485 Decotean, Onesine		33 Cana		Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date 1884 April 16	Place Naturaliz		ia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi	or Court	
506 Deer, Felix	-	24 Misso	ouri	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
486 Deering, Elden C.		43 Main	e	Carpenter	Soquel	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2498 Degener, Franklin C.		23 Orego	on	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2497 Degener, William		57 Germ	any	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 8
Naturalization Date 1866 January 1	Place Naturaliz	ed Californi	ia, Alameda County	By What Court County	/ Court	
448 DeHart, William		43 Illino	is	Blacksmith	Corralitos	1888 April 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2486 Deising, Otto		58 Germ	any	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date 1860 October 2	Place Naturaliz	ed Californi	ia, Siskiyou County	By What Court		
455 Delahunty, John		48 Irelan	nd	Shoe Maker	Felton	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date 1865 January 1	Place Naturaliz	ed Kentuck	y, Louisville	By What Court		-
2488 Delaney, Michael	-	40 Irelan	nd	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date 1880 August 2	Place Naturaliz	ed Californi	ia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi	or Court	
453 Delaney, Stephen	_	68 Irelan	nd	Laborer	Davenport	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date 1864 September 26	Place Naturaliz	ed Californi	ia, San Francisco County	By What Court 4th Dis	st.	
2487 Dellamore, George B.		59 Great	Britain, England	Baker	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date 1864 January 1	Place Naturaliz	ed New You	rk, New York	By What Court Certifi		
470 Delmus, Alexander	-	47 Switz	zerland	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date 1872 October 15	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
460 DeLong, Herbert R.		42 Mich	igan	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	-	By What Court	3	
2495 Demartini, Guiseppi		39 Italy		Stonemason	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date 1875 August 31	Place Naturaliz		ia, San Francisco County	By What Court	<u>1</u>	
4365 Demartini, Parlo Biagio [Parlo Biagio]	aolol	38 Italy		Merchant	Watsonville 1	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date 1878 August 31			ia, San Joaquin County	By What Court		
2489 Denison, George		49 Penns		Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		<u>, · · ·</u>	By What Court		
			\$71		D11	1888 July 26
434 Denison James Warren		70 New	YORK	Harmer	HBen Lomond I	
434 Denison, James Warren Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	70 New	YOTK	Farmer By What Court	Ben Lomond 1	1000 July 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date 439 Denison, John William		ed	y ork sylvania	By What Court Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	sylvania	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 - Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009	9 - 2/12/2010	n. 63
Great Register of Santa Oraz County 1050 Complete by Staticy Di Stevens 1/21/200		P. 00

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star	
435 Denison, Orren Natoma 34 California	Teamster Ben Lomond 1 1888 May 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2490 Dennett, Charles H. 27 Maine	Laborer Powder Mill 1888 September 12
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2491 Dennett, George H. 55 Maine	Powder Maker Santa Cruz 3 1888 September 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2492Dennett, John H.49Maine	Powder Maker Powder Mill 1888 July 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
440 Dennis, Alfred Sprague 53 Maine	Lumberman Sequoia 1888 September 5
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
469 Dennis, George A. 28 Maine	Lumberman Loma Prieta 1888 August 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
511 Dennis, Nathaniel 32 Indiana	Farmer Ben Lomond 2 1890 September 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2494 Denno, George Venus 39 New York	Laborer Santa Cruz 4 1890 March 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
2493 Denton, James E. 34 Iowa	Minister Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
433 Deshago, James Jorry 27 Missouri	Laborer Aptos 1888 June 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4358 Dethlefson, Andrew 44 Denmark	Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 May 29
4358 Dethlefson, Andrew 44 Denmark Naturalization Date 1876 October 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 May 29 By What Court Image: Court Sector Sect
Naturalization Date 1876 October 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court
Naturalization Date 1876 October 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County 4359 Dethlefson, Nis 49 Germany	By What Court Laborer Watsonville 1 1888 September 25
Naturalization Date 1876 October 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County 4359 Dethlefson, Nis 49 Germany Naturalization Date 1876 October 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Laborer Watsonville 1 1888 September 25 By What Court
Naturalization Date 1876 October 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County 4359 Dethlefson, Nis 49 Germany Naturalization Date 1876 October 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County 4360 Dethlefson, Nis William 22 Denmark	By What Court Laborer Watsonville 1 By What Court 1888 September 25 By What Court Issessment Blacksmith Watsonville 3
Naturalization Date 1876 October 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County 4359 Dethlefson, Nis 49 Germany Naturalization Date 1876 October 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County 4360 Dethlefson, Nis William 22 Denmark Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court Laborer Watsonville 1 By What Court 1888 September 25 By What Court 1888 September 29 Blacksmith Watsonville 3 By What Court 1888 September 29
Naturalization Date 1876 October 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County 4359 Dethlefson, Nis 49 Germany Naturalization Date 1876 October 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County 4360 Dethlefson, Nis William 22 Denmark Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father 4357 Devitt, Felix 58 Ireland	By What Court Laborer Watsonville 1 By What Court I888 September 25 By What Court I888 September 29 Blacksmith Watsonville 3 By What Court I888 September 29 By What Court I888 May 23
Naturalization Date 1876 October 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County 4359 Dethlefson, Nis 49 Germany Naturalization Date 1876 October 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County 4360 Dethlefson, Nis William 22 Denmark Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father 4357 Devitt, Felix 58 Ireland Naturalization Date 1849 September 25 Place Naturalized Louisiana, Iberville Parrish	By What Court Laborer Watsonville 1 By What Court I888 September 25 By What Court I888 September 29 By What Court I888 September 29 By What Court I888 May 23 By What Court I888 May 23
Naturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County4359Dethlefson, Nis49GermanyNaturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County4360Dethlefson, Nis William22DenmarkNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of Father4357Devitt, Felix58IrelandNaturalization Date1849 September 25Place NaturalizedLouisiana, Iberville Parrish468Devitt, Robert34Louisiana	By What Court Laborer Watsonville 1 By What Court I888 September 25 By What Court I888 September 29 Blacksmith Watsonville 3 By What Court I888 September 29 By What Court I888 May 23 By What Court I888 May 23 By What Court I888 May 23 By What Court I888 June 30
Naturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County4359Dethlefson, Nis49GermanyNaturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County4360Dethlefson, Nis William22DenmarkNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of Father4357Devitt, Felix58IrelandNaturalization Date1849 September 25Place NaturalizedLouisiana, Iberville Parrish468Devitt, Robert34LouisianaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized1400	By What Court Laborer Watsonville 1 By What Court I888 September 25 By What Court I888 September 29 Blacksmith Watsonville 3 Blacksmith Watsonville 3 Blacksmith Watsonville 4 Bramer Watsonville 4 Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court I888 May 23 By What Court I888 June 30 By What Court Isse June 30
Naturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County4359Dethlefson, Nis49GermanyNaturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County4360Dethlefson, Nis William22DenmarkNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of Father4357Devitt, Felix58IrelandNaturalization Date1849 September 25Place NaturalizedLouisiana, Iberville Parrish468Devitt, Robert34Louisiana	By What Court Laborer Watsonville 1 By What Court I888 September 25 By What Court I888 September 29 Blacksmith Watsonville 3 By What Court I888 September 29 By What Court I888 May 23 By What Court I888 May 23 By What Court I888 May 23 By What Court I888 June 30
Naturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County4359Dethlefson, Nis49GermanyNaturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County4360Dethlefson, Nis William22DenmarkNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of Father4357Devitt, Felix58IrelandNaturalization Date1849 September 25Place Naturalized Louisiana, Iberville Parrish468Devitt, Robert34LouisianaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized4356Maturalization DatePlace NaturalizedAturalization DatePlace Naturalized	By What Court Laborer Watsonville 1 By What Court I888 September 25 By What Court I888 September 29 Blacksmith Watsonville 3 Blacksmith Watsonville 3 Blacksmith Watsonville 3 By What Court I888 May 23 By What Court I888 May 23 By What Court I888 June 30 By What Court I888 June 30 By What Court I888 May 3 By What Court I888 May 3
Naturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County(4359)Dethlefson, Nis(49)GermanyNaturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County(4360)Dethlefson, Nis William(22)DenmarkNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of Father(4357)Devitt, Felix(58)IrelandNaturalization Date1849 September 25Place NaturalizedLouisiana, Iberville Parrish(468)Devitt, Robert(34)LouisianaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized(24)California(4356)Devitt, William Felix(24)CaliforniaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized(2501)Devoe, Zachariah S.(67)New York(67)New York	By What Court Laborer Watsonville 1 By What Court I888 September 25 By What Court I888 September 29 Blacksmith Watsonville 3 Blacksmith Watsonville 3 Blacksmith Watsonville 3 Blacksmith Watsonville 4 Blacksmith Watsonville 4 Backsmith Watsonville 4 Farmer Watsonville 4 Iumberman Loma Prieta By What Court I888 May 3 Capitalist Santa Cruz 1
Naturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County4359Dethlefson, Nis49GermanyNaturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County4360Dethlefson, Nis William22DenmarkNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of Father4357Devitt, Felix58IrelandNaturalization Date1849 September 25Place NaturalizedLouisiana, Iberville Parrish468Devitt, Robert34LouisianaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized4356Devitt, William Felix24CaliforniaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized2501Devoe, Zachariah S.67New YorkNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized140	By What Court Laborer Watsonville 1 By What Court County Court Blacksmith Watsonville 3 Blacksmith Watsonville 3 By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 Farmer Watsonville 4 Lumberman Loma Prieta By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court Capitalist Santa Cruz 1 By What Court
Naturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County4359Dethlefson, Nis49GermanyNaturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County4360Dethlefson, Nis William22DenmarkNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of Father4357Devitt, Felix58IrelandNaturalization Date1849 September 25Place NaturalizedLouisiana, Iberville Parrish468Devitt, Robert34LouisianaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized4356Devitt, William FelixVaturalization DatePlace Naturalized24CaliforniaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized2501Devoe, Zachariah S.67Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized2507Devoll, Phillip H.79Massachusetts79Massachusetts	By What Court Laborer Watsonville 1 By What Court County Court Blacksmith Watsonville 3 Blacksmith Watsonville 3 By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 Farmer Watsonville 4 Isss May 23 By What Court Lumberman Loma Prieta Isss May 3 By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 Isss May 3 By What Court Capitalist Santa Cruz 1 Isss August 6 By What Court Gentleman Santa Cruz 4
Naturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County4359Dethlefson, Nis49GermanyNaturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County4360Dethlefson, Nis William22DenmarkNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of Father4357Devitt, Felix58IrelandNaturalization Date1849 September 25Place NaturalizedLouisiana, Iberville Parrish468Devitt, Robert34LouisianaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized4356Devitt, William Felix24CaliforniaCaliforniaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized2501Devoe, Zachariah S.67New YorkNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized2507Devoll, Phillip H.79MassachusettsNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedPlace Naturalized	By What Court Laborer Watsonville 1 Iss8 September 25 By What Court Blacksmith Watsonville 3 Iss8 September 29 By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 Iss8 May 23 By What Court Lumberman Loma Prieta Iss8 June 30 By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 Iss8 May 3 By What Court Capitalist Santa Cruz 1 Iss8 August 6 By What Court Gentleman Santa Cruz 4 Iss8 September 13 By What Court
Naturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County4359Dethlefson, Nis49GermanyNaturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County4360Dethlefson, Nis William22DenmarkNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of Father4357Devitt, Felix58IrelandNaturalization Date1849 September 25Place Naturalized Louisiana, Iberville Parrish468Devitt, Robert34LouisianaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized143564356Devitt, William Felix24CaliforniaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized2501Devoe, Zachariah S.67New YorkNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized2507Devoll, Phillip H.79MassachusettsNaturalization Date2500Devoto, Joseph5050Italy	By What CourtLaborerWatsonville 1By What Court County CourtBlacksmithWatsonville 3BlacksmithWatsonville 3By What CourtFarmerWatsonville 4FarmerWatsonville 4IumbermanLoma PrietaBy What CourtFarmerWatsonville 4By What CourtCapitalistSanta Cruz 1Santa Cruz 4I888 September 13By What Court
Naturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County(4359)Dethlefson, Nis(49)GermanyNaturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County(4360)Dethlefson, Nis William(22)DenmarkNaturalization DatePlaceNaturalizedNaturalization of Father(4357)Devitt, Felix(58)IrelandNaturalization Date1849 September 25Place NaturalizedLouisiana, Iberville Parrish(468)Devitt, Robert(34)LouisianaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized(24)California(4356)Devitt, William Felix(24)CaliforniaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized(2501)Devoe, Zachariah S.(2501)Devoe, Zachariah S.(67)New YorkNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized(2507)Devoll, Phillip H.(79)MassachusettsNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized(2500)Devoto, Joseph(50)ItalyNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized(2500)(2500)Devoto, Joseph(50)ItalyNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized(21)(2500)Devoto, Joseph(50)ItalyNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized(21)(2500)Devoto, Joseph(50)ItalyNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized(21)(2500)Devoto, Joseph(50)Italy<	By What CourtLaborerWatsonville 1By What CourtI888 September 25By What CourtI888 September 29By What CourtI888 September 29By What CourtI888 May 23FarmerWatsonville 4Iss8 May 23By What CourtIss8 May 23By What CourtIss8 May 23By What CourtIss8 May 23By What CourtIss8 June 30By What CourtIss8 May 3By What CourtIss8 May 3By What CourtIss8 May 3CapitalistSanta Cruz 1Iss8 August 6Iss8 September 13By What CourtIss8 September 13<
Naturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County(4359)Dethlefson, Nis49GermanyNaturalization Date1876 October 20Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz County(4360)Dethlefson, Nis William22DenmarkNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of Father(4357)Devitt, Felix58IrelandNaturalization Date1849 September 25Place NaturalizedLouisiana, Iberville Parrish(468)Devitt, Robert34LouisianaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized14356(4356)Devitt, William Felix24CaliforniaNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized2501(2501)Devoe, Zachariah S.67New YorkNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized2507(2507)Devoll, Phillip H.79MassachusettsNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized2507(2500)Devoto, Joseph50Italy	By What CourtLaborerWatsonville 1By What Court County CourtBlacksmithWatsonville 3BlacksmithWatsonville 3By What CourtFarmerWatsonville 4FarmerWatsonville 4LumbermanLoma PrietaBy What CourtFarmerWatsonville 4By What CourtCapitalistSanta Cruz 1Santa Cruz 4I888 September 13By What Court

Great Register of Santa Cruz	County 1890 -	Compiled by Stanley D. St	evens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010	p. 64

	Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by S			
2499 Dewitt, Joseph		21 California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
2508 Dey, Thompson		51 New York	Miller	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
4361 Deymann, Clementinus		43 Germany	Clergyman	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1877 July 21	Place Naturalize	ed Illinois, Effingham	By What Court		
489 Dias, Antonio		27 Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Soquel	1890 July 26
Naturalization Date 1884 August 6	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior	
4374 Dias, Joe		22 Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 June 28
Naturalization Date 1888 June 5	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
499 Dias, John		25 Portugal, Azores Islands	Millman	Corralitos	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date 1884 August 4	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior	
4375 Dias, Manuel Ferreira		42 Portugal	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1890 June 30
Naturalization Date 1870 April 21	Place Naturalize	ed California, Sonoma County	By What Court		
4377 Diaz, Benjamin		35 California	Fisherman	Watsonville 2	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4376 Diaz, Frank		35 Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date 1876 October 23	Place Naturalize	ed California, Sonoma County	By What Court		
490 Dibble, Milo B.		45 New York	Farmer	Soquel	1890 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
487 Dicken, Samuel		68 North Carolina	Farmer	Soquel	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2511 Dickenson, Calvin S.		28 Pennsylvania	Steward	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
2509 Dickey, Elmer Charles		27 Maine	Teamster	Santa Cruz 6	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
5200 Dickey, George		21 California	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
443 Dickey, James Stewart		60 Pennsylvania	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
475 Dickinson, Robert Knox]	39 Vermont	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court	i t	
4369 Dickson, Henry Morrison		38 Vermont	Lumberman	Watsonville 4	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
498 Diestlehorst, Justus John		32 California	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
442 Dike, Samuel C.		42 Kentucky	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		1000 tuly 10
488 Dill, Seward		80 Maine	Farmer	Soquel	1890 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		1070 July 20
			by what Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 65

	at Register of Santa		— Compiled by Stanle	ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2		
5199 Dillon, John	ا	30 New York	1	Cooper	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court	_	
452 Dingwall, Thomas		42 Vermont	1	Hotel Keeper	Davenport	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
2510 Disbrow, William B.		66 Connecticut		Farmer	Branciforte	1890 August 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
2523 Doan, Marshall		36 Vermont		Streetcar Driver	Branciforte	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
500 Doane, Clarence A.		24 Rhode Island		Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
2528 Doane, Handley B.		77 Pennsylvania	l	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
458 Dobbs, John		42 Canada		Lumberman	Felton	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date 1873 August 9	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa	a Cruz County	By What Court		
463 Dockham, Andrew M.		22 California		Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court	-	
2513 Dodero, Jose		46 California		Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 August 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
2512 Dodero, Louis		52 California		Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court	-11	
2515 Dodge, Daniel D.		72 Vermont		Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
4380 Dodge, Daniel Hood	_	23 Maine		Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court	- 1	
2516 Dodge, Edwin W.		37 Wisconsin		Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
2514 Dodge, Jesse W.		42 Illinois		Express Man	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
444 Doeg, James		68 Kentucky		Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 May 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
2524 Doeltz, Louis C.		41 Germany, Pru	ussia	Gardener	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 8
Naturalization Date 1879 April 12	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa		By What Court Count		1 1070 Tipin 0
4386 Doherty, John		63 Ireland	5	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date 1856 July 18	Place Naturalize	d California, San F	Francisco County	By What Court		
5202 Dollar, Jesse B.		21 Missouri		Farmer	Glenwood	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
462 Dollar, Samuel		42 Missouri		Lumberman	Glenwood	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		1000 Tugust 11
4387 Dondero, Carlo		37 Italy		Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1884 January 10	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa	Cruz County	By What Court Super		1000 Julie 50
100 Foundary 10		- Camorna, Sana	. c.uz county	2, mai court paper		

Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 5203 Dorsey, William F. 22 California Limeburner Ben Lomond 1 1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 11 Naturalization Date 1876 October 21 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 457 Dougherty, John 33 Ireland Cooper Felton 1888 September 2 Naturalization Date 1886 September 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara County By What Court Superior	4388 Donnelly, Mark	Register of Santa	i Cruz	County 1890 - Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 р. 66	
4382 Donohue, John 59 [reland [Farmer Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date [856 October 23 Place Naturalized New York, Herkimer County By What Court [2526] Donovan, John [26] California Painter Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 25 [1888 August 25] Auturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date [1884 August 5] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date [1884 August 2] [20] Canada [Boulder Creek [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date [1884 August 2] [20] [Canada [Butcher [Boulder Creek [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date [1884 August 2] [20] [Canada [Butcher [Boulder Creek [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date [1884 August 2] [20] [Canada [Batcherin [Batcherin [Batcherin [Batcherin [Batcherin [Batcherin [Batche			53	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date 1856 October 23 Place Naturalized New York, Herkimer County By What Court 2526 Donovan, John 26 California Plainter Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Souther Creek 1888 August 25 Naturalization Date Ites Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Souther Creek 1888 August 25 Naturalization Date 1884 August 5 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Souther Creek 1888 August 25 Naturalization Date 1888 September 28 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Souther Court 4390 Dooley, David Francis 48 Ireland Blacksmith Watsonville 1 1888 August 24 Naturalization Date 1864 October 1 Place Naturalized New York, New York By What Court Souther Court 1252 Dorn, Nicodemus Andrew Jackson 59 Kentucky Farmer Corralitos 1888 March 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized <	Naturalization Date 1875 August 26	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Court	nty Court	
2526Donovan, John[26CaliforniaPainterSanta Cruz 4[1888 August 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[445Dool, Henry34CanadaWoodsmanBoulder Creek[1888 August 25Naturalization Date[1884 August 5Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior[446Dool, William H.[29CanadaButcherBoulder Creek[1888 August 25Naturalization Date[1888 September 28Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior[4390]Doolev, David Francis[48]IrelandBlacksmithWatsonville 1[1888 June 1Naturalization Date[1864 October 1Place Naturalized New York, New YorkBy What CourtCourt[2527]Doran, John J.[29]AustraliaPrinterSanta Cruz 4[1888 August 24Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized New York, New YorkBy What Court[1888 March 23Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1888 March 23Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1888 September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[203][2525]Dougherty, Jugh[35]Ireland[LaborerWatsonville 1[1888 September 2NaturalizedBy What Court[203][200][2525]Dougherty, Hugh[35]Ireland[Laborer[200][2525]<	4382 Donohue, John		59	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[445]Dool, Henry34CanadaWoodsmanBoulder Creek[1888 August 25Naturalization Date[1884 August 5Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior[446]Dool, William H.[29]CanadaButcherBoulder Creek[1888 August 25Naturalization Date[1888 September 28Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior[4390]Doolev, David Francis[48]IrelandBlacksmithWatsonville 1[1888 June 1]Naturalization Date[1864 October 1Place Naturalized New York, New YorkBy What CourtCourt[2527][2527]Doran, John J.[29]Australization of FatherBy What Court[1888 August 24]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court[1888 March 23]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1888 March 23]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1888 September 2]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1888 September 2]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1890 October 7]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1890 October 7]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1888 August 11]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[1888 August 11	Naturalization Date 1856 October 23	Place Naturalize	ed Ne	w York, Herkimer County	By What Court		
445Dool, Henry34CanadaWoodsmanBoulder Creek1888 August 25Naturalization Date1884 August 5Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior446Dool, William H.29CanadaButcherBoulder Creek1888 August 25Naturalization Date1888 September 28Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior1888 August 254390Doolev, David Francis48IrelandBlacksmithWatsonville 11888 June 1Naturalization Date1864 October 1Place Naturalized New York, New YorkBy What Court County Court2527Doran, John J.29AustraliaPrinterSanta Cruz 41888 August 24Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized New York, New YorkBy What CourtIss8 August 24Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What CourtIss8 March 23Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIss8 September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIss8 September 2Sorset, Joseph H.26PennsylvaniaLaborerWatsonville 11888 September 2Solo Dorsey, William F.22CaliforniaBy What CourtIss9 October 7Solo Dorsey, William F.22CaliforniaBy What CourtIss90 October 7Solo Dorsey, William F.22CaliforniaBy What CourtIss8 August 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtI	2526 Donovan, John		26	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 18
Naturalization DateI884 August 5Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior446Dool, William H.29CanadaButcherBoulder Creek1888 August 25Naturalization Date1888 September 28Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior4390Dooley, David Francis48IrelandBlacksmithWatsonville 11888 June 1Naturalization Date1864 October 1Place Naturalized New York, New YorkBy What CourtCounty Court2527Doran, John J.29AustraliaPrinterSanta Cruz 41888 August 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of FatherBy What CourtEasternerCorralitos1888 March 23Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized59KentuckyFarmerCorralitos1888 March 23Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses Peterner1888 September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses August 11S203Dorsey, William F.22CaliforniaLimeburnerBen Lomond 11890 October 7Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 41888 August 11Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy W	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
446 Dool, William H. 29 Canada Butcher Boulder Creek 1888 August 25 Naturalization Date 1888 September 28 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior 4390 Dooley, David Francis 48 Ireland Blacksmith Watsonville 1 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date 1864 October 1 Place Naturalized New York, New York By What Court Court 2527 Doran, John J. 29 Australia Printer Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Externation Date 1888 March 23 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized Nettralized By What Court Externation Date 4389 Dorset, Joseph H. 26 Pennsylvania Laborer Watsonville 1 1888 September 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Externation Date 1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Externation Date 1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Externatio	445 Dool, Henry		34	Canada	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date1888 September 28Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior4390Dooley, David Francis48IrelandBlacksmithWatsonville 11888 June 1Naturalization Date1864 October 1Place Naturalized New York, New YorkBy What Court County Court2527Doran, John J.29AustraliaPrinterSanta Cruz 41888 August 24Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court1888 March 23Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedSeptember 2By What Court449Dorn, Nicodemus Andrew Jackson59KentuckyFarmerCorralitos1888 March 23Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 September 21888 March 23Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 September 2Auturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1890 October 7Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court County1888 August 11Naturalization Date1876 October 21Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court County1888 September 2Naturalization Date1886 September 14Place Naturalized Californi	Naturalization Date 1884 August 5	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	rior	
4390Dooley, David Francis48IrelandBlacksmithWatsonville 11888 June 1Naturalization Date1864 October 1Place Naturalized New York, New YorkBy What CourtCounty Court2527Doran, John J.29AustraliaPrinterSanta Cruz 41888 August 24Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court1888 March 23Maturalization DatePlace NaturalizedSp KentuckyFarmerCorralitos1888 March 23Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 September 2Maturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1890 October 7Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1890 October 7Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1890 October 7Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court1888 August 11Naturalization Date1826 October 21Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court1888 September 2Naturalization Date1826 September 14Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court1888 September 2Naturalization Date1886 September 14Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz By What Co	446 Dool, William H.		29	Canada	Butcher	Boulder Creek	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date[864 October 1]Place Naturalized New York, New YorkBy What CourtCounty Court[2527] Doran, John J. [29]AustraliaPrinterSanta Cruz 4[1888 August 24]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court[449] Dorn, Nicodemus Andrew Jackson [59]KentuckyFarmerCorralitos[1888 March 23]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4389] Dorset, Joseph H. [26]PennsylvaniaLaborerWatsonville 1[1888 September 2]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[5203] Dorsey, William F. [22]CaliforniaLimeburnerBen Lomond 1[1890 October 7]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2525] Dougherty, Hugh [35][relandFarmerSanta Cruz 4[1888 August 11]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[457] Dougherty, John [33][relandCooperFelton[1888 September 2]Naturalization Date[886 September 14]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz OuntyBy What Court[500 Party Court[57]Maturalization Date[886 September 14]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz OuntyBy What Court[57][586 September 14]Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What Court[57][586 September 14]Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What Court[586 September 14] <td>Naturalization Date 1888 September 28</td> <td>Place Naturalize</td> <td>ed Ca</td> <td>lifornia, Santa Cruz County</td> <td>By What Court Supe</td> <td>rior</td> <td></td>	Naturalization Date 1888 September 28	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	rior	
2527Doran, John J.29AustraliaPrinterSanta Cruz 41888 August 24Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court449Dorn, Nicodemus Andrew Jackson59KentuckyFarmerCorralitos1888 March 23Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4389Dorset, Joseph H.26PennsylvaniaLaborerWatsonville 11888 September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court5203Dorsey, William F.22CaliforniaLimeburnerBen Lomond 11890 October 7Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2525Dougherty, Hugh35IrelandFarmerSanta Cruz 41888 August 11Naturalization Date1876 October 21Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCourt457Dougherty, John33IrelandCooperFelton1888 September 2Naturalization Date1886 September 14Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSunta Cruz 41888 September 2Naturalization Date1886 September 14Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz ABy September 2Naturalization Date1886 September 14Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz ABy What Court	4390 Dooley, David Francis		48	Ireland	Blacksmith	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court449Dorn, Nicodemus Andrew Jackson59KentuckyFarmerCorralitos1888 March 23Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4389Dorset, Joseph H.26PennsylvaniaLaborerWatsonville 11888 September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court5203Dorsey, William F.22CaliforniaLimeburnerBen Lomond 11890 October 7Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2525Dougherty, Hugh35IrelandFarmerSanta Cruz 41888 August 11Naturalization Date1866 October 21Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtIs88 September 2Naturalization DateI886 September 14Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What Court Superior	Naturalization Date 1864 October 1	Place Naturalize	ed Ne	w York, New York	By What Court Court	nty Court	
449Dorn, Nicodemus Andrew Jackson59KentuckyFarmerCorralitos[888 March 23]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4389Dorset, Joseph H.26PennsylvaniaLaborerWatsonville 1[888 September 2]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court5203Dorsey, William F.22CaliforniaLimeburnerBen Lomond 1[890 October 7]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court5203Dorsey, William F.22CaliforniaLimeburnerBen Lomond 1[890 October 7]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2525Dougherty, Hugh35IrelandFarmerSanta Cruz 4[888 August 11]Naturalization Date[1876 October 21]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court County Court457Dougherty, John33IrelandCooperFelton[888 September 2]Naturalization Date[1886 September 14]Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What Court Superior	2527 Doran, John J.		29	Australia	Printer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 24
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4389Dorset, Joseph H.26PennsylvaniaLaborerWatsonville 11888 September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court5203Dorsey, William F.22CaliforniaLimeburnerBen Lomond 11890 October 7Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2525Dougherty, Hugh35IrelandFarmerSanta Cruz 41888 August 11Naturalization Date1876 October 21Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court County Court1888 September 2457Dougherty, John33IrelandCooperFelton1888 September 2Naturalization Date1886 September 14Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What Court Superior	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed Na	turalization of Father	By What Court		
4389Dorset, Joseph H.26PennsylvaniaLaborerWatsonville 11888 September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court5203Dorsey, William F.22CaliforniaLimeburnerBen Lomond 11890 October 7Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2525Dougherty, Hugh35IrelandFarmerSanta Cruz 41888 August 11Naturalization Date1876 October 21Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court County Court1888 September 22457Dougherty, John33IrelandCooperFelton1888 September 22Naturalization Date1886 September 14Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What Court Superior1888 September 23	449 Dorn, Nicodemus Andrew Ja	ackson	59	Kentucky	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 March 23
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 5203 Dorsey, William F. 22 California Limeburner Ben Lomond 1 1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 11 Naturalization Date 1876 October 21 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 457 Dougherty, John 33 Ireland Cooper Felton 1888 September 2 Naturalization Date 1886 September 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara County By What Court Superior	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
5203 Dorsey, William F. 22 California Limeburner Ben Lomond 1 1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2525 Dougherty, Hugh 35 Ireland Farmer Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 11 Naturalization Date 1876 October 21 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 457 Dougherty, John 33 Ireland Cooper Felton 1888 September 22 Naturalization Date 1886 September 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara County By What Court Superior	4389 Dorset, Joseph H.		26	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2525 Dougherty, Hugh 35 Ireland Farmer Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 11 Naturalization Date 1876 October 21 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 457 Dougherty, John 33 Ireland Cooper Felton 1888 September 22 Naturalization Date 1886 September 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara County By What Court Superior	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
2525 Dougherty, Hugh 35 Ireland Farmer Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 11 Naturalization Date 1876 October 21 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 457 Dougherty, John 33 Ireland Cooper Felton 1888 September 22 Naturalization Date 1886 September 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara County By What Court Superior	5203 Dorsey, William F.		22	California	Limeburner	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date 1876 October 21 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 457 Dougherty, John 33 Ireland Cooper Felton 1888 September 2' Naturalization Date 1886 September 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara County By What Court Superior	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
457 Dougherty, John 33 Ireland Cooper Felton 1888 September 2" Naturalization Date 1886 September 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara County By What Court Superior	2525 Dougherty, Hugh		35	Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date 1886 September 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara County By What Court Superior	Naturalization Date 1876 October 21	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Court	nty Court	
	457 Dougherty, John		33	Ireland	Cooper	Felton	1888 September 29
471 Dougherty, John A. S. 25 Missouri Lumberman Loma Prieta 1888 August 4	Naturalization Date 1886 September 14	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Clara County	By What Court Supe	rior	
	471 Dougherty, John A. S.		25	Missouri	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
4385 Dougherty, John F. 71 Indiana Hatter Watsonville 4 1888 September 2	4385 Dougherty, John F.		71	Indiana	Hatter	Watsonville 4	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
4384 Dougherty, John Michael 27 California Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 August 14	4384 Dougherty, John Michael		27	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
5204 Dougherty, Peter C. 31 Missouri Woodsman Boulder Creek 1890 October 20	5204 Dougherty, Peter C.		31	Missouri	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
501 Dougherty, Simon 29 Missouri Electrician Boulder Creek 1890 October 1	501 Dougherty, Simon		29	Missouri	Electrician	Boulder Creek	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4383 Dougherty, William Patrick 25 California Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 2	4383 Dougherty, William Patrick		25	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturaliz	ed				
2520 Douglas, Charles C. 33 Ohio Clerk Santa Cruz 2 1890 October 17			33	Ohio	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	2520 Douglas, Charles C.						
2522 Dow, Franklin Ward 55 Maine Laborer Santa Cruz 2 1890 August 4		Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		Maine		Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 4

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 67

		Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl			
5201 Dow, Fred L.		24 Massachusetts	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	1	By What Court		
5205 Downing, Albert		55 Maine	Hotel Keeper	Boulder Creek	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	1	By What Court		
491 Downing, Frank M.		22 California	Clerk	Soquel	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4378 Downing, Jerome		49 Maine	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 April 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4379 Downing, William H.		64 Maine	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	1	By What Court		
2529 Doyle, Andrew		58 Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4381 Doyle, Charles		65 Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1856 February 5		l New York, Cayuga County	By What Court		
2519 Doyle, James		22 California	Brakeman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
2517 Dovle, James Samuel		29 Pennsylvania	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1890 August 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court	- 1 [
2530 Doyle, John		62 Ireland	Farmfer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date 1880 July 31	_	l California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		
2521 Dovle, John C.		21 California	Clerk	Branciforte	1890 June 3
2521 Doyle, John C. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		Clerk By What Court	Branciforte	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date					1890 June 3
		1 26 California	By What Court	Branciforte	
Naturalization Date 2518 Doyle, Thomas F. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	1 26 California 1	By What Court Railroad Conductor By What Court	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 20
Naturalization Date 2518 Doyle, Thomas F.	Place Naturalize	1 26 California 1 31 Maine	By What Court Railroad Conductor		
Naturalization Date 2518 Dovle, Thomas F. Naturalization Date 5197 Drake, Fred E. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1 26 California 1 31 Maine 1	By What Court Railroad Conductor By What Court Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 20 1890 October 17
Naturalization Date 2518 Doyle, Thomas F. Naturalization Date 5197 Drake, Fred E.	Place Naturalized	1 26 California 1 31 Maine 1 27 California	By What Court Railroad Conductor By What Court Teamster By What Court	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 20
Naturalization Date 2518 Doyle, Thomas F. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized	1 26 California 1 31 Maine 1 27 California 1	By What Court Railroad Conductor By What Court Teamster By What Court Upholsterer By What Court	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 20 1890 October 17 1888 April 9
Naturalization Date 2518 Doyle, Thomas F. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized	1 26 California 1 31 Maine 1 27 California 1 59 Illinois	By What Court Railroad Conductor By What Court Teamster By What Court Dy What Court Upholsterer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 20
Naturalization Date 2518 Doyle, Thomas F. Naturalization Date 5197 Drake, Fred E. Naturalization Date 2502 Dreher, August Naturalization Date 2503 Drennan, Samuel Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized	1 26 California 1 27 California 1 59 Illinois 1	By What Court Railroad Conductor By What Court Teamster By What Court What Court Upholsterer By What Court Real Estate Agent By What Court	Santa Cruz 4 Ben Lomond 1 Santa Cruz 1 Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 20 1890 October 17 1888 April 9 1888 July 30
Naturalization Date 2518 Doyle, Thomas F. Naturalization Date 5197 Drake, Fred E. Naturalization Date 2502 Dreher, August Naturalization Date 2503 Drennan, Samuel	Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized	1 26 California 1 27 California 1 59 Illinois 1 28 California	By What Court Railroad Conductor By What Court Teamster By What Court By What Court Upholsterer By What Court Real Estate Agent By What Court Engineer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 20 1890 October 17 1888 April 9
Naturalization Date 2518 Doyle, Thomas F. Naturalization Date 5197 Drake, Fred E. Naturalization Date 2502 Dreher, August Naturalization Date 2503 Drennan, Samuel Naturalization Date 2504 Drennan, Villa Kidd Naturalization Date 2504	Place Naturalized	1 26 California 1	By What Court Railroad Conductor By What Court Teamster By What Court Upholsterer By What Court	Santa Cruz 4 Ben Lomond 1 Santa Cruz 1 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 20 1890 October 17 1888 April 9 1888 July 30 1888 September 13
Naturalization Date 2518 Doyle, Thomas F. Naturalization Date 5197 Drake, Fred E. Naturalization Date 2502 Dreher, August Naturalization Date 2503 Drennan, Samuel Naturalization Date 2504 Drennan, Villa Kidd	Place Naturalized	1 26 California 1 31 Maine 1 27 California 1 59 Illinois 1 28 California 1 22 California	By What Court Railroad Conductor By What Court Teamster By What Court By What Court Upholsterer By What Court Real Estate Agent By What Court Engineer	Santa Cruz 4 Ben Lomond 1 Santa Cruz 1 Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 20 1890 October 17 1888 April 9 1888 July 30
Naturalization Date 2518 Doyle, Thomas F. Naturalization Date 5197 Drake, Fred E. Naturalization Date 2502 Dreher, August Naturalization Date 2503 Drennan, Samuel Naturalization Date 2504 Drennan, Villa Kidd Naturalization Date 4355 Dresser, Arthur Thomas Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1 26 California 1	By What Court Railroad Conductor By What Court Teamster By What Court By What Court Upholsterer By What Court Real Estate Agent By What Court Engineer By What Court Express Man By What Court	Santa Cruz 4 Ben Lomond 1 Santa Cruz 1 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 2	1890 August 20 1890 October 17 1888 April 9 1888 July 30 1888 September 13 1888 April 27
Naturalization Date 2518 Dovle, Thomas F. Naturalization Date 5197 Drake, Fred E. Naturalization Date 2502 Dreher, August Naturalization Date 2503 Drennan, Samuel Naturalization Date 2504 Drennan, Villa Kidd Naturalization Date 4355 Dresser, Arthur Thomas Naturalization Date 505 Drew, Charles A.	Place Naturalized	1 26 California 1 31 31 Maine 1 31 27 California 1 31 29 Illinois 1 32 22 California 1 38 38 Maine	By What Court Railroad Conductor By What Court Teamster By What Court What Court Upholsterer By What Court Real Estate Agent By What Court Engineer By What Court Engineer By What Court Express Man	Santa Cruz 4 Ben Lomond 1 Santa Cruz 1 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 20 1890 October 17 1888 April 9 1888 July 30 1888 September 13
Naturalization Date 2518 Doyle, Thomas F. Naturalization Date 5197 Drake, Fred E. Naturalization Date 2502 Dreher, August Naturalization Date 2503 Drennan, Samuel Naturalization Date 2504 Drennan, Villa Kidd Naturalization Date 4355 Dresser, Arthur Thomas Naturalization Date 4355 Dresser, Arthur Thomas Naturalization Date 505 Drew, Charles A. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1 26 California 1 31 31 Maine 1 27 California 1 27 California 1 27 Solution 1 28 California 1 22 California 1 38 Maine 1 1	By What Court Railroad Conductor By What Court Teamster By What Court What Court Upholsterer By What Court Real Estate Agent By What Court Engineer By What Court Express Man By What Court Butcher By What Court	Santa Cruz 4 Ben Lomond 1 Santa Cruz 1 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 2 Felton	1890 August 20 1890 October 17 1888 April 9 1888 July 30 1888 September 13 1888 April 27 1890 August 7
Naturalization Date 2518 Doyle, Thomas F. Naturalization Date 5197 Drake, Fred E. Naturalization Date 2502 Dreher, August Naturalization Date 2503 Drennan, Samuel Naturalization Date 2504 Drennan, Villa Kidd Naturalization Date 4355 Dresser, Arthur Thomas Naturalization Date 505 Drew, Charles A. Naturalization Date 2505	Place Naturalized	1 26 California 1 31 31 Maine 1 27 California 1 27 California 1 28 California 1 28 California 1 22 California 1 38 Maine 1 21 California 1	By What Court Railroad Conductor By What Court Teamster By What Court By What Court Upholsterer By What Court By What Court Real Estate Agent By What Court Engineer By What Court Express Man By What Court Butcher By What Court Laborer	Santa Cruz 4 Ben Lomond 1 Santa Cruz 1 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 2	1890 August 20 1890 October 17 1888 April 9 1888 July 30 1888 September 13 1888 April 27
Naturalization Date 2518 Doyle, Thomas F. Naturalization Date 5197 Drake, Fred E. Naturalization Date 2502 Dreher, August Naturalization Date 2503 Drennan, Samuel Naturalization Date 2504 Drennan, Villa Kidd Naturalization Date 4355 Dresser, Arthur Thomas Naturalization Date 505 Drew, Charles A. Naturalization Date 2503 Drew, George Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized Place Naturalized	1 26 California 1 31 31 Maine 1 27 California 1 27 California 1 27 California 1 28 California 1 22 California 1 38 Maine 1 21 California 1	By What Court Railroad Conductor By What Court Teamster By What Court What Court Upholsterer By What Court Real Estate Agent By What Court Engineer By What Court Express Man By What Court Butcher By What Court By What Court Butcher By What Court By What Court	Santa Cruz 4 Ben Lomond 1 Santa Cruz 1 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 2 Felton Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 20 1890 October 17 1888 April 9 1888 July 30 1888 September 13 1888 April 27 1890 August 7 1890 April 10
Naturalization Date 2518 Doyle, Thomas F. Naturalization Date 5197 Drake, Fred E. Naturalization Date 2502 Dreher, August Naturalization Date 2503 Drennan, Samuel Naturalization Date 2504 Drennan, Villa Kidd Naturalization Date 4355 Dresser, Arthur Thomas Naturalization Date 505 Drew, Charles A. Naturalization Date 2505	Place Naturalized Place Naturalized	1 26 California 27 California 1 27 27 California 1 27 28 California 1 22 28 California 1 23 29 California 1 23 29 California 1 24 20 California 1 25 21 California 1 25 57 New York	By What Court Railroad Conductor By What Court Teamster By What Court By What Court Upholsterer By What Court By What Court Real Estate Agent By What Court Engineer By What Court Express Man By What Court Butcher By What Court Laborer	Santa Cruz 4 Ben Lomond 1 Santa Cruz 1 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 2 Felton	1890 August 20 1890 October 17 1888 April 9 1888 July 30 1888 September 13 1888 April 27 1890 August 7

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 68

Gre	at Register of Santa	Cruz	z County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl		2/12/2010 р. 68	
456 Drew, Wallace Franklin		48	Maine	Liveryman	Felton	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4371 Driscoll, Denis		38	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date 1883 September 5	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
4373 Driscoll, Jeremiah Corneli	us	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4372 Driscoll, John Joseph		26	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4370 Driscoll, Richard F.		21	California	Salesman	Watsonville 1	1890 April 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Drullard, Thompson W.		37	Illinois	Dentist	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2532 Drum, William P.		37	Pennsylvania	Civil Engineer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2533 Duane, Patrick		44	Ireland	Laborer	Lime Kiln	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date 1866 October 10	Place Naturaliz	ed No	ew York, New York	By What Court		
2542 Dudley, Robert		30	Great Britain, England	Butcher	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Na	aturalization of Father	By What Court		
465 Duffy, Andrew Dallas		45	California	Lumberman	Highland	1888 November 2
Naturalization Date 1874 January 13	Place Naturaliz		lifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court 4th D		
2545 Dugan, William H.		37	Maine	Mechanic	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2537 Duke, William H.		39	Mississippi	Collector	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4399 Dunbar, Owen L.		29	Maine	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4398 Dunbar, William		26	Illinois	Stableman	Watsonville 2	1890 March 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2541 Duncan, George		48	Great Britain, England	Barkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date 1868 October 3	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	lifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court		
507 Dunham, Joseph O.		54	Canada, New Brunswick	Machinist	Corralitos	1890 April 16
Naturalization Date 1890 April 16	Place Naturaliz			By What Court Cir. C	Crt.	
4392 Dunlap, Charles		50	Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2539 Dunlap, Charles E.		21	California	Druggist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
2538 Dunlap, George		62	New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
4394 Dunlap, John Herbert]	28	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	_	1 	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 69

	r of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by S		
4395 Dunlap, Leonard Colonel	30 California	Farmer Watsonville 3	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
4393 Dunlap, Samuel Baldwin	52 Indiana	Deputy Sheriff Watsonville 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
2547 Dunn, Arvine S.	24 Kansas	Painter Santa Cruz 6	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date Place N	Vaturalized	By What Court	
459 Dunn, Lemuel	35 Missouri	Laborer Felton	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date Place N	Vaturalized	By What Court	
2543 Dunning, James I.	51 Maine	Farmer Branciforte 2	1888 August 12
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
2546 Durbin, Joseph	54 Kentucky	Laborer Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 11
	Naturalized	By What Court	
2544 Durham, George E.	60 Pennsylvania	Machinist Branciforte	1888 August 29
	Naturalized	By What Court	
4391 Duroe, George Emmett	21 New York	Hostler Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
	Naturalized	By What Court	
464 Durrell, Marcellus	44 Maine	Farmer Glenwood	1888 May 14
	Vaturalized	By What Court	
2534 Dutcher, Parshall J.	41 New York	Merchant Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
			1
4397 Dutot, Amzy	28 Ohio	Painter Watsonville 2	1888 October 8
4397 Dutot, Amzy Naturalization Date Place N	28 Ohio Naturalized	Painter Watsonville 2 By What Court	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date Place N			1888 October 8 1888 August 1
Naturalization Date Place N 4396 Dutot, George	Vaturalized	By What Court	
Naturalization Date Place N 4396 Dutot, George	Vaturalized	By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4	
Naturalization Date Place N 4396 Dutot, George Naturalization Date Place N 450 Dutot, James	Vaturalized [] 21 Ohio	By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date Place N 4396 Dutot, George Naturalization Date Place N 450 Dutot, James Naturalization Date Place N	Vaturalized 21 Ohio Vaturalized 53 Pennsylvania	By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court Carpenter Corralitos	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date Place N 4396 Dutot, George Naturalization Date Place N 450 Dutot, James Naturalization Date Place N 508 Dutra, Joseph S. Jr.	Vaturalized 21 Ohio Vaturalized 53 Pennsylvania Vaturalized	By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court Carpenter Corralitos By What Court	1888 August 1 1888 May 29
Naturalization Date Place N 4396 Dutot, George Naturalization Date Place N 450 Dutot, James Naturalization Date Place N 508 Dutra, Joseph S. Jr. Naturalization Date Place N	Vaturalized 21 Ohio Naturalized 53 Pennsylvania Naturalized 24 California	By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court Carpenter Corralitos By What Court Hotel Keeper Glenwood	1888 August 1 1888 May 29
Naturalization Date Place N 4396 Dutot, George Naturalization Date Place N 450 Dutot, James Naturalization Date Place N 508 Dutra, Joseph S. Jr. Naturalization Date Place N 2536 Dutre, Frank	Vaturalized 21 Ohio Vaturalized 53 Pennsylvania Vaturalized 24 California Vaturalized	By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court Carpenter Corralitos By What Court Hotel Keeper Glenwood By What Court	1888 August 1 1888 May 29 1890 September 23
Naturalization Date Place N 4396 Dutot, George Naturalization Date Place N 450 Dutot, James Naturalization Date Place N 508 Dutra, Joseph S. Jr. Naturalization Date Place N 2536 Dutre, Frank Naturalization Date Place N	Vaturalized 21 Ohio Vaturalized 53 Pennsylvania Vaturalized 24 California Vaturalized 27 California	By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court Carpenter Corralitos By What Court Hotel Keeper Glenwood By What Court Teamster Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 1 1888 May 29 1890 September 23
Naturalization DatePlace N4396Dutot, GeorgeNaturalization DatePlace N450Dutot, JamesNaturalization DatePlace N508Dutra, Joseph S. Jr.Naturalization DatePlace N2536Dutre, FrankNaturalization DatePlace N2535Dutre, John P.	Vaturalized 21 Ohio Vaturalized 53 Pennsylvania Vaturalized 24 California Vaturalized 27 California Vaturalized	By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court Carpenter Corralitos By What Court Hotel Keeper Glenwood By What Court Teamster Santa Cruz 4 By What Court	1888 August 1 1888 May 29 1890 September 23 1888 July 21
Naturalization DatePlace N4396Dutot, GeorgeNaturalization DatePlace N450Dutot, JamesNaturalization DatePlace N508Dutra, Joseph S. Jr.Naturalization DatePlace N2536Dutre, FrankNaturalization DatePlace N2535Dutre, John P.	Vaturalized 21 Ohio Vaturalized 53 Pennsylvania Vaturalized 24 California Vaturalized 27 California Vaturalized 21 California	By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court Carpenter Corralitos By What Court Hotel Keeper Glenwood By What Court Teamster Santa Cruz 4 By What Court Laborer Santa Cruz 1 By What Court	1888 August 1 1888 May 29 1890 September 23 1888 July 21
Naturalization DatePlace N4396Dutot, GeorgeNaturalization DatePlace N450Dutot, JamesNaturalization DatePlace N508Dutra, Joseph S. Jr.Naturalization DatePlace N2536Dutre, FrankNaturalization DatePlace N2535Dutre, John P.Naturalization DatePlace N493Dutre, Joseph S.	Vaturalized 21 Ohio Vaturalized 53 Pennsylvania Vaturalized 24 California Vaturalized 27 California Vaturalized 21 California Vaturalized	By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court Carpenter Corralitos By What Court Hotel Keeper Glenwood By What Court Teamster Santa Cruz 4 By What Court Laborer Santa Cruz 1 By What Court	1888 August 1 1888 May 29 1890 September 23 1888 July 21 1888 April 9
Naturalization DatePlace N4396Dutot, GeorgeNaturalization DatePlace N450Dutot, JamesNaturalization DatePlace N508Dutra, Joseph S. Jr.Naturalization DatePlace N2536Dutre, FrankNaturalization DatePlace N2535Dutre, John P.Naturalization DatePlace N493Dutre, Joseph S.	Vaturalized 21 Ohio Vaturalized 53 Pennsylvania Vaturalized 24 California Vaturalized 27 California Vaturalized 21 California Vaturalized 23 California	By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court Carpenter Corralitos By What Court Hotel Keeper Glenwood By What Court Teamster Santa Cruz 4 By What Court Laborer Santa Cruz 1 By What Court Laborer Soquel	1888 August 1 1888 May 29 1890 September 23 1888 July 21 1888 April 9
Naturalization DatePlace N4396Dutot, GeorgeNaturalization DatePlace N450Dutot, JamesNaturalization DatePlace N508Dutra, Joseph S. Jr.Naturalization DatePlace N2536Dutre, FrankNaturalization DatePlace N2535Dutre, John P.Naturalization DatePlace N493Dutre, Joseph S.Naturalization DatePlace N2540Dutton, James Lewis	Vaturalized 21 Ohio Vaturalized 53 Pennsylvania Vaturalized 24 California Vaturalized 27 California Vaturalized 21 California Vaturalized 23 California Vaturalized	By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court Carpenter Corralitos By What Court Hotel Keeper Glenwood By What Court Teamster Santa Cruz 4 By What Court Laborer Santa Cruz 1 By What Court Laborer Soquel By What Court	1888 August 1 1888 May 29 1890 September 23 1888 July 21 1888 April 9 1890 August 3
Naturalization DatePlace N4396Dutot, GeorgeNaturalization DatePlace N450Dutot, JamesNaturalization DatePlace N508Dutra, Joseph S. Jr.Naturalization DatePlace N2536Dutre, FrankNaturalization DatePlace N2535Dutre, John P.Naturalization DatePlace N493Dutre, Joseph S.Naturalization DatePlace N2540Dutton, James LewisNaturalization DatePlace N	Vaturalized 21 Ohio Vaturalized 53 Pennsylvania Vaturalized 24 California Vaturalized 27 California Vaturalized 21 California Vaturalized 23 California Vaturalized 24 Illinois	By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court Carpenter Corralitos By What Court Hotel Keeper Glenwood By What Court Teamster Santa Cruz 4 By What Court Laborer Santa Cruz 1 By What Court Laborer Soquel By What Court	1888 August 1 1888 May 29 1890 September 23 1888 July 21 1888 April 9 1890 August 3
Naturalization DatePlace N4396Dutot, GeorgeNaturalization DatePlace N450Dutot, JamesNaturalization DatePlace N508Dutra, Joseph S. Jr.Naturalization DatePlace N2536Dutre, FrankNaturalization DatePlace N2535Dutre, John P.Naturalization DatePlace N493Dutre, Joseph S.Naturalization DatePlace N493Dutre, Joseph S.Naturalization DatePlace N493Dutre, Joseph S.Naturalization DatePlace N2540Dutton, James LewisNaturalization DatePlace N492Dutton, James M.	Vaturalized 21 Ohio Vaturalized 53 Pennsylvania Vaturalized 24 California Vaturalized 27 California Vaturalized 21 California Vaturalized 23 California Vaturalized 24 Illinois Vaturalized	By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court Carpenter Corralitos By What Court Hotel Keeper Glenwood By What Court Teamster Santa Cruz 4 By What Court Laborer Santa Cruz 1 By What Court Laborer Soquel By What Court By What Court Soquel Soquel By What Court Soquel By What Court	1888 August 1 1888 May 29 1890 September 23 1888 July 21 1888 April 9 1890 August 3 1888 July 28
Naturalization DatePlace N4396Dutot, GeorgeNaturalization DatePlace N450Dutot, JamesNaturalization DatePlace N508Dutra, Joseph S. Jr.Naturalization DatePlace N2536Dutre, FrankNaturalization DatePlace N2535Dutre, John P.Naturalization DatePlace N493Dutre, Joseph S.Naturalization DatePlace N493Dutre, Joseph S.Naturalization DatePlace N2540Dutton, James LewisNaturalization DatePlace N492Dutton, James M.Naturalization DatePlace N	Vaturalized 21 Ohio Vaturalized 53 Pennsylvania Vaturalized 24 California Vaturalized 27 California Vaturalized 21 California Vaturalized 23 California Vaturalized 24 Illinois Vaturalized 38 Maine Vaturalized	By What CourtFarmerWatsonville 4By What CourtCorralitosCarpenterCorralitosBy What CourtHotel KeeperHotel KeeperGlenwoodBy What CourtTeamsterTeamsterSanta Cruz 4By What CourtSanta Cruz 1By What CourtSanta Cruz 1By What CourtSoquelBy What CourtSoquelBy What CourtSanta Cruz 2By What CourtSoquelBy What CourtSoquel	1888 August 1 1888 May 29 1890 September 23 1888 July 21 1888 April 9 1890 August 3 1888 July 28
Naturalization DatePlace N4396Dutot, GeorgeNaturalization DatePlace N450Dutot, JamesNaturalization DatePlace N508Dutra, Joseph S. Jr.Naturalization DatePlace N2536Dutre, FrankNaturalization DatePlace N2535Dutre, John P.Naturalization DatePlace N493Dutre, Joseph S.Naturalization DatePlace N2540Dutton, James LewisNaturalization DatePlace N492Dutton, James M.Naturalization DatePlace N2552Dvorak, John C.	Vaturalized 21 Ohio Vaturalized 53 Pennsylvania Vaturalized 24 California Vaturalized 27 California Vaturalized 21 California Vaturalized 23 California Vaturalized 24 [Illinois Vaturalized 38 Maine	By What Court Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court Carpenter Corralitos By What Court Hotel Keeper Glenwood By What Court Teamster Santa Cruz 4 By What Court Laborer Santa Cruz 1 By What Court Laborer Soquel By What Court Bookkeeper Santa Cruz 2 By What Court Bookkeeper Santa Cruz 2 By What Court Bookkeeper Santa Cruz 2 By What Court By What Court	1888 August 1 1888 May 29 1890 September 23 1888 July 21 1888 April 9 1890 August 3 1888 July 28 1890 June 1

Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	v 1890 — Compiled by Stanley I	D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010	p. 70

		z County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
2548 Dyas, Eddie Joseph	24	California	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date 1	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2550 Dyas, Joseph W.	27	California	Teacher	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
512 Dyas, Joseph William	30	California	R. R. Employee	Boulder Creek	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
494 Dye, John Washington	54	Michigan	Farmer	Soquel	1890 March 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
451 Dye, Samuel Newton	33	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2549 Dymott, John	65	Great Britain, England	Shoemaker	Branciforte 1	1888 August 6
	Place Naturalized C	alifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court Superi	or Court	
2551 Dysle, Charles A.	21	Ohio	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
474 Dyson, George W.	41	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
525 Eadelman, Benjamin F.	35	Maryland	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 July 26
	Place Naturalized		By What Court	1	
524 Earle, John C.	45	South Carolina	Miner	Boulder Creek	1890 July 26
	Place Naturalized	<u> </u>	By What Court	J	
2553 East, Elijah	65	Georgia	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
	Place Naturalized		By What Court	J	
4405 Easterday, William Thomas	42	Kentucky	Mechanic	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
	Place Naturalized		By What Court	1	
544 Eaton, John	54	Ireland	Lumberman	Scotts Valley	1888 June 1
		ew York, New York City	By What Court Com. I		U
4404 Eaton, Robert William	42	Pennsylvania	Orchardist	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
	Place Naturalized	· · · · ·	By What Court	2	
4406 Eaton, Thomas A.	36	California	None Listed [Laborer]	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
	Place Naturalized		By What Court	1	
516 Eberle, Charles Eugene	21	California	Lumberman	Aptos	1890 July 26
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
537 Eccles, John Sanderson		Ireland	Lumberman	Felton	1888 August 3
		ew York, New York City	By What Court		6
538 Eccles, Robert Sanderson		New York	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 19
	Place Naturalized	<u> </u>	By What Court		
4419 Eddy, James F.		New York	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 October 3
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
541 Edelman, Henry		Maryland	Farmer	Glenwood	1890 September 11
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
	- moo i (ataranzou		2, mai court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 71

		Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star			
517 Edmonds, Charles J.		30 Maine	Lumberman	Aptos	1890 September 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4408 Edrington, Lynn Boyd		28 Kentucky	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1889 May 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
522 Edson, C. H.		38 Wisconsin	Teamster	Ben Lomond 1	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2557 Edwards, Charles E.		24 New York	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2556 Edwards, Lincoln		28 California	Steward	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2568 Effey, Robert		33 Iowa	Watchmaker	Santa Cruz 1	1888 May 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2569 Effey, William		61 Germany	Jeweler	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date 1857 February 3		l Iowa, Scott County	By What Court		
2555 Egan, Thomas John		28 New York	Powder Maker	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2571 Eggleston, Eber Howland		37 Vermont	Gasfitter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
546 Eggleston, George W.		33 Illinois	Dairyman	Laguna	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	248414	1070 Vulle 1
2570 Eggleston, Harry Hall		25 California	Baker	Branciforte 2	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2561 Eldridge, Lewis B.		38 New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4420 Elledge, Lloyd		27 California	Barkeeper	Watsonville 2	1889 May 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1009 1149
2559 Ellery, William		29 Rhode Island	Insurance Agent	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 0 41 9 12
4416 Elliott, Edward Patrick		35 Ireland	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date		d Naturalization of Father	By What Court	tration the 2	1000 September 20
551 Elliott, James		61 Ohio	Hotel Keeper	Boulder Creek	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Bounder Creek	1090 September 27
2558 Elliott, John Jr.		68 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 July 25
2560 Elliott, Robert J.		35 New York	Engineer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
528 Elliott, Tobias A.		34 Iowa	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Inounder Citex	1670 September 1
		32 California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 13
4414 Ellis, Ellis Jones Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 September 13
		⁴			

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 72

	-	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl		¬	
548 Ellis, Ozro M.	L	50 Maine	Farmer	Soquel	1890 July 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4413 Ellis, William Fred		44 New York	Lumberman	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
529 Ellwood, Michael		45 Illinois	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1890 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
545 Elsemore, B. P.		57 Maine	Laborer	Soquel	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2566 Ely, Benjamin M.		60 Missouri	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 5	1890 September 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2564 Ely, Benjamin P.		26 Missouri	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2563 Ely, Frank W.		32 California		Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
520 Ely, John Judah		60 Missouri	Farmer	Aptos	1890 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2565 Ely, Theodore Dutton		24 Missouri	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2562 Ely, William][60 New York	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2575 Emerson, Jacob		84 New Hampshire	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4407 Emery, L. M		64 Maine	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
550 Emery, William E.	<u></u>	48 Maine	Farmer	Highland	1890 June 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2554 England, John W.		60 Great Britain, England	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date 1869 August 27		l California, San Joaquin County	By What Court Distric		
2577 Ennor, Frank D.		21 Nevada	U. S. Mail Carrier	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2576 Enos, Frank C.	<u></u>	21 California	Clerk	Branciforte 2	1890 September 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4417 Enos, Joseph		53 Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date 1867 August 14		d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distric		
4418 Enos, Joseph Luiz		48 Portugal, Azores Islands	Politician	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1868 August 15		d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
523 Enos, Matthew		49 Portugal	Lumberman	Ben Lomond 2	1890 June 20
Naturalization Date 1868 September 26		1 California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
5206 Enright, J. D. Joseph D.		25 California	Farmer	Laguna	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
	I I IUCC I MUUIUIIZO	*]	1 by minu court		

Great Regist	er of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star	nley D. Stevens 4/21/2009	- 2/12/2010 p. 73	
4400 Ercanbrack, Caleb Kendell	63 New York	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
540 Erdman, William	38 Germany, Prussia	Farmer	Glenwood	1890 September 11
Naturalization Date 1879 April 1 Place	Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court Dist	trict	
552 Errington, Landreth	22 California	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1890 February 15
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
533 Erwin, Francis Asbury	24 California	Papermaker	Corralitos	1890 May 5
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
2567 Erzer, Karl	49 Switzerland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date 1879 July 14 Place	Naturalized California, Nevada County	By What Court Dist	trict Court	
543 Escamilla, Blas	65 California	Farmer	Glenwood	1890 July 16
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
542 Escamilla, Joseph D.	22 California	Laborer	Glenwood	1890 September 11
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
4421 Eschelsen, Eschel	28 Germany	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1889 June 25
Naturalization Date 1889 June 17 Place	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
536 Eser, Frederick	53 Germany	Cooper	Felton	1890 August 3
Naturalization Date 1875 August 2 Place	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior	
4411 Espindola, Antonio	29 California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
4410 Espindola, Feliz	29 California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
4409 Espindola, Philip	21 California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
2573 Espinosa, Joseph	32 California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
4412 Espinosa, Pat	23 California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
2572 Estell, James A.	41 Ohio	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 1
	Naturalized	By What Court		
539 Esten, Stephen Hopkins	59 Rhode Island	Cook	Felton	1890 August 29
Naturalization Date1884 June 26Place	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior	
532 Estrada, Daniel	32 California	Lumberman	Corralitos	1890 September 11
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
531 Estrada, Gaudalupe Guadalupe?		Farmer	Corralitos	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
530 Estrada, Jose Antonio	73 Mexico	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 May 14
	Naturalized Treaty of Queratero	By What Court		
4401 Estrada, Mariana	50 California	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 74

	at Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle		¬	
4403 Estrada, Raphel		30 California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
4402 Estrado, Santiago		45 California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
549 Esty, Jarvis D.		39 Canada, New Brunswick	Farmer	Soquel	1890 September 20
Naturalization Date 1888 July 30	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior	
519 Eten, Henry		24 California	Farmer	Aptos	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
518 Eten, Jacob		25 California	Laborer	Aptos	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
521 Eten, John		58 Switzerland	Farmer	Aptos	1890 September 5
Naturalization Date 1869 August 23	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
2579 Evans, Hugh		39 Ohio	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
535 Evans, Lemuel Luther		42 Indiana	Butcher	Felton	1890 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2578 Evans, Luther L.		21 Indiana	Butcher	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2580 Evans, Morgan	-	60 New York	Gentleman	Branciforte 2	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
4422 Evans, Philip Thomas		28 California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1890 March 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
534 Evans, Thomas Bert	_	21 New York	Laborer	Davenport	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
526 Evans, William	-	29 California	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 August 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
527 Evans, William Edward	_	26 California	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 August 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
2574 Ewers, Charles E.		30 Indiana	Railroad Conductor	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
4415 Ewing, A. M	-	26 Minnesota	Artist	Watsonville 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
547 Ewing, Simon L.	<u> </u>	62 Ohio	Laborer	Soquel	1890 August 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
2586 Fabbi, Henry	<u> </u>	27 Italy	Barber	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date 1887 February 2	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		
2581 Facey, John		68 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date 1876 September 13	Place Naturalize	d Nevada, Storey County	By What Court		
2582 Fagan, Clarence Eugene		38 Iowa	Bank Teller	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 1
L jp agan, Clarence Bugelle					
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		1000 Foordary F

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 75

	t Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
2583 Fagan, Pierce B.		69 Ohio	Physician	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4424 Fahnestock, Benjamin		73 Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2584 Fair, James G. Jr.		27 California	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4423 Falkenberg, Jorgen C.		26 Denmark	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1889 August 14
Naturalization Date 1889 April 2	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
2595 Fancher, Gilbert G.		70 New York	Farmer	Branciforte	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4426 Fantry, George		52 Ireland	Rancher	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1866 August 24	Place Naturalize	ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
2597 Fappiani, Augustino		37 Italy	Teamster	Branciforte	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date 1879 July 28	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Circu	it Court	
2589 Faraola, John		21 California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2588 Fargo, Darius C.		69 New York	Mechanic	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2587 Fargo, Leroy L.		36 California	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
553 Farley, Frank E.		21 California	Brakeman	Aptos	1888 July 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
556 Farley, James Edward		23 California	Carpenter	Aptos	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
614 Farley, Joseph		21 California	Laborer	San Andreas	1889 September 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
554 Farley, Michael		53 Ireland	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1876 September 7	Place Naturalize	ed Pennsylvania, Berkshire	By What Court Not Ir	ndicated	
557 Farmer, Hiram Milo		45 New York	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2594 Farnham, Enoch G.		56 Maine	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
2590 Farr, John		70 New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
2593 Farrar, Edward		51 Illinois	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
2591 Farrasy, Michael]	68 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 6	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date 1872 September 30	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count		
2592 Farrisy, Daniel [Farrasy]		22 California	Butcher	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court	<u></u>	

2585Fast, John Henry A.[49] GermanyFarmerBranciforte[888 SeptemberNaturalization Date[866 August 26]Place Naturalized California, Placer CountyBy What Court2596Faville, Horace C.[33] IowaTel. OperatorBranciforte[1890 SeptemberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1888 May 7]586Favre, Antone[37] France[LaborerFelton[1888 May 7]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[Senta Cruz 1][1888 May 7]Naturalization Date[1884 June 26]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[Senta Cruz 1][1888 June 30]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedDruggistSanta Cruz 1][1888 SeptemberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[Senta Cruz 1][1888 SeptemberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[Senta Cruz 1][1888 August 2]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[Senta Cruz 1][1888 August 2]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[Senta Cruz 2][1888 July 29]Naturalization Date
2596Faville, Horace C.33IowaTel. OperatorBranciforteI890 SeptemberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court586Favre, Antone37FranceLaborerFeltonI888 May 7Naturalization DateI884 June 26Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 1I888 May 7Naturalization DateI884 June 26Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 1I888 June 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtBy What CourtI888 September4431Feles, Edward25CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 1I888 SeptemberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses August 2Isses August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses August 22610Felez, Antonio34CaliforniaVaquero (Vacquero)Santa Cruz 2I888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses August 2Isses August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses August 2Naturalization
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court586Favre, Antone37FranceLaborerFelton1888 May 7Naturalization Date1884 June 26Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior2598Fay, Hamilton46IowaDruggistSanta Cruz 11888 June 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 June 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4431Feles, Edward25CaliforniaFarmerVaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2610Felez, Antonio34CaliforniaSanta Cruz 11888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2609Felez, Miguel68CaliforniaVaquero (Vacquero)Santa Cruz 21888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2609Felez, Miguel68CaliforniaVaquero (Vacquero)Santa Cruz 21888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2608Felix, Frank28CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 21888 July 29
586Favre, Antone37FranceLaborerFelton1888 May 7Naturalization Date1884 June 26Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior2598Fav, Hamilton46IowaDruggistSanta Cruz 11888 June 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4431Feles, Edward25CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 11888 SeptemberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2610Felez, Antonio34CaliforniaSanta Cruz 11888 August 2*Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2609Felez, Miguel68CaliforniaVaquero (Vacquero)Santa Cruz 21888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2609Felez, Miguel68CaliforniaVaquero (Vacquero)Santa Cruz 21888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2609Felez, Miguel28CaliforniaVaquero (Vacquero)Santa Cruz 21888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2608Felix, Frank28CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 21888 July 29
Naturalization Date1884 June 26Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior2598Fay, Hamilton46IowaDruggistSanta Cruz 11888 June 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4431Feles, Edward25CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 11888 SeptemberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2610Felez, Antonio34CaliforniaSanta Cruz 11888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2609Felez, Miguel68CaliforniaVaquero (Vacquero)Santa Cruz 21888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2609Felez, Miguel68CaliforniaVaquero (Vacquero)Santa Cruz 21888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2608Felix, Frank28CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 21888 July 29
2598Fay, Hamilton46IowaDruggistSanta Cruz 11888 June 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4431Feles, Edward25CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 11888 SeptemberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2610Felez, Antonio34CaliforniaSanta Cruz 11888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2609Felez, Miguel68CaliforniaVaquero (Vacquero)Santa Cruz 21888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2609Felez, Miguel68CaliforniaVaquero (Vacquero)Santa Cruz 21888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtEaborer2608Santa Cruz 21888 July 292608Felix, Frank28CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 21888 July 29
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4431Feles, Edward25CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 11888 SeptemberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2610Felez, Antonio34CaliforniaSanta Cruz 11888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2609Felez, Miguel68CaliforniaVaquero (Vacquero)Santa Cruz 21888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2608Felix, Frank28CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 21888 July 29
4431Feles, Edward25CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 11888 SeptemberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2610Felez, Antonio34CaliforniaSanta Cruz 11888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2609Felez, Miguel68CaliforniaVaquero (Vacquero)Santa Cruz 21888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2608Felix, Frank28CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 21888 July 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2610 Felez, Antonio 34 California Santa Cruz 1 1888 August 2* Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2609 Felez, Miguel 68 California Vaquero (Vacquero) Santa Cruz 2 1888 August 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2608 Felix, Frank 28 California Laborer Santa Cruz 2 1888 July 29
2610 Felez, Antonio 34 California Santa Cruz 1 1888 August 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2609 Felez, Miguel 68 California Vaquero (Vacquero) Santa Cruz 2 1888 August 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2608 Felix, Frank 28 California Laborer Santa Cruz 2 1888 July 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2609 Felez, Miguel 68 California Vaquero (Vacquero) Santa Cruz 2 1888 August 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2608 Felix, Frank 28 California Laborer Santa Cruz 2 1888 July 29
2609 Felez, Miguel 68 California Vaquero (Vacquero) Santa Cruz 2 1888 August 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2608 Felix, Frank 28 California Laborer Santa Cruz 2 1888 July 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2608 Felix, Frank 28 California Laborer Santa Cruz 2 1888 July 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2608 Felix, Frank 28 California Laborer Santa Cruz 2 1888 July 29
Naturalization Date Trace Naturalized Dy what Court
603 Felker, Obed W. 56 Maine Dairyman Scotts Valley 1888 June 12
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
2613 Felker, William 61 Maine Gentleman Santa Cruz 1 1888 August 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
605 Felker, William E. 33 Maine Dairyman Scotts Valley 1888 June 16
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
604 Felker, Willie E. 27 Wisconsin Mechanic Scotts Valley 1888 June 15
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
560 Fennimore, James Roney 26 Missouri Farmer Aptos 1888 October 8
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
559 Fennimore, John T. 25 Nebraska Lumberman Aptos 1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
579 Fenton, Charles Mercer 68 Dist. of Columbia Farmer Corralitos 1888 June 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
2614 Fenton, Edgar S. 44 Pennsylvania Carpenter Santa Cruz 3 1888 June 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
4430 Ferguson, Daniel Henry 25 Connecticut Carpenter Watsonville 2 1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
564 Ferguson, Donald 71 Great Britain, Scotland Farmer Boulder Creek 1888 May 4
Naturalization Date 1876 October 30 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Co.
577 Ferguson, Edward Rudolpho 23 California Farmer Corralitos 1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
578 Ferguson, Eugene 60 New York Farmer Corralitos 1888 May 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court

Great	Register of Santa	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star	nley D. Stevens 4/21/2009	- 2/12/2010 p. 77	
565 Ferguson, Malcolm		63 Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1868 October 14	Place Naturaliz	ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
2612 Ferrari, Desidero		41 Switzerland	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date 1882 September 4	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
2611 Ferrari, Giovanni A.		54 Switzerland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date 1888 May 15	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
584 Ferreira, Manual		27 Massachusetts	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 November 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
622 Ferreira, Manuel		49 Massachusetts	Farmer	Aptos	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
588 Ferrin, Allison		32 New York	Laborer	Felton	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
5207 Ferris, Benjamin R.		23 Ohio	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2615 Fertig, Samuel E.		22 Minnesota	Painter	Branciforte	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
615 Fidel, Marcus		29 Switzerland	Fruitgrower	Highland	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date 1889 May 28	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2630 Field, Frank F.		32 Wisconsin	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
607 Field, Josiah B.		66 Maine	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 June 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2629 Field, Stover W. [Storer Wo	odbury]	49 Massachusetts	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2631 Fields, Edwin Wilfred		22 Illinois	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2628 Fields, James K.		41 Illinois	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2636 Fikes, Charles		30 Illinois	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 14
	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2643 Fikes, Daniel		51 New York	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2644 Fikes, John		57 New York	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
585 Filippini, James		30 Switzerland	Dairyman	Davenport	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1884 July 21	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior	
582 Filmore, Robert Filetes		56 New York	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
595 Finch, Charles W.		37 Michigan	Dairyman	Laguna	1888 September 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 78

	<u> </u>	_	z County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	-i		
581 Fine, Alexander Campbel			Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2642 Fine, David		69	Missouri	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 June 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2639 Finigin, Joseph Alfred		25	California	Gardener	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2634 Finkeldey, Werner		55	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 5	1888 April 24
Naturalization Date 1854 October 9	Place Naturaliz	zed M	aryland	By What Court Distri	ct Court	
590 Finley, Patrick Joseph		49	Ireland	Blacksmith	Felton	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturali	zed N	aturalization of Father	By What Court		
4433 Finn, John		21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
594 Finney, Andrew		44	Canada	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1880 August 2	Place Naturali	zed Ca	alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior	
2632 Fischer, Anton Wilhelm		60	Germany	Merchant	Branciforte 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date 1872 October 1	Place Naturali	zed N	ew Jersey, Hudson County	By What Court Count	ty Court	
4434 Fischer, Truels Hansen		29	Germany, Prussia	Barber	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1887 August 24	Place Naturali	zed Ca	alifornia, Monterey County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
2641 Fisher, George H.		52	Pennsylvania	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
4437 Fisher, John Rankin		47	Iowa	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	-	By What Court		
2633 Fisher, Patrick		50	Ireland	Section Boss	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date 1878 May 6	Place Naturali	zed Ca	alifornia, San Francisco 23	By What Court Distri	ct Court	
2635 Fiske, Edward H.		22	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2623 Fitch, Alfred Henry		40	New York	Butcher	Branciforte	1888 February 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2627 Fitch, Charles A.		27	California	Butcher	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2624 Fitch, Charles A. Sr.		68	New York	Butcher	Branciforte 2	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2625 Fitch, Edwin		49	Connecticut	Viticulturist	Branciforte 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
2626 Fitch, William Slosson		37	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		· · · · ·
	_	_				1800 Santanah an 21
5210 Fitzgerald. George W.		23	Canada	Conductor	Boulder Creek	1890 September 21
5210 Fitzgerald, George W. Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		Canada aturalization of Father	Conductor By What Court	Boulder Creek	1890 September 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed N	aturalization of Father	By What Court		
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed Na 38			Corralitos	1890 September 21

Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	v 1890 — Com	niled by Stanley D	. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010	n. 79
oreat Register of Sunta Cruz Count	, 10, 0 0000	phea by Stamey D		P. / 2

	t Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 – C				
561 Fitzgerald, John		26 New York		amster	Boulder Creek	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			What Court		
2638 Fitzgibbons, Maurice		57 Ireland		tcher	Branciforte 2	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Naturalization of Fat	. ,	What Court		
4439 Fitzpatrick, John B.	-	35 Ireland		emist	Watsonville 5	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date 1887 December 10	Place Naturaliz	ed Utah, Salt Lake City	By	What Court		
4438 Fitzpatrick, Morgan	_	39 Ireland	Tai	lor	Watsonville 1	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date 1870 December 1	Place Naturaliz	ed Massachusetts, Midd	llesex By V	What Court		
591 Fitzpatrick, William		34 Minnesota	Tal	lyman	Felton	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By	What Court		
2637 Fitzsimmons, Charles		45 New York	Tea	amster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By	What Court		
2640 Fitzsimmons, Louis D.		49 New York	Car	rpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By	What Court		
2599 Flach, Christian		33 Germany	Far	rmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date 1888 February 28	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cru	uz County By V	What Court Superi	or Court	
562 Flagg, Byron S.		39 Vermont	Lab	oorer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		What Court		
4427 Flanagan, Thomas	-	52 New York	Bar	rtender	Watsonville 2	1888 October 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By	What Court		
570 Fleckner, Oliver Peter	-	22 Ohio	Log	gger	Ben Lomond 2	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By	What Court	-	
5209 Fleckner, Walter O.		21 Indiana	Lab	oorer	Soquel 2	1890 September 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		What Court	1	
609 Fleckner, William	-	49 Germany	Lab	oorer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Naturalization of Fat	ther By V	What Court	1	
608 Fleisig, Isaac		37 Austria	Me	erchant	Soquel	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date 1878 August 24	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cru	IZ County By	What Court Co.		
4428 Fletcher, Henry Sibley		33 Minnesota		shier	Watsonville 1	1888 October 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			What Court	4 h	
580 Flint, William James		50 Maine	Tea	amster	Corralitos	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			What Court	- I I	
619 Fluent, James Smith		66 New York		mer	Soquel	1889 February 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			What Court		
601 Flynn, Eugene		24 California		mer	San Andreas	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			What Court		
4453 Flynn, Michael	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	42 Ohio		oorer	Watsonville 4	1890 August 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			What Court		110201 Mguot o
600 Flynn, Patrick		63 Ireland		mer	San Andreas	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date 1872 October 14	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cru		What Court		
		Sund Cit				

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 80

	0	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	<u> </u>		
602 Flynn, Patrick Henry	_	28 Massachusetts	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
2662 Fogg, Royal W.		41 Maine	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
567 Fogler, Joseph		54 Germany	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date 1876 March 15	Place Naturalize	d New York, Oneida County	By What Court Circu	it	
2654 Folay, David		37 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 May 12
Naturalization Date 1881 April 7	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa Clara County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
2663 Foletta, John		26 Switzerland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date 1884 July 21	Place Naturalize	d [blank]	By What Court		
4444 Foley, John Louis		21 California	Hostler	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
597 Foley, Thomas		45 Ireland	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date 1868 October 3	Place Naturalize	d Pennsylvania, Centre County	By What Court		
4442 Foley, Thomas Kelly		26 California	Clerk	Watsonville 1	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
4443 Foley, William H.		31 California	Saloon Keeper	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
4441 Folger, Peter		64 Massachusetts	Dealer	Watsonville 1	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
2661 Follin, Ormond W.		56 South Carolina	Teacher	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
4445 Folly, James		52 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date 1864 October 22		d California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
2660 Folsom, Cathers D.		46 Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
617 Foote, Edwin		21 Michigan	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1890 May 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
4449 Ford, Charles		64 New Jersey	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
2657 Ford, George		57 Great Britain, England	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date 1856 January 1		d Ohio, Erie County	By What Court Circu		
4451 Ford, John		74 Great Britain, England	Laborer	Watsonville 3	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date 1882 July 25		d California, Monterey County	By What Court		
612 Ford, Robert F.		68 Connecticut	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
555 Forden, Neil		21 Michigan	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 July 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court	IF-Prob	1000 July 10
566 Foreman, Stephen W.		53 Illinois	Lumberman	Sequoia	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		1000 July 20
		" <u>L</u>			

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 81

	t Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan			,
592 Foreman, William L.		32 Texas	Clerk	Felton	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2651 Foresyth, John G.		66 Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2653 Forrer, Alphonse		49 Great Britain, England	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date 1882 July 18	Place Naturalize	ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
2649 Forrest, Henry A.		31 Great Britain, England	Vet Surgeon	Branciforte 2	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date 1880 November 11	Place Naturalize	ed Iowa, Crawford County	By What Court Distri	ict Court	
2650 Forrester, John		41 Illinois	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
618 Forsyth, William T.		25 Arkansas	Teacher	Boulder Creek	1890 September 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2652 Fortson, Harry H.		26 California	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 February 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2656 Fossburg, Oliver		58 Sweden	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date 1873 October 10	Place Naturalize	ed New York, New York	By What Court Com	mon Pleas	
2647 Foster, Edward		49 Germany	Blacksmith	Branciforte 2	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date 1867 August 16	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distri	ict Court	
4440 Foster, Henry		23 California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 October 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
2646 Foster, Henry B.		70 Massachusetts	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 6	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2648 Foster, Howard		47 Canada	Merchant	Branciforte 1	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date 1877 March 21	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distri	ict Court	<u>_</u>
4450 Foster, Jacob		54 Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date 1859 May 13	Place Naturalize	d California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
2645 Foster, Oscar A.		21 California	Blacksmith	Branciforte	1890 March 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4448 Fowler, Bela Gilman][39 Maine	Teamster	Watsonville 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
4447 Fowler, Charles E.		30 California	Liquor Dealer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
572 Fowler, Chester Bradley		30 Wisconsin	Merchant	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
2658 Fox, George P.		43 New York	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
616 Fox, George Washington		43 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 March 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
596 Fox, John		54 New York	Laborer	Laguna	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		1000 September 20

Great Register of Sant	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star	lley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2	2010 p. 82
2659 Fox, Thomas	39 Canada		anta Cruz 2 1888 September 15
	zed New York, Oneida County, Utica	By What Court [printed G	R uses "Itico," in error, for the place of Nat.]
2604 Francis, Frank	26 Missouri	Laborer Sa	anta Cruz 2 1890 April 12
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
569 Francis, Henry E.	48 Indiana	Laborer Be	en Lomond 1 1888 August 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
587 Francis, Jasper Newton	33 Texas	Laborer Fe	elton 1888 July 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
2602 Francis, John F.	35 Iowa	Gentleman Sa	anta Cruz 1 1888 September 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
2603 Francis, Joseph	66 Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer Bi	ranciforte 1888 September 28
Naturalization Date 1862 April 21 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Co	ourt
2601 Francis, William M.	36 Missouri	Teamster Sa	anta Cruz 1 1888 August 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
2600 Francois, Ernest	31 New York	Liquor Dealer Sa	anta Cruz 1 1888 February 16
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
574 Franklin, Francis Meron	34 Missouri	Woodsman	orralitos 1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
2607 Frapwell, Henry H.	25 Great Britain, England	Clerk	anta Cruz 3 1888 July 24
Naturalization Date 1884 August 5 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior C	Court
2606 Frapwell, William H.	24 Great Britain, England	Laborer Sa	anta Cruz 1 1888 July 18
Naturalization Date 1885 September 29 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior C	Court
2605 Frates, Joseph	43 Portugal	Laborer Sa	anta Cruz 4 1890 April 14
Naturalization Date 1879 March 31 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Co	ourt
4425 Frazier, William David	41 Missouri	Laborer	/atsonville 1 1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
593 Freeborn, William Cornell [Barker]	27 Rhode Island	Farmer H	ighland 1888 September 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
2620 Freeman, Ernest W.	27 Canada	Saloonkeeper Sa	anta Cruz 1 1890 April 14
	zed Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
621 Freeman, Ralph	21 Pennsylvania	Woodsman Se	equoia 1890 October 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
4436 Freiermuth, George A.	73 Germany	Tinsmith	/atsonville 2 1888 August 14
	zed Massachusetts, Boston	By What Court	
4429 Freiermuth, Peter Joseph	35 Germany	Tinsmith	Vatsonville 2 1888 May 23
	zed Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
575 French, Frederick Louis	35 Maine	Lumberman Co	orralitos 1888 September 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court	·
5208 French, George	24 California	Laborer So	cotts Valley 1890 October 11

Great Register of San	ta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star	nley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2	2/12/2010 p. 83	
4432 French, Sherman	23 California	Railroad Agent [R. R.	Watsonville 2	1889 June 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
576 French, Thomas F.	50 Maine	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	ized	By What Court		
563 Frenette, Louis	57 Canada	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date 1886 August 21 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior	
606 Freshour, Anderson A.	21 California	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	ized	By What Court		
589 Freshour, George W.	28 California	Teamster	Felton	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
610 Freshour, Joseph T.	49 Indiana	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
611 Freshour, Thomas	27 Missouri	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
558 Freshour, William	33 Iowa	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
2617 Frey, Clement	27 California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court		
2616 Frey, Joseph	68 France	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 25
	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distri	ct Court	
2619 Frey, Joseph Jr.	24 California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
2618 Frey, Louis	23 California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
2621 Fridley, Alonzo	36 New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 6	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
2622 Fried, Charles	22 Germany	Baker	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed N	By What Court		
571 Fritch, George Matthies	39 Canada, New Brunswick	Teamster	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date 1878 July 31 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Co.		
4435 Fritz, Edward	26 Michigan	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
2655 Frost, Norman Seaver	40 Canada	Surveyor	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 22
	zed Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	By What Court Comm	non Pleas	
613 Frost, Percy D.	38 Massachusetts	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
4446 Frozell, Joseph	50 Canada	Engineer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 3
	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not Ir	ndicated	
2665 Fuller, Charles Edward	56 Maine	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		

Great Register of Sant	ta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2	2/12/2010 p. 84	
573 Fuller, George	49 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date 1873 September 1 Place Naturalization	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
568 Fuller, James H.	49 New York	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 12
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
623 Fuller, James H. [duplicate]	49 New York	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
620 Fulmer, David L.	45 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
599 Fulton, Robert	33 Maine	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
598 Furguson, Charles E.	33 New York	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4452 Furlong, George	45 Ireland	Teacher	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
	zed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2664 Furrey, Wilmer Ethelston	40 Ohio	Agent [wood dealer]	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4463 Gaddie, Felix Grandy McConnell	34 Alabama	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2686 Gadsby, Benjamin Charles	44 Great Britain, England	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date 1876 April 10 Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	ty Court	
4457 Gaffey, William Vincent	42 Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 July 17
Naturalization Date 1876 October 26 Place Naturaliz	zed California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
675 Gafvert, Alfred	43 Sweden	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date 1881 April 4 Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior	
2666 Gage, Walter M.	44 New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
705 Gagnon, John J.	26 Wisconsin	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4461 Gagnon, Michael	32 Canada	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed [blank]	By What Court Not In	ndicated	
4465 Galan, John D.	59 California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4466 Galan, Leandro	31 California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1889 May 8
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
5211 Galaviz, John	26 California	Hostler	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2667 Galbraith, Walter	64 Vermont	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz		By What Court		¥
2668 Galbraith, William H.	39 Vermont	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz		By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010	p. 85

	at Register of Sant		z County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	-i		
4468 Galinda, Raphil			California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court	_	
4464 Galindo, Rafael	_		California	Vaquero	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
4454 Gallagher, Robert Thoma			Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	_	aturalization of Father	By What Court		
4455 Gallagher, Sidney Daniel		23	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2669 Gallaher, James H.		38	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Branciforte	1889 November 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
4456 Gallatly, Charles		50	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 March 6
Naturalization Date 1858 January 1	Place Naturaliz	zed M	issouri, Jackson County	By What Court		
670 Galligan, Bartley		63	Ireland	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1856 September 13	Place Naturaliz	zed Ca	alifornia, Shasta County	By What Court		
671 Galligan, James H.		21	California	Laborer	San Andreas	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
676 Gallipher, Joseph		73	Maryland	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
4460 Gally, James Wellesby		42	Virginia	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
634 Galvin, William H.		31	Massachusetts	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2670 Gamble, Frank L.		26	Canada	Printer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed Na	aturalization of Father	By What Court		
2671 Gamble, William W.		48	Canada	Physician	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed Bo	orn of American Parents	By What Court		
4459 Gampper, John		54	Germany	Butcher	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1860 March 2	Place Naturaliz	zed Ne	ew York, Brooklyn	By What Court	-	
706 Ganasci, Charley		31	Switzerland	Drayman	Laguna	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date 1888 July 6	Place Naturaliz	zed Ca	alifornia, San Luis Obispo County	By What Court		
678 Gann, John Franklin		31	California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
677 Gann, Nicholas B.			California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		California	2	Corralitos	1888 August 14
	Place Naturaliz	40	California	By What Court Farmer By What Court	Corralitos	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date 644 Gann, William Henry Naturalization Date		40 zed		Farmer By What Court		
Gann, William Henry 644 Gann, William Henry Naturalization Date 2673 Gannon, John 2673	Place Naturaliz	40 zed 26	California New York	Farmer By What Court Carpenter	Corralitos Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 14 1888 August 6
Naturalization Date 644 Gann, William Henry Naturalization Date 2673 Gannon, John Naturalization Date		40 zed 26 zed	New York	Farmer By What Court Carpenter By What Court	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date 644 Gann, William Henry Naturalization Date 2673 Gannon, John	Place Naturaliz	40 zed 26 zed 27		Farmer By What Court Carpenter		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 86

	at Register of Sant		County 1890 — Compiled by Stank	-		
2672 Gannon, P. Thomas	-		New York	Clerk	Santa Cruz 3	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
653 Gannon, Thomas		23	New York	Clerk	Felton	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2674 Gannon, William		26	New York	Railroad Conductor	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2683 Garboni, Charles		48	Italy	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date 1884 July 5	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	llifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi	or Court	
2677 Garcelon, Charles C.		48	Maine	Railroad Conductor	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
703 Garcia, Domingo		32	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2676 Garcia, Eugene		24	California	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
628 Garcia, Frank		29	California	Ox Teamster	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
649 Garcia, Juan Jose		58	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court	1	
2675 Garcia, Philip		26	California	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	-		By What Court	J I	
648 Garcia, Pourfido	-	22	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 May 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court	2	
632 Garcia, Ridal		46	California	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	_		By What Court	1	
643 Garcia, Trinidad		35	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	_		By What Court	J I	
659 Gardner, Andrew J.		23	Iowa	Laborer	Highland	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
2680 Gardner, Daniel F.		70	Maine	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
2679 Gardner, Henry E.		63	Canada	Carriagemaker	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date 1852 November 8	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
702 Gardner, Joseph H.			Maine	Laborer	Highland	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court	<u></u>	
661 Gardner, Philetus Delbert		_	Iowa	Farmer	Highland	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		<u> </u>	By What Court][0	
			Illinois	Stenographer	Santa Cruz 2	1889 January 3
2678 Gardner Wilhert M Wilk		0		Stenegrupher		
2678 Gardner, Wilbert M. [Will Naturalization Date		ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		Italy	By What Court	Scotts Valley	1888 August 30
	Place Naturaliz	31	Italy Ilifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Farmer By What Court Superi	Scotts Valley	1888 August 30

Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	v 1890 — Compiled b	ov Stanlev D. Stevens 4/21/2009	- 2/12/2010 р. 87

	of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star			
2682 Garrett, Edwin H.	44 Illinois	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
2681 Garrett, John Charles	25 California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
666 Garrity, Thomas William	34 Canada, New Brunswick	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 July 17
Naturalization Date 1881 January 13 Place N	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superio	or Court	
2684 Gates, Lewis L.	23 California	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1889 March 4
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
2685 Gates, Sheridan J.	23 California	Barber	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
2689 Gaukroger, Albert	48 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date 1881 March 21 Place N	aturalized California, Alameda County	By What Court Superior	or Court	
2688 Gaukroger, John W.	25 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4462 Gauldin, Josiah	45 Missouri	Teamster	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
2687 Gault, Calvin	74 Vermont	Real Estate Agent	Branciforte 2	1888 June 27
	aturalized	By What Court		
4469 Gay, Abbott L.	60 Canada, New Brunswick	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 February 10
	aturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
695 Gayton, John A.	38 Canada, Nova Scotia	Conductor	Aptos	1890 May 25
	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
681 Gehring, Charles A.	28 California	Sailor	Soquel	1888 July 19
	aturalized	By What Court		
683 Gehring, Herman	38 California	Fisherman	Soquel	1888 September 3
	aturalized	By What Court		
682 Gehring, John B.	65 Germany	Baker	Soquel	1888 July 26
	aturalized California, Trinity County	By What Court District	t Court	
668 Gehring, John Baptist	34 Indiana	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 1
	aturalized	By What Court		
680 Geiger, Elias	61 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
	aturalized	By What Court	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	×
5212 George, Charles Byron	31 New Hampshire	Dairyman	Scotts Valley	1890 September 15
	aturalized	By What Court		
2699 George, Harry B.	23 New York	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
	aturalized	By What Court		
2698 George, John S.	61 New Hampshire	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 12
	aturalized	By What Court		
656 George, Willet	35 Virginia	Laborer	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court	r enom	1000 Julie 50

Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	v 1890 – Comp	oiled by Stanley D	. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010	p. 88

_	Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta			r
2701 Gerichten, Louis	40 Germany	Teacher	Branciforte 1	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	_	
2700 Gestring, Frank	31 Missouri	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court		
707 Getzschman, F. [Getzschmann, Frederick Rol	ert] 22 California	Clerk	Soquel 1	1890 September 17
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court		
679 Getzschmann, Alexander	70 Germany	Hotelkeeper	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date 1869 December 18 Place Nat	uralized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distri	ct Court	
5214 Giacomo, Cima	38 Switzerland	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date 1886 November 3 Place Nat	uralized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
697 Giannini, Luigi	46 Italy	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 May 19
Naturalization Date 1888 October 26 Place Nat	uralized California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
5215 Gibbins, John	73 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date 1880 October 17 Place Nat	uralized Illinois, Cook County	By What Court		
638 Gibbs, George H.	47 Maine	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court		
2720 Giblin, James	25 New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date Place Nat		By What Court		
2719 Giblin, John	70 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date 1859 January 31 Place Nat	uralized New York, Lewis County	By What Court		
2721 Giblin, Patrick	40 Ireland	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court Natura	alization of Father	
5213 Gibson, George H.	42 Pennsylvania	Machinist	Santa Cruz 5	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date Place Nat		By What Court		
699 Gibson, S. L. [Simeon]	28 Louisiana	Lumberman	Aptos	1890 September 21
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court		
2728 Gifford, Edward E.	29 Wisconsin	Butcher	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court	-	
2726 Gilbert, David				
	66 New York	Cooper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date Place Nat		Cooper By What Court	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized	By What Court	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 2 1888 September 28
	uralized 36 Utah			
Naturalization Date Place Nat 2725 Gilbert, David Marion Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized 36 Utah	By What Court Teamster		
Naturalization Date Place Nat 2725 Gilbert, David Marion	uralized 36 Utah uralized 51 Massachusetts	By What Court Teamster By What Court	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date Place Nat 2725 Gilbert, David Marion Naturalization Date Place Nat 629 Gilbert, Edward Payson Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized 36 Utah uralized 51 Massachusetts uralized	By What Court Teamster By What Court Woodsman By What Court By What Court	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 28 1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Nat 2725 Gilbert, David Marion Naturalization Date Place Nat 629 Gilbert, Edward Payson	uralized 36 Utah uralized 51 Massachusetts uralized 34 California	By What Court Teamster By What Court Woodsman By What Court Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date Place Nat 2725 Gilbert, David Marion Naturalization Date Place Nat 629 Gilbert, Edward Payson Naturalization Date Place Nat 2724 Gilbert, Joseph Curtis Naturalization Date Place Nat	uralized 36 Utah uralized 51 Massachusetts uralized 34 California uralized	By What Court Teamster By What Court Woodsman By What Court Teamster By What Court	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 28 1888 July 26 1888 September 8
Naturalization Date Place Nat 2725 Gilbert, David Marion Naturalization Date Place Nat 629 Gilbert, Edward Payson Naturalization Date Place Nat 2724 Gilbert, Joseph Curtis Naturalization Date Place Nat 2723 Gilbert, Joseph S.	uralized 36 Utah uralized 51 Massachusetts uralized 34 California uralized 55 Kentucky	By What Court Teamster By What Court Woodsman By What Court Teamster By What Court By What Court Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 28 1888 July 26
Naturalization DatePlace Nat2725Gilbert, David MarionNaturalization DatePlace Nat629Gilbert, Edward PaysonNaturalization DatePlace Nat2724Gilbert, Joseph CurtisNaturalization DatePlace Nat2723Gilbert, Joseph S.Naturalization DatePlace Nat	uralized 36 Utah uralized 51 Massachusetts uralized 34 California uralized 55 Kentucky uralized	By What Court Teamster By What Court Woodsman By What Court By What Court Teamster By What Court Farmer By What Court	Santa Cruz 2 Ben Lomond 1 Santa Cruz 2 Branciforte	1888 September 28 1888 July 26 1888 September 8 1888 September 24
Naturalization Date Place Nat 2725 Gilbert, David Marion Naturalization Date Place Nat 629 Gilbert, Edward Payson Naturalization Date Place Nat 2724 Gilbert, Joseph Curtis Naturalization Date Place Nat 2723 Gilbert, Joseph S.	uralized 36 Utah uralized 51 Massachusetts uralized 34 California uralized 55 Kentucky uralized 32 California	By What Court Teamster By What Court Woodsman By What Court Teamster By What Court By What Court Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 28 1888 July 26 1888 September 8

Great Register	of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star	nley D. Stevens 4/21/2009	- 2/12/2010 p. 89	
4479 Gilkey, William J.	22 California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 27
	aturalized	By What Court		
2718 Gill, John	40 Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 12
Naturalization Date 1879 July 17 Place N	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
2727 Gilleran, Edward	43 Ireland	Plasterer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date 1876 September 11 Place N	aturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
688 Gillett, George Alfred	67 Great Britain, England	Cook	Summit	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date 1843 May 2 Place N	aturalized New York, New York City	By What Court		
698 Gillmore, Hiram	62 New York	Farmer	Soquel	1890 September 28
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
691 Gills, David William	64 Ohio	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
4480 Gilmore, William James	32 Maryland	Bartender	Watsonville 2	1890 March 21
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
4477 Ginochio, Lorenzo Giobatta	47 Italy	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 July 14
	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	perior Court	
4478 Giocomazzi, Peter	33 Switzerland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 August 14
	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sur	perior Court	
650 Glanville, William	44 Ireland	Woodsman	Davenport	1888 June 21
	aturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
4472 Gleason, Augustus	44 Virginia	Blacksmith	Watsonville 3	1888 October 1
	aturalized	By What Court		
4482 Glidden, Miles D.	55 Maine	Dentist	Watsonville 2	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
630 Glover, John Eaton	22 Ohio	Laborer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 March 15
	aturalized	By What Court		
631 Glover, Thomas	65 Ireland	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1890 August 1
Naturalization Date 1886 February 2 Place N	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	perior	
692 Glover, Thomas [duplicate]	65 Ireland	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date 1886 February 26 Place N	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sur	perior Court	
5216 Goerecke, Jerome	32 Germany	Salesman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date 1880 October 17 Place N	aturalized Illinois, Cook County	By What Court		
694 Goertz, Charles	41 Germany	Farmer	Highland	1888 October 17
	aturalized California, San Mateo County	By What Court		
2748 Goldsby, Zachariah N.	52 Illinois	Lawyer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 27
	aturalized	By What Court	L	
624 Goldsmith, Edwin	33 Massachusetts	Farmer	Aptos	1890 October 26
	aturalized	By What Court		/ L
2738 Golinsky, Emil	21 Germany	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 2
	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Cou		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 90

		Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan			
2741 Gomez, Adolph		24 California	Waiter	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2742 Gomez, Joseph R. T.	_	46 California	Teamster	Branciforte 2	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
700 Gonzales, Clamenta		25 California	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 January 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4485 Gonzales, Felipe		23 California	Capitalist	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2750 Gonzalez, Jesus		39 California	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2749 Gonzalez, Rafael		45 Chile	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date 1888 August 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
669 Gonzalis, Ben		28 California	Woodsman	Loma Prieta	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		······································
2745 Goodwin, Alonzo A.		55 Vermont	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2744 Goodwin, Alonzo George		25 Vermont	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2740 Goodwin, Frank A.	<u> </u>	25 Indiana	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2746 Googins, Ansel	<u></u>	47 Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	- 1 L	
693.1 Goosey, Thomas Everard		51 Great Britain, England	Bookkeeper	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date 1884 August 6		California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		
693.2 Goosey, Thomas Everard		51 Great Britain, England	Bookkeeper	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			ferred from County since	
4483 Gorden, Alexander		27 West Virginia	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1890 May 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2753 Gordon, Oscar L.		59 Maine	Dentist	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4484 Gorman, Michael		60 Ireland	Boilermaker	Watsonville 1	1890 March 13
Naturalization Date 1860 November 6			By What Court Not Ir		
633 Gorton, George		22 Ohio	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2755 Gosliner, Aaron		35 Germany, Prussia	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date 1875 August 13		California, Colusa County	By What Court Distri		
640 Goslow, James		33 New York	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Dounder Cleek	
		68 Vermont	Miner	Branciforte 1	1890 October 1
2739 Goss, Abel B. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Branciforte 1	
INALUIAIIZALIOII IJALE	r lace inaturalized	1	by what Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 91

	at Register of Sant		County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl			
2754 Goss, David N.		26	Vermont	Lumberman	Branciforte	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
663 Gould, Alton Pope		41	Maine	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
626 Gould, Fred E.		36	Maine	Laborer	Aptos	1890 September 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2743 Gouldey, David F.		21	Louisiana	Student	Branciforte	1890 May 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
4467 Gracia, John		35	Portugal	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 July 28
Naturalization Date 1868 August 10	Place Naturaliz	zed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
655 Graham, Augustus		36	Missouri	Laborer	Felton	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2696 Graham, Francis M.		49	Arkansas	Farmer	Lime Kiln	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2695 Graham, Napoleon Davis		62	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2691 Grant, Charles L.		21	Iowa	Mason	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2693 Grant, George Robert		38	Utah	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2690 Grant, John		50	Canada	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date 1880 April 1	Place Naturaliz	zed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
4458 Grant, Richard Thurston		32	Maine	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
2692 Grant, William Everette		23	California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
667 Graves, David W.		24	Kentucky	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
645 Graves, David Washington	n	26	Tennessee	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed		By What Court		
686 Graves, George Bracton		26	New Hampshire	Teamster	Felton	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	By What Court		
660 Graves, Leland	I face I tatafalliz					
	Theory address		Maine	Engineer	Highland	1888 August 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	24	Maine	Engineer By What Court	Highland	1888 August 26
Naturalization Date		24 zed	Maine Massachusetts	By What Court	Highland Glenwood	1888 August 26
Naturalization Date		24 zed 26				
Naturalization Date 657 Gray, Fred Aiden Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	24 zed 26 zed		By What Court Farmer By What Court		1888 September 27
Naturalization Date 657 Gray, Fred Aiden	Place Naturaliz	24 zed 26 zed 44	Massachusetts	By What Court Farmer	Glenwood	
Naturalization Date 657 Gray, Fred Aiden Naturalization Date 674 Gray, Irwin	Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz	24 zed 26 zed 44 zed	Massachusetts	By What Court Farmer By What Court Foreman	Glenwood	1888 September 27

Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	y 1890 — Compiled by	V Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010	p. 92

		County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley			
2694 Gray, Jeremiah E.		lew Hampshire		Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
627 Gray, John	60_O	Dhio	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2697 Grazia, Joseph	40 Pe	ortugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 12
Naturalization Date 1890 April 4	Place Naturalized Calif	fornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superio	or Court	
690 Green, Abram Francis	55 M	lassachusetts	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
658 Green, Adolphus H.	21 C	California	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2706 Green, Alfred A.	38 Pe	ennsylvania	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
696 Green, Charles H.	60 Pe	ennsylvania	Cook	Felton	1890 August 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2704 Green, Frank B.	21 C	California	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2710 Green, James	65 R	Chode Island	Laborer	Powder Mill	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2703 Green, James W.		California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		-
673 Green, Jasper N.	51 In	ndiana	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2709 Green, Jefferson	59 N	lew York	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2702 Green, John D.		ennsylvania	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2708 Green, Joseph M.	27 C	California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2705 Green, Josiah S.	67 P	ennsylvania	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2707 Green, Robert	52 M	Aichigan	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	1 L	
684 Green, William H.		Aassachusetts	Mason	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	I <u>I I</u>	
2711 Greene, Edward G.		/ermont	Real Estate Agent	Santa Cruz 6	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1-0001.pm >
2713 Greenfield, Charles Edga		/ichigan	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4470 Greenlee, Charles	66 0		Hotel Keeper	Watsonville 2	1890 March 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
			By what Court		

Great Regis	ter of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by S	Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 93	
2712 Greenwood, John	73 Great Britain, England	Weaver Santa Cruz 3 1888 July	27
Naturalization Date 1867 August 13 Place	e Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court	
2717 Greer, Scott	30 Pennsylvania	Laborer Branciforte 1 1890 Octo	ber 18
Naturalization Date Place	e Naturalized	By What Court	
2714 Gregg, James E.	28 California	Plumber Santa Cruz 6 1888 July	18
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
4471 Gregg, Oscar	53 Kentucky	Druggist Watsonville 1 1888 Augu	ust 14
Naturalization Date Place	e Naturalized	By What Court	
651 Gregory, Colbert	29 California	Laborer Davenport 1888 June	21
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
636 Gregory, David Henry	62 Tennessee	Farmer Boulder Creek 1888 Septe	ember 21
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
635 Gregory, Joseph Valentine	43 Canada	Lumberman Boulder Creek 1888 Septe	ember 20
	e Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	
665 Gregory, Paul	53 Vermont	Machinist Laguna 1888 Augu	ust 11
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
2715 Gregory, William	36 New York	Upholsterer Santa Cruz 3 1888 Septe	ember 29
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
2716 Greta, Frank G.	31 Wisconsin	Farmer Branciforte 2 1888 Octo	ber 5
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
662 Grey, George William	26 Massachusetts	Farmer Highland 1888 Augu	ust 26
Naturalization Date Place	e Naturalized	By What Court	
2729 Griffin, Frederick E.	26 Connecticut	Painter Santa Cruz 4 1888 Augu	ust 29
Naturalization Date Place	e Naturalized	By What Court	
2731 Griffin, James	39 New York	Mason Branciforte 2 1888 July	17
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
2730 Griffin, William	61 Indiana	Book Agent Santa Cruz 2 1888 Septe	ember 6
Naturalization Date Place	e Naturalized	By What Court	
704 Griffin, William H.	33 Ireland	Laborer Aptos 1890 Octo	ber 10
Naturalization Date 1886 September 1 Place	e Naturalized California, San Benito County	By What Court	
2732 Griffith, Edward P.	50 Ireland	Saloonkeeper Branciforte 1 1888 July	27
Naturalization Date 1862 August 27 Place	e Naturalized California, Sacramento County	By What Court County Court	
2734 Griffith, Frank	37 California	Vet Surgeon Santa Cruz 4 1888 Augu	ust 30
Naturalization Date Place	e Naturalized	By What Court	
637 Griffith, Marshall	43 Pennsylvania	Engineer Boulder Creek 1888 May	4
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
2733 Griffith, Robert Samuel	25 Great Britain, England	Clerk Santa Cruz 2 1888 July	11
	e Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
639 Griffith, Samuel G.	33 Maryland	Miller Boulder Creek 1888 Septe	ember 4
	e Naturalized	By What Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz Coun	ty 1800 Compiled by Stepl	ov D. Stovong 4/21/2000 2/12/2010	n 04
Great Register of Santa Cruz Coun	iy 1650 – Complied by Stam	ey D. Stevens 4/21/2007 - 2/12/2010	p. 24

	at Register of Santa		County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
4481 Grimes, James M.			California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 September 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
685 Grimes, John G.	_		Iowa	Fruitgrower	Soquel	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
4475 Grimes, Michael		22	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date 1858 November 1	Place Naturalize	ed Ne	w York, Somerset County	By What Court		
4476 Grimes, Thomas William		61	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
4474 Grimmer, Charles		24	California	Clerk	Watsonville 1	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
4473 Grimmer, John Michael		65	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date 1880 July 31	Place Naturalize	ed Cal	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi	or Court	
652 Grinnell, Joshua		54	Massachusetts	Farmer	Davenport	1888 June 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
2736 Grispenstroh, John		27	Illinois	Gardener	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
2735 Griswold, Selden		49	Connecticut	Butcher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
646 Groomes, William Henry	_	32	Illinois	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court	J F	U
2737 Ground, Charles		68	Germany	Brewer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 17
Naturalization Date 1872 June 10	Place Naturalize	ed Cal	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi	or Court	
687 Grover, Austin W.		55	Indiana	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
2751 Grover, Dwight W.	-	35	California	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
2752 Grover, S. F. [Stephen Fre	alon	58	Maine	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
701 Groves, Austin Lee	<u> </u>	21	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 8 🗆
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
2758 Guinee, William J.			Ireland	Syrupmaker	Branciforte	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date 1879 July 9	Place Naturalize		lifornia, Monterey County	By What Court County		1000 114845t 25
625 Gullie, Thomas Jefferson			Kentucky	Woodsman	Aptos	1890 August 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court	JE 19005	
2759 Gumbinger, John			Germany	Baker	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date 1884 June 16	Place Naturaliza		lifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court Superi		
4486 Gummow, William			Great Britain, England	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1888 July 1
Naturalization Date 1864 September 27	Place Naturaliz		lifornia, Yuba County	By What Court		
					Dranaiforte 2	1000 Amount 25
2760 Gunderson, Gabriel		02	Norway	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date 1860 November 19	Diago Naturalia		lifornia, San Francisco	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 95

	at Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan			
647 Gunter, Monroe		40 Indiana	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
664 Guss, Levi L.		39 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Highland	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
641 Guthrie, Francis S.		21 California	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
642 Guthrie, William		27 California	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2757 Gutierrez, David		23 California	Musician	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4487 Gutirez, Joseph		43 California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court	-	
2756 Gutternich, Paul		41 Austria	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date 1875 August 30	Place Naturaliz	ed California, El Dorado County	By What Court		
839 Haddock, George J.		31 Great Britain, England	Engineer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2762 Hader, H. [Henry]		44 Pennsylvania	Engineer [Railroad]	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2805 Hadsell, William O.		24 Illinois	Laborer	Lime Kiln	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
806 Haesters, Frank		45 Germany	Music Teacher	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1881 January 1	Place Naturaliz	ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court Distri		1000 July 20
808 Haesters, Julius		24 California	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	Inginunu	1000 July 20
865 Hagan, William		30 Pennsylvania	Logger	Ben Lomond 2	1887 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	Den Lomond 2	
734 Hagans, John		39 Pennsylvania	Sawyer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 June 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	Den Lomond 1	1000 Julie 20
733 Hagar, John Edgar		37 Maine	Millman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	Den Lomond 2	1000 Julie 30
			Farmer	Branciforte 2	1900 October 4
2772Hagemann, FrederickNaturalization Date1860 October 24	Place Naturaliz	66 Germany ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court U. S.		1890 October 4
2771 Hager, Ward B.		28 Missouri	Engineer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		11000 August 24
771 Hagerman, Archir		25 Wisconsin	Teacher	Corralitos	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		1000 Way 10
				Deutlan Court	1007 0 1 2
866 Hagerman, Arthur B.	Place Naturaliz	36 Wisconsin	Teacher By What Court	Boulder Creek	1887 October 3
Naturalization Date					
2773 Hagerty, Denis		42 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date 1877 August 30	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distri	ict Court	

Gre	eat Register of Santa	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by St	anley D. Stevens 4/21/2009	- 2/12/2010 p. 96	
742 Haggerty, Michael		45 Pennsylvania	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
880 Hagin, John B.		72 New York	Retired	Ben Lomond	1890 August 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
744 Hahn, Frank		31 Indiana	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2763 Haines, F. O. [Fred O.]		25 California	Express Man	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
748 Haines, Prince Albert		44 Massachusetts	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
864 Haines, Simeon		62 New Hampshire	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1887 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
879 Haines, Simeon D.		25 California	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1890 August 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4504 Halk, Peter Joseph		28 Germany	Butcher	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1856 January 1	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Calaveras County	By What Court		
2769 Hall, Albert S.		41 New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
5218 Hall, Alfred A.		71 New Hampshire	Farmer	Soquel 2	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2764 Hall, Arden E.		56 Massachusetts	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2765 Hall, Benson W.		36 Iowa	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
836 Hall, Charles H.		64 Massachusetts	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4499 Hall, James Augustus		54 California	Lawyer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
845 Hall, John T.		39 Illinois	Engineer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2768 Hall, Judson B.		40 Indiana	Portrait Printer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
768 Hall, Lewis Henry		30 Connecticut	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 May 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
840 Hall, Phineas		32 New York	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2766 Hall, Samuel L.		71 Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
804 Hall, Seth P.		67 Vermont	Farmer	Highland	1888 May 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 97	
---	--

	Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
2767 Hall, Walter Scott		36 New York	Physician	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
832 Hall, William		56 New York	Sawyer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2770 Hallaway, James		23 Minnesota	Car driver [streetcar]	Branciforte 1	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
877 Halliburton, Andrew		53 Maine	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1890 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
710 Hallock, Frank Edwin		27 Wisconsin	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
711 Hallock, George Irwin		31 Wisconsin	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
709 Hallock, Richard		54 Canada	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4498 Hallowell, John Clark		41 Maine		Watsonville 1	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
841 Halsey, Bento		58 Portugal	Fisherman	Soquel	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date 1870 January 1	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distric	et Court	
870 Hamilton, Dorilus		27 Maine	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1887 October 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2781 Hamilton, Henry		37 Ireland	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 4
Naturalization Date 1890 August 4	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi	or Court	
823 Hamilton, Robert E.		32 Ireland	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 June 9
Naturalization Date 1882 June 24	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi	or Court	
4508 Hamilton, Walter Boaz		26 Maine	Lumberman	Watsonville 1	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
826 Hamilton, William James		37 Ireland	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date 1882 September 19	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi	or Court	
2777 Hamlin, George A.		28 Maine	Shoe Maker	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court	4 h	
5219 Hammer, George][51 Sweden	Laborer	Glenwood	1890 October 27
	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
4506 Hammers, Frank A.		38 Illinois	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
2778 Hammond, George M.][23 California	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	/ L
863 Hammond, Henry Otis][32 California	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1887 May 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court	JI	
2780 Hammond, Ishem H.		49 New York	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
		L	J		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 98

	<u> </u>	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	<u> </u>		
708 Hammond, John Delamate	-	40 New York	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2779 Hammond, Robert Gilbert		68 Tennessee	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
4511 Hamrick, John		52 Pennsylvania	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
713 Hanahan, John Mark		21 California	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
712 Hanahan, Martin		37 Ohio	Blacksmith	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2787 Hancome, Thomas W.		33 Michigan	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
2789 Handley, John Sr.		83 Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date 1845 January 1	Place Naturaliz	ed New York, Sullivan County	By What Court		
2790 Handley, Thomas		48 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
821 Handy, John James		36 New York	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	1	
2792 Hanehan, Thomas		50 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
838 Hanes, Charles W.		29 Missouri	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
805 Hanger, Curtis E.		32 Indiana	Farmer	Highland	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
896 Hanger, Frederick G.		22 Indiana	Farmer	Highland	1887 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
807 Hanger, Moses McCuen		59 Virginia	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2788 Hanly, James		59 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 March 21
Naturalization Date 1876 September 12	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count		
2791 Hanly, William B.	-	26 New York	Carpenter	Powder Mill	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2793 Hanmore, Hiram M.		40 Ohio	Manufacturer's Agent	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
4513 Hann, John Moody		21 Missouri	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2782 Hannah, George F.		35 Missouri	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2783 Hannah, Harry L.		21 California	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
		~~			

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 99

	egister of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star		
824 Hannan, William	35 Ohio	Laborer Scotts Valley	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
844 Hanscom, William	50 New Hampshire	Laborer Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
4491 Hansen, Andreas	47 Denmark	Farmer Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1864 October 18 P	lace Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court Not Indicated	
4488 Hansen, George	31 California	Farmer Watsonville 3	1888 January 6
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
4495 Hansen, George Peter	25 California	Farmer Watsonville 1	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
4497 Hansen, Hans	21 Denmark	Farmer Watsonville 3	1888 August 14
	lace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
4493 Hansen, Hans Christian	65 Denmark	Laborer Watsonville 2	1889 September 19
	lace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
900 Hansen, J. Peter	24 Denmark	Farmer Aptos	1887 October 9
	lace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior	
4489 Hansen, Jes	21 Denmark	Farmer Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
	lace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not Indicated	
4496 Hansen, John	66 Denmark	Cook Watsonville 2	1888 October 1
	lace Naturalized Nevada, Washoe Co.	By What Court Not Indicated	
4494 Hansen, Lawrence Nelson	60 California	Farmer Watsonville 3	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date P	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
4490 Hansen, Lorenz	31 Denmark	Farmer Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
	lace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not Indicated	
4492 Hansen, Peter	49 Denmark	Blacksmith Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
	lace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
2785 Hansen, William F.	43 Wisconsin	Clerk Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 14
	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
2786 Hanson, Daniel N.	48 New York	Farmer Branciforte 2	1888 June 29
	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
2784 Hanson, Frank H.	22 Michigan	Photographer Branciforte	1890 June 3
	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
883 Hardin, Robert A.	38 California	Farmer Felton	1890 September 30
	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
797 Harding, John A.	31 Sweden	Laborer Glenwood	1888 September 11
	lace Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
747 Hargrove, William V.	40 Mississippi	Farmer Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
822 Harkins, James	60 Ireland	Farmer San Andreas	1888 October 1
	lace Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court	

Great Register of San	nta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star	nley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 p. 100	
2810 Harlan, George	43 Indiana	Engineer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 12
Naturalization Date Place Natural	lized	By What Court		
803 Harlow, Edward	55 Massachusetts	Farmer	Highland	1887 December 16
Naturalization Date Place Natural	lized	By What Court		
881 Harman, George F[rederick]	22 California	Farmer	Laguna	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date Place Natural	lized	By What Court		
813 Harmon, George S. [Silas]	51 Maine	Farmer	Laguna	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date Place Natural	lized	By What Court		
2795 Harmon, Leonard [S.]	63 Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date Place Natural	lized	By What Court		
743 Harmon, Loring F.	53 Maine	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date Place Natural	lized	By What Court		
739 Harmon, O. R. [Oscar Reuben]	39 Maine	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date Place Natural	lized	By What Court		
2794 Harmon, Sherlock	42 Maine	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date Place Natural	lized	By What Court		
732 Harrington, Benjamin Rouse	33 Indiana	Millman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 21
Naturalization Date Place Natural	lized	By What Court		
796 Harrington, George	53 Massachusetts	Stavemaker	Felton	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date Place Natural	lized	By What Court		
741 Harrington, George H.	26 Maine	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date Place Natural	lized	By What Court		
2808 Harrington, Michael	49 Ireland	Stonecutter	Branciforte 2	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date Place Natural	lized Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2809 Harrington, William	34 Ohio	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 4
Naturalization Date Place Natural	lized	By What Court		
4510 Harris, Allen Marcus	65 New York	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 28
Naturalization Date Place Natural	lized	By What Court		
2806 Harris, Charles H.	28 Ireland	Confectioner	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date Place Natural	lized	By What Court		
2804 Harris, George C.	25 Pennsylvania	Waiter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date Place Natural	lized	By What Court		
			Soquel	1000 4 110
842 Harris, Henry J.	52 Illinois	Laborer	Soquei	1888 August 13
842 Harris, Henry J. Naturalization Date Place Naturalization		By What Court		1888 August 13
			Watsonville 2	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized 21 New Jersey	By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Natural 4503 Harris, Isaac Wisner	lized 21 New Jersey	By What Court Harness Maker		
Naturalization Date Place Natural 4503 Harris, Isaac Wisner Naturalization Date Place Natural	lized 21 New Jersey lized 42 Tennessee	By What Court Harness Maker By What Court	Watsonville 2	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date Place Natural 4503 Harris, Isaac Wisner Naturalization Date Place Natural 731 Harris, James	lized 21 New Jersey lized 42 Tennessee	By What Court Harness Maker By What Court Miner	Watsonville 2	1888 June 4

Great Register of Santa Cruz Coun	ty 1890 — Compiled b	ov Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009	- 2/12/2010 p. 101

	ster of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
868 Harris, Weymouth W.	35 Maine	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1887 May 25
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
843 Harris, William M.	44 Missouri	Farmer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
2807 Harrison, Edward S. [Sanford]	30 Illinois	Publisher	Santa Cruz 6	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
2796 Hart, Edgar S.	56 New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
834 Hart, George W.	29 California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
833 Hart, Nathan	57 Canada	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
835 Hart, William	30 California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
2797 Hart, William Joseph	36 Louisiana	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 17
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
2811 Hartford, George A.	49 California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 6	1890 September 26
	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
2800 Hartman, Benjamin	37 Connecticut	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 17
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
2798 Hartman, Charles H.	23 Canada	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 July 11
Naturalization Date 1890 May 27 Pla	ce Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superio	or Court	
738 Hartman, Dan	27 Canada	Stagedriver	Boulder Creek	1888 June 10
Naturalization Date 1883 January 12 Pla	ce Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superio	or Court	
878 Hartman, George	24 Canada	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1890 August 4
	ce Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superio	r	
740 Hartman, Jacob	35 Canada	Hotelkeeper	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized [blank]	By What Court [blank]		
2801 Hartman, Louis Joachim	30 Connecticut	Accountant	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 19
	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
2799 Hartman, Meno	27 Canada	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 July 18
	ce Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superio	or Court	
735 Hartmann, August	26 France	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date 1886 July 14 Pla	ce Naturalized California, San Francico County	By What Court Superio	r	
2802 Hartwell, Alfred R.	30 New York	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 10
	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
2812 Harveston, Joseph	29 Denmark	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 June 30
	ce Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court Superio	or Court	
787 Harvey, Andrew H.	61 Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Davenport	1888 August 21
	ce Naturalized [blank]	By What Court		

Great Register of San	ta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl	ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 102	
4509 Harvey, Edward Everett	38 California	Railroad Freight Agent Watsonville 1	1890 October 26
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
882 Harvey, James A.	21 California	Farmer Davenport	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
4501 Haselhofer, Lawrence	38 Germany	Farmer Watsonville 2	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date 1884 July 26 Place Natural	ized California, San Francisco County	By What Court Not Indicated	
815 Haskins, Aaron	64 New York	Lumberman Loma Prieta	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
867 Haskins, Aaron Augustus	33 Iowa	Laborer Boulder Creek	1887 October 3
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
869 Haskins, Daniel J.	26 California	Woodsman Boulder Creek	1887 October 5
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
749 Haskins, Joseph William	37 Wisconsin	Bull driver Boulder Creek	1888 April 23
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
2774 Haslam, William Douglas	27 California	Bookkeeper Santa Cruz 5	1888 January 30
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
846 Hastings, Andrew P.	22 California	Laborer Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
847 Hastings, Asberry R.	50 Missouri	Farmer Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
2776 Hastings, George W.	35 Illinois	Jeweler Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
2775 Hastings, Winfield Scott	38 Ohio	Transfer Agent Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
4512 Hatch, Algernon Austin	23 Maine	Machinist Watsonville 2	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
2813 Hatch, Isaac Cooper	76 New Jersey	Gentleman Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
2814 Hatch, Wesley W.	50 Maine	Lawyer Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
814 Hathaway, John	72 Maine	Farmer Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
2816 Hathaway, William C.	27 Portugal, Azores Islands	Barber Santa Cruz 6	1888 July 27
	ized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
746 Hattan, Forsyth F.	24 Oregon	Laborer Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date Place Natural		By What Court	
4502 Hattinger, Charles	31 Indiana	Carpenter Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Natural		By What Court	
2815 Hatz, Joseph	41 Germany	Tanner Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 14
	ized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 103

		uz County 1890 — Compiled by Star			
789 Haud, Rees Jones	4	4 Missouri	Woodsman	Felton	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
770 Hauer, Napoleon Bonaparte	5	5 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
714 Hauer, Peter	2	9 California	Farmer	Aptos	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
769 Haun, George Jerome	3	2 California	Papermaker	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4505 Haver, Frank S.	3	6 California	Waiter	Watsonville 1	1889 June 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4507 Haver, Horace Frederick	3	0 Ohio		Watsonville 1	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2817 Hawes, Harvey L.	6	8 New York	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 June 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4500 Hawkins, Abram B.	5	2 Missouri	Real Estate Agent	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5217 Hawkins, Charles Augustus	2	1 California	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2818 Hay, John		6 New York	Engineer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 February 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Junita Cruz I	1090 Foordury 17
825 Hayes, Edward J.		5 Wisconsin	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	stons tunoy	roos september o
2821 Hayes, Enos	7	1 Ohio	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Junita Cruz I	1090 1101112
788 Hayes, Isaac Newton		2 Michigan	Hotelkeeper	Felton	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	i ettoli	1000 Hugust 21
745 Hayes, Lamarteen Kossuth		9 Missouri	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	- Intobediti	By What Court	Bounder Creek	
837 Hayes, William B.	2	8 Missouri	Millman	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	boquei	1000 Julie 25
816 Haynes, Charles F.		4 New York	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
715 Hays, Arthur		9 Kansas	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2819 Hayward, William E.		3 Illinois	Photographer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2820 Haywood, Thomas		1 North Carolina	Porter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
	5	0 Connectiont		Dan Lomand 1	1999 Contombor 20
730 Hazen, Hiram Coming Naturalization Date		9 Connecticut	Painter	Ben Lomond 1	1888 September 26
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		

Great Register	of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by St	anley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2	2/12/2010 р. 104	
752 Heady, Joseph P.	24 Indiana	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
2822 Heard, George W.	38 Wisconsin	Furniture Dealer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
2824 Heath, Alfred	70 Great Britain, England	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date 1882 March 31 Place N	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
2823 Heath, Charles H.	38 Michigan	Tinsmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
2825 Heath, Frank L.	31 Oregon	Artist	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
4517 Heath, John Edward	30 Maine	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
818 Heath, Leonidas Deleon	40 Illinois	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
2828 Hecox, Forrest J.	46 Wisconsin	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 October 16
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
716 Hedgpeth, Albert Newton	24 Arkansas	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
717 Hedricks, William Crow	37 Illinois	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
4521 Heick, Iver Peterson	40 Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1881 November 15 Place N	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not I	ndicated	
718 Heil, Jacob	39 Pennsylvania	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
2826 Hein, August	38 Maryland	Railroad Man	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
2827 Hein, Henry A.	45 Maryland	Tanner	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
4522 Helmer, Lawrence Peter	43 Denmark	Inventor	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1874 March 4 Place N	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not I	ndicated	
817 Hemenway, Oliver Cromwell	41 Massachusetts	Laborer	Loma Prieta	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
2836 Hemming, Robert B.	39 New Jersey	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 4
	aturalized	By What Court		
2829 Henderson, Andrew	70 Virginia	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
2830 Henderson, Charles	43 Pennsylvania	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court		
2831 Henderson, Edward J.	39 Arkansas	Plumber	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
	aturalized	By What Court	Sunta Cruz I	10001148400111

Great Register of San	ta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star	nley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 p. 105	
819 Henderson, Isaac Richard	36 Arkansas	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
772 Henderson, James Newton	47 Illinois	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
4523 Henderson, William	24 Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1877 August 18 Place Natural	ized California, Monterey County	By What Court Not	Indicated	
2832 Henderson, William H.	32 New York	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
2835 Hendon, Ashbury P.	57 Alabama	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
828 Hendricks, Abram [Pilgrim]	35 California	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court [nar	ne 'Ahcam' changed to ".	Abram" per Reg. 7/29/1875]
750 Hendricks, Benjamin F.	39 Iowa	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
827 Hendricks, Joseph	52 Missouri	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 June 9
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
737 Henneuse, John F.	65 Belgium	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 June 6
Naturalization Date 1874 September 7 Place Natural	ized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior	
736 Henneuse, Louis Althouse	23 Massachusetts	Teamster	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
889 Henrich, Ferdinand	44 Germany, Bavaria	Cook	Aptos	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date 1870 April 12 Place Natural	ized New York, Kings County	By What Court		
848 Henrich, Frank A.	27 Iowa	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
2833 Henrichson, Herman	22 Denmark	Porter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
888 Henry, Adelbert J.	29 Iowa	Fireman	Boulder Creek	1890 September 20
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
		By what Court		
4520 Henry, Edward	32 California	Clerk	Watsonville 1	1888 May 16
4520 Henry, Edward Naturalization Date Place Natural	32 California		Watsonville 1	1888 May 16
	32 California	Clerk	Watsonville 1 Glenwood	1888 May 16 1888 September 8
Naturalization Date Place Natural	32 California ized 70 New Jersey	Clerk By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Natural 798 Henry, John	32 California ized 70 New Jersey	Clerk By What Court Farmer		
Naturalization Date Place Natural 798 Henry, John Naturalization Date Place Natural	32 California ized	Clerk By What Court Farmer By What Court	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date Place Natural 798 Henry, John Naturalization Date Place Natural 4519 Henry, John	32 California ized	Clerk By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date Place Natural 798 Henry, John Naturalization Date Place Natural 4519 Henry, John Naturalization Date Place Natural Place Natural Place Natural	32 California ized	Clerk By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court	Glenwood Watsonville 3	1888 September 8 1890 October 11
Naturalization Date Place Natural 798 Henry, John Naturalization Date Place Natural 4519 Henry, John Naturalization Date Place Natural 887 Henry, Peter	32 California ized	Clerk By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court By What Court Laborer	Glenwood Watsonville 3	1888 September 8 1890 October 11
Naturalization Date Place Natural 798 Henry, John Naturalization Date Place Natural 4519 Henry, John Naturalization Date Place Natural 887 Henry, Peter Naturalization Date Place Natural	32 California ized	Clerk By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Laborer By What Court	Glenwood Watsonville 3 Felton	1888 September 8 1890 October 11 1890 September 4
Naturalization DatePlace Natural798Henry, JohnNaturalization DatePlace Natural4519Henry, JohnNaturalization DatePlace Natural887Henry, PeterNaturalization DatePlace Natural790Hensley, William Henry	32 California ized	Clerk By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court Laborer By What Court Farmer Farmer	Glenwood Watsonville 3 Felton	1888 September 8 1890 October 11 1890 September 4

Great Register of Santa Cru	z County 1890 -	- Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010	p. 106

	Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl			
4525 Herbert, James Mason		66 Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4514 Hernandez, George Frankl	in	57 California	Printer	Watsonville 2	1890 April 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
5220 Herren, William A.		48 Canada	Butcher	Boulder Creek	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Born of American Parents	By What Court		
860 Herring, Simeon Harris		53 Maine	Farmer	Castle Rock	1888 March 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
861 Herring, William S.		63 Maine	Farmer	Castle Rock	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
884 Hersey, Elisha A.		21 Massachusetts	Farmer	Highland	1890 May 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
886 Herzog, Herman		26 Michigan	Merchant	Highland	1890 May 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
885 Herzog, Louis		30 Michigan	Farmer	Highland	1890 May 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2838 Hess, Richard		42 Germany	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date 1877 August 2	Place Naturaliz	red California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
751 Hesse, Herman	<u>.</u>	44 Ohio	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	Bounder erterk	1000 5419 11
4524 Hessemer, Edward	<u>.</u>	38 Missouri	Teamster	Watsonville 2	1890 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
4515 Hetherington, Humphrey J		22 Great Britain, England	Shoemaker	Watsonville 2	1890 April 27
Naturalization Date 1884 August 14		red California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe		10901101127
4516 Hetherington, Humphrey S		60 Great Britain, Scotland	Shoemaker	Watsonville 2	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date 1882 August 4		red California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe		1070 Julie 1
2834 Hetherington, John		39 Great Britain, England	Butcher	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date 1875 August 26	Place Naturaliz				1888 August 50
Naturalization Date 1875 August 26	Place Naturaliz	red California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4518 Hetherington, Joseph A.		27 Great Britain, England	By What Court Reporter	Watsonville 2	1890 June 19
4518 Hetherington, Joseph A. Naturalization Date 1884 August 4		red California, Santa Cruz County 27 Great Britain, England red California, San Joaquin County	By What Court Reporter By What Court Not I	Watsonville 2	1890 June 19
4518Hetherington, Joseph A.Naturalization Date1884 August 42839Hibbard, Charles Webb	Place Naturaliz	red California, Santa Cruz County 27 Great Britain, England red California, San Joaquin County 49 Maine	By What Court Reporter By What Court Not I Liveryman	Watsonville 2	
4518Hetherington, Joseph A.Naturalization Date1884 August 42839Hibbard, Charles WebbNaturalization Date		red California, Santa Cruz County 27 Great Britain, England red California, San Joaquin County 49 Maine red	By What Court Reporter By What Court Not I Liveryman By What Court	Watsonville 2 ndicated Santa Cruz 4	1890 June 19 1888 August 31
4518Hetherington, Joseph A.Naturalization Date1884 August 42839Hibbard, Charles WebbNaturalization Date4527Hibbard, Mervell Julius	Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz	red California, Santa Cruz County 27 Great Britain, England red California, San Joaquin County 49 Maine red 29 Vermont	By What Court Reporter By What Court Not I Liveryman By What Court Machinist	Watsonville 2	1890 June 19
4518Hetherington, Joseph A.Naturalization Date1884 August 42839Hibbard, Charles WebbNaturalization Date4527Hibbard, Mervell JuliusNaturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	california, Santa Cruz County [27] Great Britain, England ced California, San Joaquin County [49] Maine ced	By What Court Reporter By What Court Not I Liveryman By What Court Machinist By What Court	Watsonville 2 ndicated Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 2	1890 June 19 1888 August 31 1888 May 3
4518Hetherington, Joseph A.Naturalization Date1884 August 42839Hibbard, Charles WebbNaturalization Date45274527Hibbard, Mervell JuliusNaturalization Date753Hibbard, Parker M.	Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz	red California, Santa Cruz County 27 Great Britain, England red California, San Joaquin County 49 Maine red 29 Vermont red 45 Maine	By What Court Reporter By What Court Not I Liveryman By What Court Machinist By What Court Cooper	Watsonville 2 ndicated Santa Cruz 4	1890 June 19 1888 August 31
4518Hetherington, Joseph A.Naturalization Date1884 August 42839Hibbard, Charles WebbNaturalization Date4527Hibbard, Mervell JuliusNaturalization Date753Hibbard, Parker M.Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz	red California, Santa Cruz County 27 Great Britain, England red California, San Joaquin County 49 Maine red 29 Vermont 29 red 45 Maine 45	By What Court Reporter By What Court Not I Liveryman By What Court Machinist By What Court Cooper By What Court	Watsonville 2 ndicated Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 2 Boulder Creek	1890 June 19 1888 August 31 1888 May 3 1888 May 10
4518Hetherington, Joseph A.Naturalization Date1884 August 42839Hibbard, Charles WebbNaturalization Date45274527Hibbard, Mervell JuliusNaturalization Date753753Hibbard, Parker M.Naturalization Date754754Hibberd, James R.	Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz	red California, Santa Cruz County 27 Great Britain, England red California, San Joaquin County 49 Maine red 29 Vermont red 45 Maine red 41	By What Court Reporter By What Court Not I Liveryman By What Court Machinist By What Court Cooper By What Court Cooper Cooper Cooper	Watsonville 2 ndicated Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 2	1890 June 19 1888 August 31 1888 May 3
4518Hetherington, Joseph A.Naturalization Date1884 August 42839Hibbard, Charles WebbNaturalization Date45274527Hibbard, Mervell JuliusNaturalization Date753753Hibbard, Parker M.Naturalization Date754754Hibberd, James R.Naturalization Date1000000000000000000000000000000000000	Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz	red California, Santa Cruz County 27 Great Britain, England red California, San Joaquin County 49 Maine red 29 29 Vermont red 24 45 Maine red 24 41 Maine	By What Court Reporter By What Court Not I Liveryman By What Court Machinist By What Court Cooper By What Court Cooper By What Court Cooper By What Court By What Court	Watsonville 2 ndicated Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 2 Boulder Creek Boulder Creek	1890 June 19 1888 August 31 1888 May 3 1888 May 10 1888 May 4
4518Hetherington, Joseph A.Naturalization Date1884 August 42839Hibbard, Charles WebbNaturalization Date45274527Hibbard, Mervell JuliusNaturalization Date753753Hibbard, Parker M.Naturalization Date754754Hibberd, James R.	Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz	red California, Santa Cruz County 27 Great Britain, England red California, San Joaquin County 49 Maine red California, San Joaquin County 29 Vermont red California, San Joaquin County 41 Maine red California, San Joaquin County 45 Maine red California, San Joaquin County 45 Maine red California, San Joaquin County	By What Court Reporter By What Court Not I Liveryman By What Court Machinist By What Court Cooper By What Court Cooper Cooper Cooper	Watsonville 2 ndicated Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 2 Boulder Creek	1890 June 19 1888 August 31 1888 May 3 1888 May 10

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 107

		ruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	<u> </u>	¬	
791 Hickey, Michael		56 Rhode Island	Limeburner	Felton	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
792 Hickey, Patrick		42 Connecticut	Saloon Keeper	Felton	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
898 Hicklin, Edwin T.		33 Texas	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1887 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
897 Hicklin, James Henry		40 Missouri	Saloon Keeper	Boulder Creek	1887 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
890 Hicklin, John Roy		35 Texas	Barber	Boulder Creek	1890 September 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
829 Hicks, Achilles Sippio		59 Georgia	Dairyman	Scotts Valley	1888 August 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2840 Hicks, Alvin		28 Indiana	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1887 November 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2854 Higgins, Martin		56 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date 1875 July 7	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
2856 Higgins, Samuel Chesbro		39 Massachusetts	Engineer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2855 Higgins, Thomas		46 Ireland	Gardener	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
2844 Hihn, Albert J[oseph]		21 California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2842 Hihn, August C[harles]		24 California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2841 Hihn, Fred[erick] O[tto]		21 California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2843 Hihn, Frederick A[ugustus]		58 Germany	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date 1855 July 2		California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distric		
2852 Hilderbrand, James O.		48 Pennsylvania	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2849 Hildreth, Henry H.		22 Missouri	Searcher of Records	Santa Cruz 2	1889 March 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2851 Hildreth, John T.		25 California	Barkeeper	Santa Cruz 3	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		roso september 15
2850 Hildreth, Oliver R.		22 Illinois	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1070 1140 01 21
2853 Hile, James F.		28 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		110707 pin 14
2847 Hill, Charles		32 Ohio	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 September 15
		*	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 108

		Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	<u> </u>		
2845 Hill, Edward		28 California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4528 Hill, Edwin Valentine		32 California	Drayman	Watsonville 2	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2846 Hill, Erastus		64 Vermont	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4529 Hill, John Peersoll Bartley	7	28 Kentucky	Drayman	Watsonville 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2848 Hills, Nathaniel B.		74 Connecticut	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
871 Hilton, Henry R.		34 Illinois	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1887 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
902 Hilton, Joseph W.		21 California	Blacksmith	Boulder Creek	1887 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
872 Hilton, Lemon		56 Illinois	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1887 October 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
849 Himes, George W.		67 Virginia	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
850 Himmelman, Adolf F.		61 Sweden	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1880 August 30		California, San Francisco County	By What Court Super		1000 July 20
2857 Hinds, Alfred Joseph		43 Great Britain, England	Real Estate Agent	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date		Naturalization of Father	By What Court		10001149400111
2859 Hinds, Ernest		32 Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2858 Hinds, Peter R.		44 New Jersey	City Treasurer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Sunta Oraz 5	root September 5
2860 Hinkle, Albert T.		29 Pennsylvania	Tailor	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2861 Hinkle, Charles D.		25 Illinois	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 April 5
2862 Hinton, Charles		40 Indiana	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2863 Hirsel, Charles		33 Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date 1880 July 27		1 California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		1000 August 22
4526 Hiscock, Alfred		36 Rhode Island	Painter	Watsonville 4	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 April 10
		26 Ohio	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
799 Hisey, I K Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 September 11
				Compliant	1000 L
774 Hitchings, Fred William		27 Minnesota	Carpenter	Corralitos	1888 June 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 109

	reat Register of Sant	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled b			
810 Hite, Henry Talbert		37 Illinois	Carpenter	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
809 Hite, Sylvester Jahiel		22 Missouri	Carpenter	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
773 Hitt, Charles Leroy		28 Illinois	Millman	Corralitos	1888 June 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4532 Hoagland, Fred Stephen	son	44 Pennsylvania	Constable	Watsonville 1	1887 March 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2865 Hobbs, George W.		58 Pennsylvania		Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2866 Hobron, Cornelius		51 Connecticut	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4544 Hobson, Charles		45 North Carolina	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1889 April 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2864 Hobson, George H.		63 Great Britain, England	Cooper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4547 Hockabout, Benjamin		57 New Jersey	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 August 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4546 Hockabout, William		50 New York	Mason	Watsonville 1	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2870 Hodgdon, Charles		69 New Hampshire	None	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2871 Hodgdon, Henry A.		64 Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
800 Hodge, Aubrey W.		25 California	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
801 Hodge, John A.		24 New York	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2867 Hodge, Loyal C.		60 New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2869 Hodges, Charles M.		26 Tennessee	Cardriver (streetcar	dri Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2868 Hodges, John C.		36 Tennessee	Butcher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2873 Hoffman, Christian		51 Germany	Real Estate	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
719 Hoffman, Christian Con		27 California	Mechanic	Aptos	1888 September 27
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i					
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
Naturalization Date				Corralitos	1888 April 27
	Place Naturaliz	zed 31 Canada zed Missouri, Huron County	By What Court Woodsman By What Court	Corralitos	1888 April 27

Grea	t Register of Santa	n Cruz	c County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2	/12/2010 p. 110	
756 Hoffman, John Andrew Jr.		24	California	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 July 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
892 Hoffman, Lewis F.		21	California	Lumberman	Summit	1890 February 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4533 Hoffmann, Christian Peter		21	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1887 May 17
Naturalization Date 1880 June 14	Place Naturaliz	ed C	alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not Ir	ndicated	
2874 Hoffmann, Frank J.		26	California	Railroad Agent [R. R.	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
862 Hoffmann, John Andrew		48	Germany	Farmer	Summit	1887 December 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed N	aturalization of Father	By What Court		
4534 Hoffmann, Peter Asmus		32	Denmark	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1888 October 11
Naturalization Date 1885 May 25	Place Naturaliz	ed C	alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not Ir	ndicated	
2872 Hoffmann, William C.		27	California	Cashier	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
758 Hogue, Joseph D.		40	Illinois	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2879 Hohmann, Sebastian		47	Germany	Barber	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed N	aturalization of Father	By What Court	_	
2898 Hoke, Peter Moses Keller		51	Illinois	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
830 Hoke, Theodore L.		27	Illinois	Lumberman	Scotts Valley	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2885 Holaway, Frank L.		52	Maine	Gardener	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court	_	
2893 Holbrook, Charles D.		63	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4540 Holbrook, Lucius D.		56	New York	Lawyer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2883 Holiday, Edward H.		28	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2882 Hollcraft, James K.	-	57	Ohio	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
904 Hollenback, B. F.		47	Ohio	Laborer	Soquel	1887 October 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
757 Hollenbeck, Henry Gordon		34	New York	Railroad Conductor	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
2881 Holley, Charles Parsons		34	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
4549 Hollingberry, Frank Georg		21	Illinois	Tailor	Watsonville 5	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		

Great Register of Sa	nta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star	nley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 р. 111	
2875 Hollingberry, Henry G.	32 Great Britain, England	Tailor	Branciforte	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date 1882 November 27 Place Natura	lized Kansas, Douglas County	By What Court		
2876 Hollingberry, John J.	33 Great Britain, England	Tailor	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date 1889 October 5 Place Natura	lized Kansas, Douglas County	By What Court Dist	rict Court	
2877 Hollingberry, William	73 Great Britain, England	Merchant	Branciforte	1890 June 2
Naturalization Date 1889 November 12 Place Natura	lized Kansas, Douglas County	By What Court Dist	rict Court	
4545 Hollingberry, William	43 Great Britain, England	Tailor	Watsonville 1	1890 April 8
Naturalization Date 1872 January 1 Place Natura	lized New York, New York County	By What Court		
2878 Hollingsworth, Raymond B.	36 Illinois	Baker	Branciforte	1890 June 22
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
4542 Hollinsead, William Charles	25 California	Blacksmith	Watsonville 1	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
4551 Hollister, Edmond D.	56 Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
4550 Hollister, Richard D.	22 California	Butcher	Watsonville 2	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
899 Holloway, George Henry	33 New York	Barkeeper	Boulder Creek	1887 October 6
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
2880 Holloway, Jorial M.	40 Illinois	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 3	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
893 Holm, Andrew	36 Sweden	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 August 2
Naturalization Date 1890 August 2 Place Natura	lized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	erior	
4548 Holm, Emil W. F	29 Sweden	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date 1890 April 30 Place Natura	lized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
4541 Holmberg, Frank A.	38 Sweden	Chair Maker	Watsonville 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized N	By What Court		
794 Holmes, Edwin G.	52 New York	Laborer	Felton	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
4535 Holmes, Henry Edward	56 Massachusetts	Carpenter	Watsonville 4	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
901 Holmes, Robert L.	35 New York	Farmer	Aptos	1887 October 4
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
905 Holsey, Benjamin	21 California	Fisherman	Soquel 2	1887 October 4
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
2884 Holt, George Irving	54 Massachusetts	Janitor	Santa Cruz 2	1890 July 16
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
903 Hommon, J. R.	75 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1887 October 11
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
4536 Hoover, John Henry	39 Missouri	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 112

	r of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley		
2886 Hopkins, Frank	30 New York	Gentleman Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date Place I	Naturalized	By What Court	
775 Hopkins, George Sheldon	23 California	Teamster Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
2887 Hopkins, James	56 Great Britain, England	Tailor Santa Cruz 4	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date 1857 July 1 Place	Naturalized New York, New York	By What Court	
4537 Hopkins, James Jr.	30 California	Harness Maker Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
4538 Hopkins, James Sr.	65 Great Britain, England	Farmer Watsonville 2	1888 March 15
Naturalization Date 1866 August 14 Place	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
760 Hopkins, Milo Henry	48 Ohio	Carpenter Boulder Creek	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date Place 1	Naturalized	By What Court	
4530 Horgan, John	30 Ireland	Farmer Watsonville 4	1888 November 12
	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court	
4531 Horgan, Timothy Jerome	30 Massachusetts	Merchant Watsonville 1	1887 June 1
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
2894 Horn, William Henry	61 Maine	Merchant Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 14
	Naturalized	By What Court	
2890 Horr, Frank D.	33 California	Laborer Branciforte 3	1888 September 1
	Naturalized	By What Court	
2888 Horr, John P.	36 California	Carpenter Branciforte	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
2889 Horr, William B.	32 California	Carpenter Branciforte	1888 August 4
	Naturalized	By What Court	
2904 Horsnyder, John Henry	31 Ohio	Druggist Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 6
	Naturalized	By What Court	
762 Horstman, Christian	63 Germany	Farmer Boulder Creek	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date 1856 April 7 Place	Naturalized Missouri, Franklin County	By What Court	
720 Horstman, Christian William	30 Missouri	Lumberman Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
761 Horstman, Henry	32 Missouri	Farmer Boulder Creek	1888 August 30
	Naturalized	By What Court	
763 Horstman, William F.	46 Missouri	Farmer Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
	Naturalized	By What Court	
2892 Hort, John M.	58 Germany	Blacksmith Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 6
	Naturalized California, Sacramento County	By What Court District Court	
2891 Horton, Septimus I.	41 Illinois	Watch Maker Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 19
	Naturalized	By What Court	
811 Hosmer, Charles Ripley	23 Massachusetts	Salesman Highland	1888 July 26
	Naturalized	By What Court	
		- 4	

755Hossack, David63Great Britain, ScotlandJustice of the PeaceBoulder Creek1888 JuneNaturalization Date1886 August 31Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court12th District Court4552Hottinger, Frank24IndianaBakerWatsonville 41890 OctolNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court12th District Court2897Houck, Edward H.21IllinoisLaborerSanta Cruz 11888 AuguNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court128961888 AuguNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 Augu2896Houck, Francis T.48New YorkLaborerSanta Cruz 11888 AuguNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1722Houck, John Peter51New YorkFarmerAptos1888 Septe	
4552Hottinger, Frank24IndianaBakerWatsonville 41890 OctolNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2897Houck, Edward H.21IllinoisLaborerSanta Cruz 11888 AuguNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2896Houck, Francis T.48New YorkLaborerSanta Cruz 11888 AuguNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court722Houck, John Peter51New YorkFarmerAptos1888 Septe	er 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2897 Houck, Edward H. 21 Illinois Laborer Santa Cruz 1 1888 Augu Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2896 Houck, Francis T. 48 New York Laborer Santa Cruz 1 1888 Augu Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 722 Houck, John Peter 51 New York Farmer Aptos 1888 Septer	er 20
2897 Houck, Edward H. 21 Illinois Laborer Santa Cruz 1 1888 Augu Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2896 Houck, Francis T. 48 New York Laborer Santa Cruz 1 1888 Augu Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 722 Houck, John Peter 51 New York Farmer Aptos 1888 Septed	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2896 Houck, Francis T. 48 New York Laborer Santa Cruz 1 1888 Augu Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 722 Houck, John Peter 51 New York Farmer Aptos 1888 Septer	
2896 Houck, Francis T. 48 New York Laborer Santa Cruz 1 1888 Augu Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 722 Houck, John Peter 51 New York Farmer Aptos 1888 Septer	st 13
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 722 Houck, John Peter 51 New York Farmer Aptos 1888 Septer	
722 Houck, John Peter 51 New York Farmer Aptos 1888 Septer	st 6
	mber 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
723 Houck, Preston King 42 New York Farmer Aptos 1888 Septe	mber 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
2895 Hough, William A. 59 Tennessee Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 1890 Octob	er 7
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
5222 Houghton, Frederick S. 26 California Brakeman Aptos 1890 Octo	er 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
724 Houghton, Herbert Eugene 33 Massachusetts Farmer Aptos 1888 June	l
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
725 Houghton, Solon Whitney 58 Massachusetts Merchant Aptos 1888 July 2	6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
793 Houk, Edward Stanley 46 New York Engineer Felton 1888 Octob	er 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
854 Hovey, George I. 34 Canada, New Brunswick Lumberman Soquel 1888 July 2	.6
Naturalization Date 1879 April 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court	
852 [Howard, Abeal B. [Abial Benjamin] 43 Maine Cooper Soquel 1888 June	25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [alternate name derived from 1866-1875 Great]	Register]
856 Howard, David J. 60 Kentucky Farmer Soquel 1888 Septe	mber 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
Total Total Total Total Total 764 Howard, Edward 24 Massachusetts Lumberman Boulder Creek 1888 July 2	6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
5221 Howard, George E. 36 Illinois Lumberman Boulder Creek 1890 Octob	er 8
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
The construction of the const	[
Naturalization Date 1867 March 23 Place Naturalized Michigan, Ottawa County By What Court	
4539 Howard, John Allen 62 Maine Machinist Watsonville 2 1888 June	1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
895 Howard, Martin 26 New York Cooper Felton 1887 Octo	er 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
The contraction of the second seco	st 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 114

	r of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle		
855 Howard, Roscoe A.	22 Kansas	Laborer Soquel	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
2902 Howe, James Simeon	66 Maine	Carpenter Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
2901 Howe, John H.	27 Nebraska	Carpenter Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
2900 Howe, Samuel	58 New York	Millwright Branciforte 1	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
759 Howell, James Frank	27 California	Teamster Boulder Creek	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
2903 Howell, Thomas	60 Great Britain, England	Farmer Branciforte	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date 1871 September 4 Place	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
851 Howland, Sabin	65 New Hampshire	Lumberman Soquel	1888 July 1
Naturalization Date Place 1	Naturalized	By What Court	
853 Howland, Stillman	31 New Hampshire	Lumberman Soquel	1888 June 25
	Naturalized	By What Court	
2899 Howland, William H.	52 Ohio	Merchant Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 17
	Naturalized	By What Court	
2906 Hoyt, Charles Thorp	59 New York	Hotelkeeper Santa Cruz 4	1890 February 24
	Naturalized [blank]	By What Court	
2905 Hoyt, Sylvarus S.	75 Vermont	Farmer Branciforte 1	1888 August 15
	Naturalized	By What Court	
857 Hubbard, George	73 New Hampshire	Farmer Soquel	1888 August 17
	Naturalized	By What Court	
2907 Hubbard, John William	30 California	Cardriver (streetcar dri Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
	Naturalized	By What Court	
874 Hubbs, Oliver	26 Missouri	Teamster Boulder Creek	1888 October 8
	Naturalized	By What Court	
767 Hubbs, Samuel	30 Tennessee	Woodsman Boulder Creek	1888 May 16
	Naturalized	By What Court	
802 Hubert, Charles A.	35 Pennsylvania	Vineyardist Glenwood	1888 September 8
	Naturalized	By What Court	
4557 Huddelson, Warren Stuart	34 Indiana	Blacksmith Watsonville 2	1888 May 16
	Naturalized	By What Court	1
786 Huddleson, Louis B.	45 Virginia	Farmer Corralitos	1888 August 1
	Naturalized	By What Court	
727 Huddleson, William	49 Missouri	Laborer Aptos	1888 July 26
	Naturalized	By What Court [occupation derived from 13	
820 Hudner, William Joseph	26 California	Clerk Loma Prieta	[1888 May 30
	Naturalized	By What Court	1000 Way 50

Great Register of Sa	anta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/	/12/2010 p. 115	
4562 Hudson, James Barker	56 Rhode Island	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 April 8
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
4553 Hughes, Garie	24 Ohio	Railroad Fireman [R.	Watsonville 1	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
4555 Hughes, John Christopher	32 California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
4556 Hughes, Michael J.	47 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2908 Hughes, Patrick	45 Ireland	Powdermaker	Powder Mill	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date 1870 August 24 Place Natur	alized California, San Francisco County	By What Court 4th Di	strict Court	
4554 Hughs, Alfred [Hughes]	62 Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
873 Hulings, Isaac	40 Kentucky	Cooper	Boulder Creek	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2925 Hulse, William	50 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
894 Humes, C. B.	40 Missouri	Farmer	Aptos	1887 October 3
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
812 Humfreville, William Beaver	42 Ohio	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2917 Hummel, Louis	38 Germany	Tanner	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date 1880 March 17 Place Natur	alized California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
2911 Humphrey, Henry F.	33 Oregon	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2910 Humphrey, James S.	21 California	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2909 Humphrey, Verry	59 New York	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2918 Hunolt, John M.	21 Missouri	Agent	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
4569 Hunsaker, George W.	45 Missouri	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 August 14
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2921 Hunsucker, Thomas J.	29 Missouri	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
2912 Hunt, Crawford L.	22 California	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
831 Hunt, Oscar	68 Illinois	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
766 Hunt, William Bruce	23 California	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date Place Natur		By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 116

	of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley		
2915 Hunter, Alexander K.	61 Ohio	Farmer Branciforte 1	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
778 Hunter, George	32 Canada	Papermaker Corralitos	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date 1876 October 3 Place N	Naturalized Ohio, Cayahoga County	By What Court	
2913 Hunter, Gilbert Duncan	55 Great Britain, Scotland	Laborer Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
4570 Hunter, Robert	26 South Carolina	Laborer Watsonville 4	1889 May 3
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
2914 Hunter, William	21 California	Laborer Branciforte	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
782 Huntington, George Henry	55 New York	Carpenter Corralitos	1888 May 2
	Naturalized	By What Court	
781 Huntington, Horace Deloss	50 New York	Carpenter Corralitos	1888 May 16
	Naturalized	By What Court	
2916 Huntington, Wilbur	50 Michigan	Carpenter Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 14
	Naturalized	By What Court	
2924 Huntoon, Marcellus	61 Massachusetts	Miner Santa Cruz 1	1890 August 23
	Naturalized	By What Court	
784 Huntsman, Jacob	55 Ohio	Farmer Corralitos	1888 October 4
	Naturalized	By What Court	
785 Huntsman, William Jr.	33 California	Farmer Corralitos	1888 April 30
	Naturalized	By What Court	
783 Huntsman, William Sr.	56 Ohio	Farmer Corralitos	1888 July 26
	Naturalized	By What Court	
2920 Hurd, Martin Van Buren	51 Maine	Real Estate Agent Branciforte 2	1888 August 2
	Naturalized	By What Court	100011484512
4563 Hursh, George Washington	35 Indiana	Teacher Watsonville 1	1890 April 27
	Naturalized	By What Court	
779 Hurst, William	58 Illinois	Farmer Corralitos	1888 May 4
	Naturalized	By What Court	1000 11149 1
4566 Hushbeck, Andrew	38 California	Dairyman Watsonville 3	1890 April 27
	Vaturalized	By What Court	1000 Tipin 27
4564 Hushbeck, Augustus	21 California	Farmer Watsonville 3	1890 April 27
	Naturalized	By What Court	1000 Tiplit 27
4565 Hushbeck, Charles	27 California	Farmer Watsonville 3	1890 April 27
	Vaturalized	By What Court	1070 April 27
4568 Hushbeck, Clarence	24 Delaware	Farmer Watsonville 3	1890 August 14
	Naturalized	By What Court	1070 August 14
	34 Utah	Farmer Corralitos	1888 May 7
777 Hushbeck, Lewis Jr. Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	1000 Way /
Place r	אמנעומווצלע	by what Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	ty 1890 — Compiled by Sta	anley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/201	10 p. 117

	t Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	<u> </u>		
4567 Hushbeck, Thomas		25 California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
780 Hussey, Caspar Richard		24 Oregon	Engineer	Corralitos	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court [name	e corrected Carper to Casp	oar, per 1886 Great Reg.]
2922 Hussey, Charles Swain		67 Massachusetts	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
4558 Hussey, Eldridge Lee		22 California	Fireman	Watsonville 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
729 Hussey, Frank Pierce		32 Oregon	Farmer	Aptos	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
858 Hussey, Hyman R.		56 Ohio	Laborer	Soquel	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
728 Hussey, Ira Eugene		27 Oregon	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
795 Hutchinson, Robert		49 Canada	Farmer	Felton	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
765 Hutson, William G.		38 Michigan	R. R. Man	Boulder Creek	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2919 Hutton, James		68 Great Britain, England	Bookkeeper	Branciforte 1	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date 1888 July 25	Place Naturaliz	red California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		
2923 Huttula, Charles		51 Germany	Tailor	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date 1882 May 6	Place Naturaliz	ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
2928 Huyck, Charles Edward		36 New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
2927 Huyck, John T.		27 New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
2926 Huyck, L. R. Lewis Rober	rtl	23 New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
875 Hyatt, John James		56 New York	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
859 Hyde, Calvin E.		38 Maine	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2929 Hyland, John Amos		24 New Jersey	Reporter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
2930 Hyland, Michael C.		46 Ireland	Contractor	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date 1882 April 10	Place Naturaliz	red California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		
4560 Hynding, Jesse Johansen]	29 Germany, Prussia	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1883 January 19	Place Naturaliz	red California, Humboldt County	By What Court Super		
4561 Hynding, John Nicholas	-	27 Germany	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
			,		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 118

	at Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle		12/2010 p. 118	,
2931 Hynes, Philip		46 New York	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
876 Hysell, William Alexander		75 Virginia	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 October 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4559 Hyssell, Silas Warren		40 Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4572 Imlay, Abraham Garry		22 California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4573 Imlay, Charles Henry		23 California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1889 May 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2934 Imus, Alfred		41 Illinois	Policeman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		÷
2932 Ingalls, Nathan P.		66 New Hampshire	Supervisor [County]	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
4571 Ingham, James		59 Great Britain, England	Wagonmaker	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court Not In		
4576 Irelan, John		37 California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		1070 000001 11
4575 Irelan, Lambert		60 Ohio	Physician	Watsonville 1	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	without the t	1000 May 2)
4574 Irelan, Oscar Marion		39 Indiana	Real Estate Agent	Watsonville 1	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	(vulsonvine i	1000 11011 27
2933 Irish, Harley E.		26 New York	Book Seller	Santa Cruz 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		1000 0 4110 2 0
4578 Irwin, Charles Fitzgerald		60 New York	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	without the t	1000 June 1
906 Irwin, William H.		27 Michigan	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		1000 June 30
907 Isliker, Henry		43 Switzerland	Tanner	Soquel	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date 1872 November 1	Place Naturaliz	ed Louisiana, New Orleans	By What Court	boquer	
4579 Ison, Gordon		68 Virginia	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		1000 Julie 50
4577 Iversen, Hans Peter		39 Denmark	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date 1876 October 16	Place Naturaliza	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count		
908.1 Iverson, Gilbert		40 Norway	Farmer	Summit	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date 1884 August 5	Place Naturaliza	ed Santa Clara County, CA	By What Court Superi		1000 Way 51
		23 New York	Barkeeper	Watsonville 2	1888 August 14
4581 Jackson, Charles R. Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		11000 August 14
				Wataonuille 2	1000 June 2
4580.2 Jackson, Edward	Place Naturaliz	58 California	Railroad Station Agen	watsonville 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		

Great 1	Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 р. 119	
927 Jackson, Henry		43 Norway	Cook	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date 1875 August 31	Place Naturalize	ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court Dist	rict Court	
930 Jackson, Horace Joseph		21 California	Hostler	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2935 Jackson, Jefferson Alex		54 Tennessee	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
908.2 Jackson, John Herbert		28 Canada	Machinist	Aptos	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4583 Jackson, Manana J.		26 California	Laborer	Watsonville 3	1890 August 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
909 Jackson, William		78 Ireland	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date 1887 September 1	Place Naturalize	ed California, San Benito County	By What Court		
4582 Jackson, William H. Jr		40 California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1890 September 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4580.1 Jackson, William Henry		26 Germany, Prussia	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date 1858 July 1	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not	Indicated	
916 Jackson, William J.		21 California	Lumberman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2936 Jackson, William L.		22 California	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
928 Jacobs, John		43 France	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date 1876 October 23	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Court	nty Court	
4584 Jacoby, Charles Swartz		28 Pennsylvania	Steamfitter	Watsonville 2	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
923 James, Charles Marble		39 New York	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
929 James, Edward Henry		51 Great Britain, England	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date 1868 October 23	Place Naturalize	ed New York, Cayuga County	By What Court		
925 James, Frank		30 Illinois	Farmer	Felton	1888 June 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
919 Jameson, Henry A.		30 Vermont	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
926 Jameson, William		57 Maine	Cooper	Felton	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2937 Jameson, William L.		60 Vermont	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
931 Jarvis, James H.		26 California	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
932 Jarvis, John W.		55 Kentucky	Viticulturist	Glenwood	1888 August 4
	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 120

2947 [Jenkins, Charles A. [132 [California [Blackamith [Backamith [Backamith <th></th> <th colspan="4">y D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 120</th>		y D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 120				
4358 Jenkins, Edmund Porter [22] Vermont [Laborer Watsonville 2 [1888 May 16 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 1] 2944 Jenkins, Lewis R, [48] Ohio Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 1] 2944 Jenkins, Watter H. 30 California Baker Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2840 Jenkins, Watter H. 30 California Baker Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2840 Jenne, Edward M. [25] Vermont Engineer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [35] California Baker [36] California [36] September 1 [1888 August 26 101 Jenne, Edward M. [25] California [36] California [36] September 1 [1888 August 26 111 Jenne, Corree [27] California [36] Ker Watacourt [37]	2947 Jenkins, Charles A.		32 California	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2946 Jenkins, Frank D. 33 California Blacksmith 12944 Jenkins, Lewis R. 48 Ohio Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 10 2944 Jenkins, Lewis R. 48 Ohio Carpenter Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [1883 July 13 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [1883 July 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [1883 July 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1883 July 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1888 July 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Germany, Wartemberg (Witchn) Baker Wasonville 2 [1888 August 26 Naturalizetion Date	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2946 Jenkins, Frank D. 35 [California [Blacksmith [Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2944] Jenkins, Levis R. [48] [9bio [Carpenter [Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2945] [Jenkins, Waiter H. [30] [California [Baker [Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2945] [Jenner, Edward M. [25] [Vermont [Baginser [Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 13 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [297] [Jenner, Cmond Dutton [62] [Vermont [Farmer [Pan Lomond 1 [1888 July 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [191] [Jenner, George [27] [Germany, Württenherg (Wirtenb [Baker [Matonville 2 [I888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz 2 [Is88 August 26 [Is88 August 26 [Is88 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	4588 Jenkins, Edmund Porter		22 Vermont	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Coart 2944 Jenkins, Lewis R. [48] [Dhio Carpenter Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Coart [2945] Jenkins, Walter H. [30] [California Blaker Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Coart [2940] Jenne, Edward M. [22] Vermont [Engineer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 13 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [21] Cance, Ormond Datton [22] Vermont [Earmer [Ean Lomond 1 [1888 July 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2452] [Germany, Würtlemberg (Wirtemb) [Raker [Watoourt] [11] Vernings, Mifred Johan [57] [Gerut Britain, Engla M [Werehant [Aptos [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [280] [California [Cark Cance [Aptos [1888 August 14 Naturalizetion Date Place Naturalized By What Court [280] [California	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2944 Jenkins, Lewis R. [48] [Ohio Carpenter Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Thy What Court [1890 April 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Thy What Court [1888 July 13 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 July 14 17 Jenne, Croward M. [25] [Vermont Farmer Bea Lomond 1 [1888 July 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 11 [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [blank] By What Court [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California, Stanz Cruz County By What Court [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California [1888 August 26 [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California [1888 August 14 [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California [1888 August 14 [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place N	2946 Jenkins, Frank D.		35 California	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Physical 2945 Jenkins, Watter H. [30] California Baker Santa Cruz 1 [1800 April 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2945 Jenkins, Walter H. 30 California Baker Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Empirical Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 13 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Empirical Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Empirical Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Empirical Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Baker Watsonville 2 [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Informia, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 August 26 Vaturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 26 Vaturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 14 Naturaliz	2944 Jenkins, Lewis R.		48 Ohio	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2940] Jenne, Edward M. [25] Vermont Engineer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earmer Ben Lomond 1 [1888 July 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 Suly 14] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Santa Cruz 2] [1888 September 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Santa Cruz 2] [1888 August 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California] Clerch Aptos [1888 August 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Aptos [1888 August 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Aptos [1888 August 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Assongeree] [1888 August 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss8 August 14] [Naturalization Date] [Nate Naturalized] B	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2940 Jenne, Edward M. 25 [Vermont [Fingineer [Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 13 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 14 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 14 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized [Joank By What Court [Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Joank By What Court [Santa Cruz 2 [I888 August 26] 911 Jennings, Alfred John 57 [Geren Britinia, England Merchant [Aptos [I888 August 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California Clerck [Aptos [I888 August 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Matsonville 2 [I888 August 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Sasta Cruz 2 [I888 August 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Sasta Cruz 2 [I888 August 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California Brackman [Santa Cruz 2	2945 Jenkins, Walter H.		30 California	Baker	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [917] Jenne, Ormond Dutton [62] Vermont Farmer Ben Lomond 1 [1888 July 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4592] Jenner, George [27] Germany, Württemberg (Wirneth) Baker [Watsonville 2 [1888 September 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [blank] By What Court [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California [Cerk [Aptos [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [28] California [Cerk [Aptos [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [28] California [Epress Messenger] [Watsonville 2 [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [27] Celifornia [Epress Messenger] [Watsonville 2 [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [28] California [Epress Messenger] [Watsonville 2 [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [27] Cenniers, J. S. John	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [917] Jenne, Ormond Dutton [62] Vermont By What Court [4592] Jenner, George [27] Germany, Württemberg (Wirtemb By What Court [4592] Jenner, George [27] Germany, Württemberg (Wirtemb Baker [Watsonville 2 [1888 Supus 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [blank] By What Court [Aptos [1888 Augus 26 Naturalization Date [S7] Spetmber 1 Place Naturalized [attornia, Santa Cruz County By What Court [S88 Augus 26 Naturalization Date [Macro Antread Street] Base Augus 26 [S88 Augus 26 [S88 Augus 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 Augus 14 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 Augus 14 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 Augus 14 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 Augus 14 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 Augus 14 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 Augus 14	2940 Jenne, Edward M.		25 Vermont	Engineer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 13
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4592] Jenner, George [27] Germany, Würtemberg (Wirtemb) Baker Watsonville 2 [1888 September 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [blank] By What Court [20] [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date [867 September 1 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [20] [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California [Clerk Aptos [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [20] [21] [Lennings, Charles N. [28] [28] California [Express Messenger] [Watsonville 2 [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [23] [Lennings, George] [25] California Brakeman Santa Cruz 2 [1888 March 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [23] [Lennark [17] [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California, Sant Francisco County By What Court [236] [1888 Jult 14 Naturalization Date Plac		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4592 Jenner, George [27] Germany, Wurttemberg (Wirtemb [Baker [Watsonville 2 [1888 September 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [blank] By What Court [[91] Jennings, Alfred John [57] [Great Britain, England Mcrehant [Aptos [1888 August 26] Naturalization Date [867 September 1] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [[10] Jennings, Alfred John [28] [California] Clerk [Aptos [1888 August 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [917 Jenne, Ormond Dutton		62 Vermont	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [blank] By What Court 911 Jennings, Alfred John 57 Gireat Britain, England Merchant Aptos [888 August 26 Naturalization Date [867 September 1 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 910 Jennings, Alfred Thomas 21 California Clerk Aptos [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Express Messenger Watsonville 2 [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Express Messenger Watsonville 2 [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Express Messenger Watsonville 2 [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Express Messenger [4590 Jennings, J. S. John S.] [40] California Carpenter Watsonville 1 [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By Place Naturalized By What Court [4590 Jensen, Carl W. [46] Denmark [73] Denmark [Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 July 14 Naturalization Date<	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
911 Jennings, Alfred John 57 Great Britain, England Merchant Aptos [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date 1867 September 1 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 910 Jennings, Alfred Thomas 21 California Clerk Aptos [1888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court [1888 August 14 4591 Jennings, Charles N. 28 California Express Messenger Watsonville 2 [1888 August 14 12938 Jennings, George 25 California Brakeman Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [1888 July 14 Naturalization Date [1876 February 11 Pl	4592 Jenner, George		27 Germany, Württemberg (Wirtemb	Baker	Watsonville 2	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date [867 September 1 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 910 Jennings, Alfred Thomas [21] California Clerk Aptos [888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Charles N. [28] California Express Messenger Watsonville 2 [888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Court Court Im	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	[blank]	By What Court		
Naturalization Date [867 September 1 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 910 Jennings, Alfred Thomas [21] California Clerk Aptos [888 August 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Charles N. [28] California Express Messenger Watsonville 2 [888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Court Court Im	911 Jennings, Alfred John		57 Great Britain, England	Merchant	Aptos	1888 August 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4591] Jennings, Charles N. [28] California Express Messenger Watsonville 2 [1888 August 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2938] Jennings, George [25] California [Brakeman Santa Cruz 2 [1888 March 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4590] Jennings, J. S. [John S.] [40] California Carpenter [Watsonville 1 [1888 August 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 July 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Alifornia, San Francisco County By What Court [1888 July 14] Naturalization Date [1874 February 11] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [I888 July 14] Naturalization Date [1874 February 11] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [I888 Jule 1] Naturalization Date [1876 November 6] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I888 Jule 1] Naturalization Date [1881 August 7] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I888 August 7]		Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
4591Jennings, Charles N.[28] California[Express Messenger]Watsonville 2[1888 August 14]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2938]Jennings, George[25] CaliforniaBrakemanSanta Cruz 2[1888 March 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4590]Jennings, J. S. [John S.][40] CaliforniaCarpenterWatsonville 1[1888 August 14]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1888 July 14]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized NBy What Court[1888 July 14]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court[1888 July 14]Naturalization Date[1874 February 11]Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court Circuit Court[4589]Jensen, Christian[73] Denmark[farmerWatsonville 2[1888 July 14]Naturalization Date[1876 November 6]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court[2943]Jensen, Lorenz[28] Germany[FarmerSanta Cruz 1[1888 August 7]Naturalization Date[1881 August 7]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[Santa Cruz 1][1888 August 7]Naturalization Date[1881 August 7]Place Naturalized[California, Santa Cruz County]By What Court[Santa Cruz 1][1888 August 7]Naturalization Date[1881 August 7]Place Naturalized[California, Santa Cruz Cou	910 Jennings, Alfred Thomas		21 California	Clerk	Aptos	1888 August 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2938] [Jennings, George [25] California Brakeman Santa Cruz 2 [1888 March 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4590] [Jennings, J. S. [John S.] [40] California Carpenter Watsonville 1 [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized N By What Court [936] Jensen, Carl W. [46] Denmark [Tanner Soquel [1888 July 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Circuit Court [4589] Jensen, Christian [73] Denmark Farmer Watsonville 2 [1888 Jule 1 Naturalization Date [876 November 6] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court [293] Jensen, Lorenz [28] Germany Farmer Santa Cruz 1 [1888 August 7] Naturalization Date [881 August 7] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [293] Jensen, Court [293] [1888 April 25] Naturalization Date [881 August 7] Place Naturalized [23] Germany Hot Place Naturalized	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
2938Jennings, George25CaliforniaBrakemanSanta Cruz 21888 March 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court	4591 Jennings, Charles N.		28 California	Express Messenger	Watsonville 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4590] Jennings, J. S. [John S.]40 (CaliforniaCarpenterWatsonville 1[1888 August 14]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized NBy What Court[936] Jensen, Carl W.46 DenmarkTannerSoquel[1888 July 14]Naturalization Date1874 February 11Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court Circuit Court[4589] Jensen, Christian73 DenmarkFarmerWatsonville 2[1888 Jule 1]Naturalization Date1876 November 6Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court[2943] Jensen, Lorenz28 GermanyFarmerSanta Cruz 1[1888 August 7]Naturalization Date1881 August 7Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court[2939] Jess, William Francis55 MarylandCarpenterSanta Cruz 1[1888 April 25]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedSanta Cruz CountyBy What Court[1890 June 1][4586] Jessen, Conrad23 GermanyHotelkeeperWatsonville 1[1890 June 1]Naturalization Date[1877 April 30]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Not Indicated[4585] Jessen, George32 DenmarkMerchantWatsonville 2[1890 May 3]Naturalization Date[1877 April 30]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Not Indicated[4585] Jessen, George32 DenmarkMerchantWatsonville 2[1890 May 3]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4590] Jennings, J. S. [John S.]40 (CaliforniaCarpenterWatsonville 1[1888 August 14]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized NBy What Court[936] Jensen, Carl W.46 DenmarkTannerSoquel[1888 July 14]Naturalization Date1874 February 11Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court Circuit Court[4589] Jensen, Christian73 DenmarkFarmerWatsonville 2[1888 Jule 1]Naturalization Date1876 November 6Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court[2943] Jensen, Lorenz28 GermanyFarmerSanta Cruz 1[1888 August 7]Naturalization Date1881 August 7Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court[2939] Jess, William Francis55 MarylandCarpenterSanta Cruz 1[1888 April 25]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedSanta Cruz CountyBy What Court[1890 June 1][4586] Jessen, Conrad23 GermanyHotelkeeperWatsonville 1[1890 June 1]Naturalization Date[1877 April 30]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Not Indicated[4585] Jessen, George32 DenmarkMerchantWatsonville 2[1890 May 3]Naturalization Date[1877 April 30]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Not Indicated[4585] Jessen, George32 DenmarkMerchantWatsonville 2[1890 May 3]	2938 Jennings, George		25 California	Brakeman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 2
Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized NBy What Court936Jensen, Carl W.[46] Denmark[TannerSoquel[1888 July 14]Naturalization Date[874 February 11]Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtCircuit Court[4589]Jensen, Christian[73] DenmarkFarmerWatsonville 2[1888 June 1]Naturalization Date[876 November 6]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[2943]Jensen, Lorenz[28] GermanyFarmerSanta Cruz 1[1888 August 7]Naturalization Date[181 August 7]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[2939]Jess, William Francis[55] MarylandCarpenterSanta Cruz 1[1888 April 25]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized[23] GermanyHotelkeeperWatsonville 1[1890 June 1]Naturalization Date[877 April 30]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Not Indicated[4585]Jessen, George[32] DenmarkMerchantWatsonville 2[1890 May 3]Naturalization Date[887 January 14]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[912]Jessen, Henry Lorenzt[29] GermanyBata Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[912]Jessen, Henry Lorenzt[29] GermanyBata Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[912]Jessen, Henry Lorenzt[29] Germany<		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized NBy What Court936Jensen, Carl W.[46] Denmark[TannerSoquel[1888 July 14]Naturalization Date[874 February 11]Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtCircuit Court[4589]Jensen, Christian[73] DenmarkFarmerWatsonville 2[1888 June 1]Naturalization Date[876 November 6]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[2943]Jensen, Lorenz[28] GermanyFarmerSanta Cruz 1[1888 August 7]Naturalization Date[181 August 7]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[2939]Jess, William Francis[55] MarylandCarpenterSanta Cruz 1[1888 April 25]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized[23] GermanyHotelkeeperWatsonville 1[1890 June 1]Naturalization Date[877 April 30]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Not Indicated[4585]Jessen, George[32] DenmarkMerchantWatsonville 2[1890 May 3]Naturalization Date[887 January 14]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[912]Jessen, Henry Lorenzt[29] GermanyBata Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[912]Jessen, Henry Lorenzt[29] GermanyBata Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[912]Jessen, Henry Lorenzt[29] Germany<	4590 Jennings, J. S. [John S.]	4	40 California	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date1874 February 11Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtCircuit Court[4589]Jensen, Christian[73]DenmarkFarmerWatsonville 2[1888 June 1]Naturalization Date[1876 November 6]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[2943]Jensen, Lorenz[28]GermanyFarmerSanta Cruz 1[1888 August 7]Naturalization Date[1881 August 7]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[2939]Jess, William Francis[55]MarylandCarpenterSanta Cruz 1[1888 April 25]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSuperior Court[4586]Jessen, Conrad[23]GermanyHotelkeeperWatsonville 1[1890 June 1]Naturalization Date[877 April 30]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtNot Indicated[4585]Jessen, George[32]DenmarkMerchantWatsonville 2[1890 May 3]Naturalization Date[1887 January 14]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[912]Jessen, Henry Lorenzt[29]GermanyBlacksmithAptos[1888 July 26]		Place Naturalized	N			
4589Jensen, Christian73DenmarkFarmerWatsonville 21888 June 1Naturalization Date1876 November 6Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court2943Jensen, Lorenz28GermanyFarmerSanta Cruz 11888 August 7Naturalization Date1881 August 7Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court2939Jess, William Francis55MarylandCarpenterSanta Cruz 11888 April 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtBy What Court1880 June 14586Jessen, Conrad23GermanyHotelkeeperWatsonville 11890 June 1Naturalization Date1877 April 30Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Not Indicated4585Jessen, George32DenmarkMerchantWatsonville 21890 May 3Naturalization Date1887 January 14Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court912Jessen, Henry Lorenzt29GermanyBlacksmithAptos1888 July 26	936 Jensen, Carl W.	2	46 Denmark	Tanner	Soquel	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date1876 November 6Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court2943Jensen, Lorenz28GermanyFarmerSanta Cruz 11888 August 7Naturalization Date1881 August 7Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court2939Jess, William Francis55MarylandCarpenterSanta Cruz 11888 April 25Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized55MarylandCarpenterSanta Cruz 11888 April 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtEasten, Court1890 June 11890 June 1Naturalization Date1877 April 30Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Not Indicated1890 June 14585Jessen, George32DenmarkMerchantWatsonville 21890 May 3Naturalization Date1887 January 14Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court912Jessen, Henry Lorenzt29GermanyBlacksmithAptos1888 July 26	Naturalization Date 1874 February 11	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court Circui	t Court	
2943Jensen, Lorenz28GermanyFarmerSanta Cruz 11888 August 7Naturalization Date1881 August 7Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court2939Jess, William Francis55MarylandCarpenterSanta Cruz 11888 April 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtBy What Court4586Jessen, Conrad23GermanyHotelkeeperWatsonville 11890 June 1Naturalization Date1877 April 30Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtNot Indicated4585Jessen, George32DenmarkMerchantWatsonville 21890 May 3Naturalization Date1887 January 14Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court912Jessen, Henry Lorenzt29GermanyBlacksmithAptos1888 July 26	4589 Jensen, Christian		73 Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date1881 August 7Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court2939Jess, William Francis55MarylandCarpenterSanta Cruz 11888 April 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4586Jessen, Conrad23GermanyHotelkeeperWatsonville 11890 June 1Naturalization Date1877 April 30Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtNot Indicated4585Jessen, George32DenmarkMerchantWatsonville 21890 May 3Naturalization Date1887 January 14Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court912Jessen, Henry Lorenzt29GermanyBlacksmithAptos1888 July 26	Naturalization Date 1876 November 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
Naturalization Date1881 August 7Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court2939Jess, William Francis55MarylandCarpenterSanta Cruz 11888 April 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4586Jessen, Conrad23GermanyHotelkeeperWatsonville 11890 June 1Naturalization Date1877 April 30Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtNot Indicated4585Jessen, George32DenmarkMerchantWatsonville 21890 May 3Naturalization Date1887 January 14Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court912Jessen, Henry Lorenzt29GermanyBlacksmithAptos1888 July 26	2943 Jensen, Lorenz		28 Germany	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 7
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4586Jessen, Conrad23GermanyHotelkeeperWatsonville 11890 June 1Naturalization Date1877 April 30Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Not Indicated4585Jessen, George32DenmarkMerchantWatsonville 21890 May 3Naturalization Date1887 January 14Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court912Jessen, Henry Lorenzt29GermanyBlacksmithAptos1888 July 26		Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County		ior Court	
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4586Jessen, Conrad23GermanyHotelkeeperWatsonville 11890 June 1Naturalization Date1877 April 30Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Not Indicated4585Jessen, George32DenmarkMerchantWatsonville 21890 May 3Naturalization Date1887 January 14Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court912Jessen, Henry Lorenzt29GermanyBlacksmithAptos1888 July 26	2939 Jess, William Francis		55 Maryland	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date 1877 April 30 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Not Indicated 4585 Jessen, George 32 Denmark Merchant Watsonville 2 1890 May 3 Naturalization Date 1887 January 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 912 Jessen, Henry Lorenzt 29 Germany Blacksmith Aptos 1888 July 26		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
Naturalization Date 1877 April 30 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Not Indicated 4585 Jessen, George 32 Denmark Merchant Watsonville 2 1890 May 3 Naturalization Date 1887 January 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 912 Jessen, Henry Lorenzt 29 Germany Blacksmith Aptos 1888 July 26	4586 Jessen, Conrad		23 Germany	Hotelkeeper	Watsonville 1	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date 1887 January 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 912 Jessen, Henry Lorenzt 29 Germany Blacksmith Aptos 1888 July 26					dicated	
Naturalization Date 1887 January 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 912 Jessen, Henry Lorenzt 29 Germany Blacksmith Aptos 1888 July 26	4585 Jessen, George		32 Denmark	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1890 May 3
	912 Jessen, Henry Lorenzt		29 Germany	Blacksmith	Aptos	1888 July 26

[457] [jesen, Peter Fhard [42] [pernark [failor [Watsonville 1 [1899 August 29] Naturalization Date [859 August 29] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County Dy What Court [Byo October 4] 943 [Jeter, Adolphus [42] [Arkansas [Emmer [Boulder Creck [1890 October 4] 934 [Jeter, Sebron [40] [Arkansas [Bw What Court [Emmer [Boulder Creck [1888 September 30] 12941 [Jeter, William R. [45] [Arkansas [Barcnder Smata Cruz 2 [1888 July 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S880 October 1] [S880 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S880 October 16] [S880 October 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S890 October 3] [Is890 October 3] S224 Jobansen, John W. [59] [Germany [Gook [Boulder Creck [Is90 October 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Sant Cruz County By What Court [S88 August 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [S89 Qetober 3] <th>Great</th> <th>Register of Santa</th> <th>Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan</th> <th>ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -</th> <th>2/12/2010 р. 121</th> <th></th>	Great	Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 р. 121	
943 Leter. Adoiphus [42] Arkansas Farmer [Boulder Creek [1890 October 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 September 30] 934 Lieter. Sebron [40] Arkansas [Woodsman Loma Prieta [1888 September 30] 934 Lieter. William R. [43] Arkansas [Bartender] [Santa Cruz 2] [I888 July 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [I888 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [I888 October 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2] [I880 October 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2] [I890 October 16] 12943 Jetert. Leazer T. [S7] Vermont Gentleman [Santa Cruz 2] [I890 October 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S224] [Johans. Henry [S3] Germany [Cook Naturalization Date Blace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [S88 Augusl 4] [Naturalization Date [I890 October						1889 August 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 934 [Leter, Sebron 40 Arkansas Woodsmaan [Loma Prieta [IS88 September 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2 [IS88 September 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [IS88 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [IS88 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [IS80 October 16] Size [Leter, William T. 13 [Illinois Dairyman [Laguna [IS90 October 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2 [Is90 September 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2 [Is90 September 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2 [Is90 October 3] Naturalization Date Bio October 3 Place Naturalized [Santa Cruz 2 [Is88 August 4] Naturalization Date Bio October 3 Place Naturalize	Naturalization Date 1889 August 29	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
934 [teter, Sebron [40] [Arkansas [Woodsman [Loma Prieta [1888 September 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[2941] [teter, William R. [45] [Arkansas Bartender Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[2942] [Jeter, William T. [37] [11inois Attorney Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [943 Jeter, Adolphus		42 Arkansas	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2941] Jeter. William R. [45] Arkansas Bartender Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Executive [1888 October 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2523] [Immos [1890 October 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2943] [Genetympan] [Laguna [1890 October 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2943] [Genetympan] [Laguna [1890 October 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2948] [Genetympan] [Laguna [1890 October 16] Stata Cruz 2 Johannsen, John W. [59] [Sermany [Cook [Boulder Creek [1890 October 3] Naturalization Date [1890 October 3] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [2941] Johansen, Julius [27] [Germany [Genetympan] [Laborer] [Is88 August 4] Naturalization Date [1896 August 6] Place Natura	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2941 Jeter, William R. [45] Arkansas Battender Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	934 Jeter, Sebron		40 Arkansas	Woodsman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 30
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2942] Jeter, William T. [37] [Ilinois Attorney Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2323] Jewell, James [43] [Ilinois [Dairyman [Laguna [1890 October 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2948] Jewett, Eleazer T. [57] Vermont Gentleman Santa Cruz 2 [1890 September 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2048] Johans, Henry [59] Germany [Cook [Boulder Creek [1890 October 3] Vaturalization Date [800 October 3] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [2961] Johans, Henry [58] Germany [Farmer [Branciforte [1888 August 4] Naturalization Date [805 April 6] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [2962] Johanson, Peter [36] Sweden [Carpenter Santa Cruz 3 [1890 July 19] Naturalization Date [800 Auturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [2962] Johanson, Albert T. [36] Gaifornia [Laborer [Santa Cruz 3] [1890 July 19] [Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2942 Jeter, William T. [37] [Ilinois [Attorney Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [201] [2243] Jewell, James [43] [Illinois [Dairyman Laguna [1890 October 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2948] [Jewetl, Eleazer T. [57] Vermont [Gentlemann Santa Cruz 2 [1890 September 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Semmany [Cook Boulder Creek [1890 October 3] 1224 Johansen, John W. [59] [Germany [Cook Boulder Creek [1890 October 3] Naturalization Date [886 April 6] Place Naturalized California, Sant Francisco County By What Court [Iss8 August 4] Naturalization Date [885 April 6] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Iss8 August 4] Naturalization Date [888 August 6] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Iss0 July 19] Naturalization Date [898 July 19] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Iss0 July 19] Naturalization Date [940 July andit	2941 Jeter, William R.		45 Arkansas	Bartender	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [5223] Jeweth, James [43] [Illinois [Dairyman [Laguna [1890 October 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2948] Jewett, Eleazer T. [57] Vernont Gentleman Santa Cruz 2 [1890 September 13 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [390 October 3 Place Naturalized By What Court [2243] Johannsen, John W. [59] Germany [Cook [Boulder Creek [1890 October 3 Naturalization Date [1890 October 3 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [2961] Johans, Henry [58] Germany Farmer [Branciforte [1888 August 4 Naturalization Date [185 April 6 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [296] Johanson, Peter [36] Seweden [Carpenter Santa Cruz 3 [1890 Uly 19 Naturalization Date [185 April 6 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [296] Johanson, Peter [36] Seweden [Carpenter Santa Cruz 3 [1890 Uly 19 Naturalization Date [1890 July 19 Place Naturalized California, Santa	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
5223 Jewell, James [43] [Illinois [Dairyman Laguna [1890 October 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2943] Jewett, Eleazer T. [57] Vermont Gentleman Santa Cruz 2 [1890 October 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2943] Johansen, John W. [59] Germany Cook [Boulder Creek [1890 October 3] Naturalization Date [1890 October 3] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [2961] Johansen, Julius [27] [Germany [Laborer Aptos [1888 August 4] Naturalization Date [1886 August 6] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 October 2] Naturalization Date [1888 August 6] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 October 2] Naturalization Date [1889 August 6] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 July 19] Naturalization Date [1890 Auturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 October 3] Naturalization Date [1890 Auturalized California <td>2942 Jeter, William T.</td> <td></td> <td>37 Illinois</td> <td>Attorney</td> <td>Santa Cruz 4</td> <td>1888 October 1</td>	2942 Jeter, William T.		37 Illinois	Attorney	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2948] Jewett, Eleazer T. [57] Vermont Gentleman Santa Cruz 2 [1890 September 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 3] Staturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 3] Naturalization Date [1890 October 3] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [2961] Johans, Henry [58] Germany [Farmer] Branciforte [1888 August 4] Naturalization Date [1865 April 6] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 October 2] 940 Johansen, Julius [27] Germany [Laborer [Aptos [1888 October 2] Naturalization Date [1888 August 6] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Septimer Court [2962] Johanson, Albert T. [36] Sweden [Carpenter] [Santa Cruz 3] [890 July 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California] [Laborer] [Watsonville 2] [1888 May 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [San Andreas] [890 October 5] <td>Naturalization Date</td> <td>Place Naturalize</td> <td>ed</td> <td>By What Court</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2948 Jewett, Elezzer T. 57 Vernont Gentleman Santa Cruz 2 [1890 September 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Boulder Creek [1890 October 3] S224 Johansen, John W. 59 Germany Cook Boulder Creek [1890 October 3] Naturalization Date [1890 Actober 3] Place Naturalized California, Santa Francisco County By What Court 2961 Johans, Henry 58 Germany Farmer Branciforte [1888 August 4] Naturalization Date [1865 April 6] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Is88 August 4] Naturalization Date [1888 August 6] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Is890 July 19] Naturalization Date [1889 August 6] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Is890 July 19] Naturalization Date [1890 July 19] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Is890 July 19] Naturalization Date [1890 July 19] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Is890 October 8] Naturalization Date	5223 Jewell, James		43 Illinois	Dairyman	Laguna	1890 October 16
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 5224 Johansen, John W. 59 Germany Cook Boulder Creek [1890 October 3] Naturalization Date [1890 October 3] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
5224Johannsen, John W.[59] Germany[CookBoulder Creek[1890 October 3Naturalization Date[1890 October 3Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court2961Johans, Henry[58] Germany[FarmerBranciforte[1888 August 4]Naturalization Date[1865 April 6Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court940Johansen, Julius[27] Germany[LaborerAptos[1888 October 2]Naturalization Date[1888 August 6]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court2961Johanson, Peter[36] SwedenCarpenterSanta Cruz 3[1890 July 19]Naturalization Date[1890 July 19]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court4396Johnson, Albert T.[36] California[LaborerWatsonville 2[1888 May 16]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[Santa Cruz 3[1890 October 8]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[Aborer[Santa Cruz 3[1890 October 5]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[Aborer[Aptos[1890 October 5]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2953] Johnson, Andrew M.[35] Pennsylvania[Laborer[Aptos[1890 October 5]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2958] Johnson, Andrew M.[35] IrelandMerchantSanta Cruz	2948 Jewett, Eleazer T.		57 Vermont	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date 1890 October 3 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court 2961 Johans, Henry 58 Germany Farmer Branciforte [1888 August 4] Naturalization Date 1865 April 6 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court 940 Johansen, Julius 27 Germany Laborer Aptos [1888 August 4] Naturalization Date 1888 August 6 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 2962 Johanson, Peter 36 Sweden Carpenter Santa Cruz 3 [1890 July 19] Naturalization Date [1890 July 19 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 44596 Johnson, Albert T. 36 California Laborer Watsonville 2 [1888 May 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By Work Laborer San Andreas [1890 October 8] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court San Andreas [1890 October 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
Naturalization Date[1890 October 3Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What Court[2961]Johans, Henry58GermanyFarmerBranciforte[1888 August 4]Naturalization Date[1865 April 6]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court[940]Johansen, Julius27Germany[LaborerAptos[1888 August 6]Naturalization Date[1888 August 6]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[2962]Johanson, Peter36SwedenCarpenterSanta Cruz 3[1890 July 19]Naturalization Date[1890 July 19]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[4596]Johnson, Albert T.36CaliforniaLaborerWatsonville 2[1888 May 16]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedGaliforniaLaborerSan Andreas[1890 October 8]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSan Andreas[1890 October 8]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSan Andreas[1890 October 5]944Johnson, Andrew M.35PennsylvaniaLaborerAptos[1890 October 5]954Johnson, Andrew M.35PennsylvaniaLaborerAptos[1890 October 5]954Johnson, Andrew M.55[relandMerchantSanta Cruz 2[1888 May 24]Naturalization Date<	5224 Johannsen, John W.		59 Germany	Cook	Boulder Creek	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date[1865 April 6]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court940Johansen, Julius27GermanyLaborerAptos1888 October 2Naturalization Date1888 August 6Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court2962Johanson, Peter36SwedenCarpenterSanta Cruz 31890 July 19Naturalization Date1890 July 19Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4596Johnson, Albert T.36CaliforniaLaborerWatsonville 21888 May 16Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 31890 October 8Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized67New YorkLaborerSan Andreas1890 October 8Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSan Andreas1890 October 5Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 21888 May 2944Johnson, Andrew M.35PennsylvaniaLaborerAptos1890 October 5Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNew York, Erie CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 21888 May 22952Johnson, Andrew M.55IrelandMerchantSanta Cruz 21888 May 24Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized New York, Erie CountyBy What CourtCourt1888 May 24Naturalization DatePlace Na		Place Naturalize	ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
Naturalization Date[1865 April 6]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court940Johansen, Julius27GermanyLaborerAptos1888 October 2Naturalization Date1888 August 6Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court2962Johanson, Peter36SwedenCarpenterSanta Cruz 31890 July 19Naturalization Date1890 July 19Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4596Johnson, Albert T.36CaliforniaLaborerWatsonville 21888 May 16Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 31890 October 8Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized67New YorkLaborerSan Andreas1890 October 8Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSan Andreas1890 October 5Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 21888 May 2944Johnson, Andrew M.35PennsylvaniaLaborerAptos1890 October 5Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNew York, Erie CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 21888 May 22952Johnson, Andrew M.55IrelandMerchantSanta Cruz 21888 May 24Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized New York, Erie CountyBy What CourtCourt1888 May 24Naturalization DatePlace Na	2961 Johans, Henry		58 Germany	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date1888 August 6Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court2962Johanson, Peter36SwedenCarpenterSanta Cruz 31890 July 19Naturalization Date1890 July 19Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4596Johnson, Albert T.36CaliforniaLaborerWatsonville 21888 May 16Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Andreas1890 October 8Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Andreas1890 October 8Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Andreas1890 October 5Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 21888 May 2944Johnson, Andrew M.35PennsylvaniaLaborerAptos1890 October 5Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 21888 May 22952Johnson, Andrew M.55IrelandMerchantSanta Cruz 21888 May 2Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized New York, Erie CountyBy What CourtCourt1888 May 24Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized New York, Erie CountyBy What Court1888 May 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 May 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 May 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy W	Naturalization Date 1865 April 6	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Dist	rict Court	
Naturalization DateI888 August 6Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 3I890 July 192962Johanson, Peter36SwedenCarpenterSanta Cruz 3I890 July 19Naturalization DateI890 July 19Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4596Johnson, Albert T.36California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court945Johnson, Alder S.67New YorkLaborerSan AndreasI890 October 8Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSan Andreas1890 October 5Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIs90 October 5944Johnson, Andrew M.35PennsylvaniaLaborerAptos1890 October 5Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIs88 May 21888 May 22952Johnson, Andrew M.55IrelandMerchantSanta Cruz 2I888 May 2Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized New York, Erie CountyBy What CourtCourt1888 May 24Naturalization DateI861 October 12Place Naturalized New York, Erie CountyBy What CourtIs88 May 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIs88 May 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIs88 May 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIs88 May 24Naturalization DatePlace N	940 Johansen, Julius		27 Germany	Laborer	Aptos	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date[1890 July 19Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[4596]Johnson, Albert T.36CaliforniaLaborerWatsonville 2[1888 May 16]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[945]Johnson, Alder S.67New YorkLaborerSan Andreas[1890 October 8]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[944]Johnson, Andrew M.35PennsylvaniaLaborerAptos[1890 October 5]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[944]Johnson, Andrew M.35PennsylvaniaLaborerAptos[1890 October 5]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[2952]Johnson, Andrew M.55[IrelandMerchantSanta Cruz 2[1888 May 2]Naturalization Date[861 October 12]Place Naturalized New York, Erie CountyBy What Court County Court[2958]Johnson, Charles S.62VermontFarmerBranciforte[1888 May 24]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4598]Johnson, Dorastus28PennsylvaniaShoe MakerWatsonville 1[1888 June 1]	Naturalization Date 1888 August 6	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
Naturalization Date[1890 July 19Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[4596]Johnson, Albert T.36CaliforniaLaborerWatsonville 21888 May 16Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court	2962 Johanson, Peter		36 Sweden	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 3	1890 July 19
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court945Johnson, Alder S.67New YorkLaborerSan Andreas1890 October 8Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court944Johnson, Andrew M.35PennsylvaniaLaborerAptos1890 October 5Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2952Johnson, Andrew M.55IrelandMerchantSanta Cruz 21888 May 2Naturalization Date1861 October 12Place Naturalized New York, Erie CountyBy What CourtCounty Court2958Johnson, Charles S.62VermontFarmerBranciforte1888 May 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtEaster State		Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court945Johnson, Alder S.67New YorkLaborerSan Andreas1890 October 8Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court944Johnson, Andrew M.35PennsylvaniaLaborerAptos1890 October 5Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2952Johnson, Andrew M.55IrelandMerchantSanta Cruz 21888 May 2Naturalization Date1861 October 12Place Naturalized New York, Erie CountyBy What CourtCounty Court2958Johnson, Charles S.62VermontFarmerBranciforte1888 May 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtEaster State	4596 Johnson, Albert T.		36 California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 16
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court944Johnson, Andrew M.35PennsylvaniaLaborerAptos1890 October 5Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2952Johnson, Andrew M.55IrelandMerchantSanta Cruz 21888 May 2Naturalization Date1861 October 12Place Naturalized New York, Erie CountyBy What Court County Court2958Johnson, Charles S.62VermontFarmerBranciforte1888 May 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4598Johnson, Dorastus28PennsylvaniaShoe MakerWatsonville 11888 June 1		Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
944Johnson, Andrew M.35PennsylvaniaLaborerAptos1890 October 5Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2952Johnson, Andrew M.55IrelandMerchantSanta Cruz 21888 May 2Naturalization Date1861 October 12Place Naturalized New York, Erie CountyBy What CourtCourt2958Johnson, Charles S.62VermontFarmerBranciforte1888 May 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4598Johnson, Dorastus28PennsylvaniaShoe MakerWatsonville 11888 June 1	945 Johnson, Alder S.		67 New York	Laborer	San Andreas	1890 October 8
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2952Johnson, Andrew M.55IrelandMerchantSanta Cruz 2I888 May 2Naturalization DateI861 October 12Place Naturalized New York, Erie CountyBy What Court County Court2958Johnson, Charles S.62VermontFarmerBranciforteI888 May 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtErie CountyBy What Court4598Johnson, Dorastus28PennsylvaniaShoe MakerWatsonville 1I888 June 1	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2952Johnson, Andrew M.55IrelandMerchantSanta Cruz 21888 May 2Naturalization Date1861 October 12Place Naturalized New York, Erie CountyBy What Court County Court2958Johnson, Charles S.62VermontFarmerBranciforte1888 May 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtErie CountySolution1888 May 24Vaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtErie CourtySolution1888 May 244598Johnson, Dorastus28PennsylvaniaShoe MakerWatsonville 11888 June 1	944 Johnson, Andrew M.		35 Pennsylvania	Laborer	Aptos	1890 October 5
Naturalization Date 1861 October 12 Place Naturalized New York, Erie County By What Court County Court 2958 Johnson, Charles S. 62 Vermont Farmer Branciforte 1888 May 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: State St	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2958 Johnson, Charles S. 62 Vermont Farmer Branciforte 1888 May 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 June 1 4598 Johnson, Dorastus 28 Pennsylvania Shoe Maker Watsonville 1 1888 June 1	2952 Johnson, Andrew M.		55 Ireland	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4598 Johnson, Dorastus 28 Pennsylvania Shoe Maker Watsonville 1 1888 June 1	Naturalization Date 1861 October 12	Place Naturalize	ed New York, Erie County	By What Court Court	nty Court	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4598 Johnson, Dorastus 28 Pennsylvania Shoe Maker Watsonville 1 1888 June 1	2958 Johnson, Charles S.		62 Vermont	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 May 24
		Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	4598 Johnson, Dorastus		28 Pennsylvania	Shoe Maker	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
938 Johnson, Edward 55 Arkansas Butcher Soquel 1888 July 25	938 Johnson, Edward		55 Arkansas	Butcher	Soquel	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2956 Johnson, Edward S. 23 California Laborer Santa Cruz 1 1888 August 4	2956 Johnson, Edward S.		23 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4597 Johnson, Frank Dorastus 25 California Painter Watsonville 2 1888 May 16	4597 Johnson, Frank Dorastus		25 California	Painter	Watsonville 2	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalize	ed			

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 122

	ster of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl		
4595 Johnson, Gowen Westey	36 Maine	Merchant Watsonville 1	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
915 Johnson, Hans Neilson	28 Germany	Laborer Aptos	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date 1888 July 31 Pla	ce Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	
914 Johnson, Israel	58 Indiana	Carpenter Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
2954 Johnson, James	63 Norway	Laborer Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date 1880 June 3 Pla	ce Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
946 Johnson, James W.	32 Indiana	Laborer Corralitos	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
2959 Johnson, Jared C.	72 New York	Farmer Branciforte	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
2960 Johnson, Jere James	38 Indiana	Carpenter Branciforte	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
2949 Johnson, John D.	22 California	Laborer Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 3
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
920 Johnson, John H.	35 New York	Woodsman Boulder Creek	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
2953 Johnson, John H.	30 Colorado	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 29
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
4599 Johnson, Joseph Francis	64 California	Laborer Watsonville 1	1890 September 19
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
4593 Johnson, Lyman B.	60 California	Farmer Watsonville 2	1890 March 22
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
913 Johnson, Marcus Augustus	37 Missouri	Woodsman Aptos	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
935 Johnson, Martin	54 Sweden	Lumberman Loma Prieta	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date 1886 September 15 Pla	ce Naturalized Minnesota	By What Court District Court	
939 Johnson, P.	31 Denmark	Woodsman Ben Lomond 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date 1887 January 1 Pla	ce Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court	
2950 Johnson, Patrick	68 Ireland	Currier Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 29
	ce Naturalized New Jersey [place not specified]	By What Court Common Pleas	
4594 Johnson, Robert	37 Tennessee	Farmer Watsonville 1	1888 April 19
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
2955 Johnson, Samuel S.	38 Missouri	Collector Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 23
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
2951 Johnson, Thomas Varley	66 Great Britain, England	Clerk Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 21
	ce Naturalized [blank]	By What Court	
4601 Johnson, Truman D.	26 Missouri	Laborer Watsonville 5	1890 September 22
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 123

	t Register of Santa		County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
4600 Johnson, Willard W.			Nevada	Laborer	Watsonville 5	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
937 Johnson, William E.		22	California	Teamster	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2957 Johnson, William H.		36	Michigan	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
924 Johnston, Andrew Jackson	Rubottom	26	Missouri	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 May 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2966 Jones, Ambrose		24	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
922 Jones, Andrew Jackson		62	Indiana	Carpenter	Corralitos	1888 May 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2974 Jones, Byron S.		45	New York	Engineer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2971 Jones, Charles Oscar		29	California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court	-	
933 Jones, Clayton S.		28	Kansas	Teamster	Highland	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
941 Jones, David	_	37	Canada	Carpenter	Highland	1890 May 1
Naturalization Date 1890 February 19	Place Naturaliz		lifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court Superi		
2972 Jones, David		30	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 5	1890 September 23
Naturalization Date 1884 January 17	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi	or Court	
2969 Jones, Edmund		61	Great Britain, England	Clerk	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date 1852 October 26	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distric		
2970 Jones, Henry C.		50	Indiana	Publisher	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	_		By What Court		
2968 Jones, Hosea R.	_	45	Ohio	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
2965 Jones, Joseph L.]	21	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1888 January 16	Place Naturaliz	_	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi		/ L
2964 Jones, Leon Erskine			Missouri	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
2973 Jones, Oliver W.			Ohio	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
2975 Jones, Richard]	56	Great Britain, Wales	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 October 25
Naturalization Date 1873 July 14	Place Naturaliz		ontana Territory, Madison County	By What Court	J	
921 Jones, Seldin		_	Wisconsin	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	_		By What Court		
2967 Jones, William		52	Great Britain, Wales	Millman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date 1888 July 30	Place Naturaliz		lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi		
			···, ···· · ··· · ····················	,		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 124

	at Register of Santa		County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl			
947 Jones, William A.			California	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
2963 Jonson, A. M.		31	Sweden	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 July 19
Naturalization Date 1890 July 19	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	rior Court	
4602 Jordan, Frank T.		25	Indiana	Editor	Watsonville 1	1890 May 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
2979 Jordan, Herbert H.		31	Maine	Teacher	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
2978 Jordan, James M.		31	Maine	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
2976 Jordan, Peter Albion		23	California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
2977 Jordan, Shubael S.		38	Maine	Mariner	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
2982 Joris, Joseph H.		28	Switzerland	Butcher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 5
Naturalization Date 1886 August 5	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4603 Joseph, Frank		55	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date 1888 April 1	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
5225 Joslen, Alonzo		23	Indiana	Lumberman	Aptos	1890 October 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
918 Josselyn, Benjamin		28	Colorado	Rancher	Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
942 Journey, George		53	Tennessee	Farmer	Highland	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
2980 Joyce, Charles W.		38	Massachusetts	Dairyman	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
2981 Joyce, Willis Bennett		23	California	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 February 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
2984 Juarez, Jose		40	California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 February 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
2985 Juarez, Peter		45	California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 February 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		L	By What Court		
4604 Judd, Albert North	<u> </u>		Massachusetts	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 June 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
2983 Judson, William Henry		39	New York	Druggist	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		[_]	By What Court		
2987 Kallenbach, Jacob			Germany	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 12
Naturalization Date 1860 January 1	Place Naturalize		nnsylvania, Crawford County	By What Court		11000 tury 12
5226 Kals, Edmunt			Wisconsin	Woodsman	Sequoia	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
	i nuce i varunalizi	~~ ∟				

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 125

4617 [Kaitenbrum (Kaitenbrum), Ohn [53] [Germany [Artist [Waisonville J [IS88 June 4] 4616 [Kaitenbrum (Kaitenbrum), John [53] [Germany [Artist [Waisonville J [IS88 June 3] 4616 [Kaitenbrum (Kaitenbrum), John [53] [Germany [Artist [Waisonville J [IS88 June 3] 4616 [Kaitenbrum (Kaitenbrum), John [53] [Germany [Artist [Waisonville J [IS88 June 3] 4617 [Waisonville J Place Naturalized [Maiton] [Butendee] [IS88 June 3] 373 [Sweden [Swiden] [Butendee] [IS88 June 1] [IS88 June 1] 4613 [Kane, Lanrie Joseph [23] California [Farmer] [Waisonville 4] [IS88 June 1] 4613 [Kane, John [55] [Feland] [Farmer] [Waisonville 4] [IS88 June 1] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Sass June 1] Naturalization Date [Sass June 1] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Sass June 1] Naturalization Date [Sass June 1] Matur		er of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	<u> </u>	
4616 Kattenbrum (Kattenbrum), John 53 Germany Artist Watsonville 1 [1688 June 30 Naturation Date [1856 October] Place Naturalized [limose, Cook County By What Court [Not Indecated 1938 [Kane, Andrew H. 40 [Indiana Watschowna Brancfore 1 [1588 August 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [and 100 Mathema 12] By What Court [1588 August 4] 950 Kane, Charles Erickson 137 Sweden Milliman Been Lonnond 2 [1588 May 21] Vaturalization Date Place Naturalized Maturalization of Pather Dy What Court [1588 June 1] 4613 Kane, Henry P. Peter] 21 California Barmer Watsonville 1 [1588 June 1] 4612 Kane, John 56 fieland Farmer Watsonville 1 [1588 June 1] 4613 Kane, John 165 fieland Farmer Watsonville 1 [1588 June 1] 4614 Kane, John 162 California Farmer Watsonville 1 [1588 June 1] 4613 Kane, John 162 California Farmer Watsonville 1 [1588 June 1] <th>4617 Kaltenbrum (Kaltenbrunn), Char</th> <th>rles Joh 26 Wisconsin</th> <th>Laborer Watsonville 5</th> <th>1888 June 4</th>	4617 Kaltenbrum (Kaltenbrunn), Char	rles Joh 26 Wisconsin	Laborer Watsonville 5	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Image Naturalized Watchman Brancforte 1 [1888 August 4 2988 Kane, Andrew H. 46 [Indiana [Watchman Brancforte 1 [I888 August 4 2980 Kane, Charles Erickson 37 Sweden By What Court Exact August 4 950 Kane, Charles Erickson 37 Sweden By What Court Exact August 4 9401 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Exact August 4 [I888 May 2] 9401 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Exact August 4 [I888 September 2] 9411 Stance Learv P. Peter 21 California Farmer Watsonville 4 [I888 September 2] 9412 Kane, John 50 freinad Farmer Watsonville 4 [I888 June 1 9414 Kane, John Place Naturalized By What Court Eaborer Iiighland [I888 August 2] 9414 Kane, John Place Naturalized By What Court Eaborer Iiighland </th <th>Naturalization Date Place</th> <th>Naturalized</th> <th>By What Court</th> <th></th>	Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
2988 Kane, Audrew II. 46 Indiana Watchman Branciforte 1 [1888 August 4 Maturation Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Example 309 Kane, Charles Erickson [37] Sweden Millinan [Ben Lonond 2 [1888 May 21 Maturatization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization Farmer [Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1 4613 Kane, Daniel Joseph [23] [California Farmer [Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1 4615 Kane, John Place Naturalized By What Court [Kase, John [1888 June 1 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized Farmer [Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Kase, John [1888 June 1 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1 [1888 June 1 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1 [1888 June 1 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1 [1888 June 1 Maturalization Da				1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 950 [Kane, Charles Erickson [37] [Sweden [Millman [Ben Lomond 2 [1888 May 21] 4613 [Kane, Daniel Joseph [23] [California Farmer [Watsonville 4 [1888 May 21] 4613 [Kane, Daniel Joseph [23] [California Farmer [Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4615] [Kane, Ienry P. [Pter] [21] [California, San Francisco Courtly By What Court [4614] [Kane, John [56] [reland Farmer [Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1 [1888 June 1 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1 [1888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1 [1888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 2 [1888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date 1856 October 1 Place	Naturalized Illinois, Cook County	By What Court Not Indicated	
950 Kane, Charles Erickson 37 Sweden Millman Ben Lonond 2 [1888 May 2] 9401 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court	2988 Kane, Andrew H.	46 Indiana	Watchman Branciforte 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 4613 Kane, Daniel Joseph [23] [California [Farmer [Watsonville 4] [888 June 1] 4615 Kane, Henry P, IPeter [21] [California [Farmer [Watsonville 1] [I888 September 27] Autralization Date Place Naturalized Dy What Court [Watsonville 1] [I888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dy What Court [Watsonville 1] [I888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [Watsonville 1] [I888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dy What Court [Laborer [Highland] [I888 August 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dy What Court [Zaggg] [Karner, Zadock 77] [Massachusetts Farmer Santa Court [Zaggg] [Karner, Cauce [I888 August 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dy What Court [Zaggg] [Karner, Zadock 77] [Massachusetts Farmer Aptos [I888 October 10] <tr< td=""><td>Naturalization Date Place</td><td>Naturalized</td><td>By What Court</td><td></td></tr<>	Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
4613 Kane, Daniel Joseph [23] California Farmer [Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 27 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 27 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 27 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date [862 October 11 Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 24 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 October 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 October 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 October 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 October 10 Naturalizatio	950 Kane, Charles Erickson	37 Sweden	Millman Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4615 Kane, Henry P. JPeter 21 California Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date [862 October 11 Place Naturalized [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date [862 October 11 Place Naturalized [21] Kane, John Francis 27 [California, San Francisco County By What Court [1888 June 1] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized 27 [California [Merchant] [Watsonville 1] [1888 June 1] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Eaborer] [Highland] [1888 August 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Eaborer] [Highland] [1888 August 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Eaborer] [Bis8 August 24] 986 Karney, George H. 21 California Farmer Aptos [I888 October 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Diafornia, Santa Cruz 2 [Is88 August 24]	Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
4615 Kane, Henry P. Peter 21 California [Farmer [Watsonville 1 [1888 September 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1 Maturalization Date [82 October 11 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [Not Indicated 4614 Kane, John Prace 27 California Merchant [Watsonville 1 [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1 [1888 August 24 969 [Kanouf, Philip 42 New York [Laborer [Highland] [1888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Sand Gruz 2 [I888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Sass August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Sass August 24 986 [Karnew, George II 21 California Farmer Aptos [I888 August 24 986 [Karnew, George II 21 California Farmer Maturalizedon [I888 August 24 <	4613 Kane, Daniel Joseph	23 California	Farmer Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4612 Kane, John 56 freland Farmer Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date [1862 October 11 Place Naturalized By What Court Not Indicated 4014 Kane, John Francis 27 California, San Francisco County By What Court Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Eaborer [Highland [1888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Eaborer [Highland [1888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earmer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earmer Aptos [1888 October 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earmer Aptos [1888 October 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized DisvizerIand Woodsman Boulder Creek [1888 October 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Ohio, Weding County? By What Court [1888 Augu	Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
4612 Kane, John 56 [ireland [irarmer Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date [1862 October 11] Place Naturalized (California, San Francisco County By What Court [Not Indicated 4614 [Kane, John Francis [27] [California Merchant [Watsonville 1 [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Eaborer [Highland [1888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [293] [Karner, Zadock [77] [Masachusetts [Farmer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [296] [Karnev, George H. [21] California [Farmer Aptos [1888 October 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [401] [Kayanaugh, Joseph H. [29] [Switzerland [Woodsman] Boulder Creek [1888 October 1] Naturalization Date [1880 November 3] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [401] [Kayanaugh, Joseph] [38] [1884 June 1] [1888 June 1] [1888 June 1] <td>4615 Kane, Henry P. [Peter]</td> <td>21 California</td> <td>Farmer Watsonville 1</td> <td>1888 September 27</td>	4615 Kane, Henry P. [Peter]	21 California	Farmer Watsonville 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date [862 October 11] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [888 June 1] Adtial Kanc, John Francis [27] [alifornia] Merchant [Watsonville 1] [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [990] Kancer, Zadock [77] Masachusetts [Farmer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [980] Karver, George H. [21] California [Farmer] Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 24] 985 Karver, George H. [21] California [Farmer] Aptos [1888 October 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Diffornia [Farmer] Aptos [1888 October 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Ohio, Weding Countly? By What Court [4610] Kaaranugh. Joseph H. [29] [Sitzerland] [Laborer] [Watsonville 2] [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date [1870 April 14] Place Naturalized California, Sant Cruz County By What Court [1888 August 22] 2992 Kave, Charles [50]		Naturalized	By What Court	
4614 Kane, John Francis 27 California Merchant [Watsonville 1 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iighland [1888 August 24] 969 Kanouff, Philip 42 [New York [Laborer [Iighland [1888 August 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2993] [Sarmer, Zadock [77] [Massachusetts Farmer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2983] [Karmev, George H. [21] [21] California Farmer Aptos [1888 October 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [298] [Sarmer, Sadock [1888 October 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Chio, Weding County? By What Court [Sast Cruz 4] [Sast Cruz 4] 4610 Kauranaugh, Joseph 38 [Ireland [Laborer [Watsonville 2] [Is88 June 1] Naturalization Date [Sa9 June 22] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Zib Garta Britain, England Carpenter [Santa Cruz 4]	4612 Kane, John	56 Ireland	Farmer Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 969 Kanouff, Philip 42 New York Laborer Highland [888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court Not Indicated	
969 Kanouff, Philip 42 New York Laborer [Highland] [[888 August 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2993 Karner, Zadock [77] [Massachusetts [Farmer] Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 October 10] 986 Karner, Zadock [21] California Farmer Aptos [1888 October 10] 987 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 October 10] 983 Kaufman, Joseph H. [29] Switzerland Woodsman Boulder Creek [1888 October 10] Naturalization Date [1880 November 3] Place Naturalized Disviterland Wasonville 2 [1888 Jule 1] Naturalization Date [1890 November 3] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court 4610 Karney, Charles 50 Great Britain, England Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 22] Naturalization Date [1894 Jule 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court	4614 Kane, John Francis	27 California	Merchant Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [2993] Karner, Zadock [77] Massachusetts Farmer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 October 10 986 Karnev, Coerge H. [21] California [Farmer Aptos [1888 October 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 October 10 [888 October 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dio, Weding County? By What Court [888 October 1 Altaralization Date [880 November 3] Place Naturalized [S0] Koving County? By What Court [888 June 1 Naturalization Date [879 April 14] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [2996 [888 June 1] Naturalization Date [869 June 22] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [2996 [888 July 19 Naturalization Date [874 May 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [2996 [888 July 19 Naturalization Date [874 May 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
2993 Karner, Zadock 77 Massachusetts Farmer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Place Naturalized By What Court 986 Karnev, George H. 21 California Farmer Aptos [1888 October 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court [1888 October 10 Vaturalization Date Place Naturalized Ohio, Weding County? By What Court [1888 October 10 Adtralization Date [1879 April 14 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [1888 August 22 Naturalization Date [1869 June 22 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 July 19 Naturalization Date [1869 June 22 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 July 19 Naturalization Date [1869 June 22 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 July 19 Naturalization Date [1869 June 23 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 July 19 Naturalization Date [1869 June 23 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 July 28	969 Kanouff, Philip	42 New York	Laborer Highland	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 986 Karnev, George H. [21] California Farmer Aptos [1888 October 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 983 Kaufman, Joseph H. [29] Switzerland Woodsman Boulder Creek [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date [1808 November 3 Place Naturalized Ohio, Weding County? By What Court [1888 October 1 4610 Kavanaugh, Joseph [38] Ireland [Laborer Watsonville 2 [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date [879 April 14 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [292] [Kave, Charles [50] Great Britain, England Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 22] Naturalization Date [879 April 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [292] [Kearnev, Michael Patrick 40 [Ireland Powdermaker Powder Mill [1888 July 19] Naturalization Date [874 May 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [293] [Kearnev, Peter [32] Canada [Laborer Loma Prieta [1888 July 28]	Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
986 Karnev, George H. [21] California [Farmer Aptos [1888 October 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 October 1] 983 Kaufman, Joseph H. [29] Switzerland [Woodsman Boulder Creek [1888 October 1] Naturalization Date [1880 November 3] Place Naturalized [Dio, Weding County?] By What Court 4610 [Kavanaugh, Joseph [38] [reland [Laborer [Watsonville 2] [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date [1897 April 14] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [1888 August 22] Vaturalization Date [1869 June 22] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 2990 [Kearnev, Michael Patrick [40] [reland [Powdermaker Powder Mill [1888 July 19] Naturalization Date [1874 May 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Laborer [Loma Prieta] [1888 July 28] Naturalization Date [1874 May 4] Place Naturalized California, Humboldt County By What Court [Laborer] [Loma Prieta] [1888 August 18] Naturalization Date	2993 Karner, Zadock	77 Massachusetts	Farmer Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 983 Kaufman, Joseph H. 29 Switzerland Woodsman Boulder Creek [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date [1880 November 3] Place Naturalized Ohio, Weding County? By What Court [4610 Kavanaugh, Joseph 38 [reland Laborer [Watsonville 2] [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date [1879 April 14] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [2922] Kave, Charles [50] Great Britain, England Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 22] Naturalization Date [1869 June 22] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [[2996] [Kearnev, Michael Patrick [40] [reland Powder Mill [1888 July 19] Naturalization Date [1874 May 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [[Downer Court] [<td>Naturalization Date Place</td> <td></td> <td>By What Court</td> <td></td>	Naturalization Date Place		By What Court	
983 Kaufman, Joseph H. 29 Switzerland Woodsman Boulder Creek [1888 October 1] Naturalization Date [1880 November 3] Place Naturalized Ohio, Weding County? By What Court 4610 Kavanaugh, Joseph 38 [Ireland Laborer Watsonville 2 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date [1879 April 14] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [2th District Court [2992] Kave, Charles 50 Great Britain, England Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 22] Naturalization Date [869 June 22] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [2996] Kearnev, Michael Patrick 40 [reland Powdermaker Powder Mill [1888 July 19] Naturalization Date [874 May 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [oung Court] [972] Kearnev, Peter 32 Canada Laborer Loma Prieta [1888 July 28] Naturalized [1888 July 28] Naturalized [1888 August 18] Naturalized [1888 July 28] [1888 August 18] Naturalized [1888 August 18] Naturalized [1888 August 18]	986 Karney, George H.	21 California	Farmer Aptos	1888 October 10
Naturalization Date [1880 November 3 Place Naturalized [0hio, Weding County? By What Court [4610] Kavanaugh, Joseph [38] [reland Laborer Watsonville 2 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date [1879 April 14 Place Naturalized [California, San Francisco County By What Court [12th District Court [2992] Kave, Charles [50] Great Britain, England Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 22] Naturalization Date [1869 June 22 Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [2996] Kearney, Michael Patrick [40] [reland Powdermaker Powder Mill [1888 July 19] Naturalization Date [1874 May 4 Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court [972] Kearney, Peter [32] Canada [Laborer [Loma Prieta [1888 July 28] Naturalization Date [1884 July 3 Place Naturalized California, Humboldt County By What Court [972] Kearney, Peter D. [27] Connecticut [Ironmoulder Aptos [1888 August 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [37] Ireland Farmer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 October 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court	Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
Naturalization Date[1880 November 3Place NaturalizedOhio, Weding County?By What Court[4610]Kavanaugh, Joseph38[IrelandLaborerWatsonville 2[1888 June 1]Naturalization Date[879 April 14]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What Court[2th District Court[2992]Kave, Charles50Great Britain, EnglandCarpenterSanta Cruz 4[1888 August 22]Naturalization Date[869 June 22]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[2996][2996]Kearney, Michael Patrick40[IrelandPowdermakerPowder Mill[1888 July 19]Naturalization Date[874 May 4]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCounty Court[972]Kearney, Peter32CanadaLaborerLoma Prieta[1888 July 28]Naturalization Date[1884 July 3]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Humboldt CountyBy What Court[2094][949]Kearney, Peter D.27Connecticut[Ironmoulder]Aptos[1888 August 18]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized[21] California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court[2094][2994]Kearney, Thomas37[IrelandFarmerSanta Cruz 3[1888 October 13]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court[2094]Kearney, William Thomas21CaliforniaBookkeeperPowder Mill[1888 March 1	983 Kaufman, Joseph H.	29 Switzerland	Woodsman Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date[879 April 14Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What Court[12th District Court[2992]Kaye, Charles50Great Britain, EnglandCarpenterSanta Cruz 4[1888 August 22]Naturalization Date[869 June 22]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[2996]Kearnev, Michael Patrick[40][IrelandPowdermakerPowder Mill[1888 July 19]Naturalization Date[874 May 4]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCourt[972]Kearnev, Peter32Canada[Laborer[Loma Prieta][1888 July 28]Naturalization Date[884 July 3]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Humboldt CountyBy What Court[1888 August 18]Naturalization Date[884 July 3]Place Naturalized[California, Humboldt County]By What Court[2994]949Kearnev, Peter D.[27]Connecticut[Ironmoulder]Aptos[1888 August 18]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized[21]California, San Francisco County]By What Court[2994][2994]Kearnev, Thomas[37][Ireland]FarmerSanta Cruz 3[1888 March 12]Naturalization Date[1887 March 23]Place Naturalized[21][21][21][21][21][2995]Kearnev, William Thomas[21][21][21][21][21][22][280 June 1][4622]Kearns, Thomas[51]	Naturalization Date 1880 November 3 Place	Naturalized Ohio, Weding County?	By What Court	
Naturalization Date[879 April 14Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What Court[12th District Court[2992]Kaye, Charles50Great Britain, EnglandCarpenterSanta Cruz 4[1888 August 22]Naturalization Date[869 June 22]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[2996]Kearnev, Michael Patrick[40][IrelandPowdermakerPowder Mill[1888 July 19]Naturalization Date[874 May 4]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCourt[972]Kearnev, Peter32Canada[Laborer[Loma Prieta][1888 July 28]Naturalization Date[884 July 3]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Humboldt CountyBy What Court[1888 August 18]Naturalization Date[884 July 3]Place Naturalized[California, Humboldt County]By What Court[2994]949Kearnev, Peter D.[27]Connecticut[Ironmoulder]Aptos[1888 August 18]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized[21]California, San Francisco County]By What Court[2994][2994]Kearnev, Thomas[37][Ireland]FarmerSanta Cruz 3[1888 March 12]Naturalization Date[1887 March 23]Place Naturalized[21][21][21][21][21][2995]Kearnev, William Thomas[21][21][21][21][21][22][280 June 1][4622]Kearns, Thomas[51]	4610 Kavanaugh, Joseph	38 Ireland	Laborer Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1869 June 22 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 2996 Kearnev, Michael Patrick 40 Ireland Powdermaker Powder Mill 1888 July 19 Naturalization Date 1874 May 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 972 Kearnev, Peter 32 Canada Laborer Loma Prieta 1888 July 28 Naturalization Date 1884 July 3 Place Naturalized California, Humboldt County By What Court Immovie County 1888 August 18 949 Kearnev, Peter D. 27 Connecticut Ironmoulder Aptos 1888 August 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 237 Connecticut Ironmoulder Aptos 1888 August 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earmer Santa Cruz 3 1888 October 13 Naturalization Date 1887 March 23 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court County Court 2995 Kearney, William Thomas 21 California Bookkeeper Powder Mill 1888 March 12 Naturalization Date Place		Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court 12th District Court	
2996Kearney, Michael Patrick40IrelandPowdermakerPowder Mill1888 July 19Naturalization Date1874 May 4Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCounty Court972Kearney, Peter32CanadaLaborerLoma Prieta1888 July 28Naturalization Date1884 July 3Place Naturalized California, Humboldt CountyBy What Court949Kearney, Peter D.27ConnecticutIronmoulderAptos1888 August 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 31888 August 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 31888 October 13Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtCounty Court2994Kearney, William Thomas21CaliforniaBookkeeperPowder Mill1888 March 12Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtCounty Court1888 March 122995Kearney, William Thomas21CaliforniaBookkeeperPowder Mill1888 March 12Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtEast Court1888 March 121880 June 14622Kearns, Thomas51IrelandFarmerWatsonville 41890 June 1	2992 Kaye, Charles	50 Great Britain, England	Carpenter Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date1874 May 4Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court County Court972Kearney, Peter32CanadaLaborerLoma Prieta1888 July 28Naturalization Date1884 July 3Place Naturalized California, Humboldt CountyBy What Court1888 August 18949Kearney, Peter D.27ConnecticutIronmoulderAptos1888 August 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 August 1812994Kearney, Thomas37IrelandFarmerSanta Cruz 31888 October 13Naturalization Date1887 March 23Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtCounty Court2995Kearney, William Thomas21CaliforniaBookkeeperPowder Mill1888 March 12Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized51IrelandFarmerWatsonville 41890 June 1	Naturalization Date 1869 June 22 Place	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	
972Kearney, Peter32CanadaLaborerLoma Prieta1888 July 28Naturalization Date1884 July 3Place Naturalized California, Humboldt CountyBy What Court949Kearney, Peter D.27ConnecticutIronmoulderAptos1888 August 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2994Kearney, Thomas37IrelandFarmerSanta Cruz 31888 October 13Naturalization Date1887 March 23Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtCounty Court2995Kearney, William Thomas21CaliforniaBookkeeperPowder Mill1888 March 12Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtEditorniaBy What Court2995Kearney, William Thomas21CaliforniaBookkeeperPowder Mill1888 March 12Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtEditorniaBy What CourtEditornia4622Kearns, Thomas51IrelandFarmerWatsonville 41890 June 1	2996 Kearney, Michael Patrick	40 Ireland	Powdermaker Powder Mill	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date 1884 July 3 Place Naturalized California, Humboldt County By What Court 949 Kearney, Peter D. 27 Connecticut Ironmoulder Aptos 1888 August 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date 1874 May 4 Place	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
Naturalization Date 1884 July 3 Place Naturalized California, Humboldt County By What Court 949 Kearney, Peter D. 27 Connecticut Ironmoulder Aptos 1888 August 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	972 Kearney, Peter	32 Canada	Laborer Loma Prieta	1888 July 28
949Kearney, Peter D.27ConnecticutIronmoulderAptos1888 August 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2994Kearney, Thomas37IrelandFarmerSanta Cruz 31888 October 13Naturalization Date1887 March 23Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtCounty Court2995Kearney, William Thomas21CaliforniaBookkeeperPowder Mill1888 March 12Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedIrelandBy What CourtImage: County Court4622Kearns, Thomas51IrelandFarmerWatsonville 41890 June 1		Naturalized California, Humboldt County		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court2994Kearney, Thomas37IrelandFarmerSanta Cruz 31888 October 13Naturalization Date1887 March 23Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtCounty Court2995Kearney, William Thomas21CaliforniaBookkeeperPowder Mill1888 March 12Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedDateBy What CourtImage: Court County Court4622Kearns, Thomas51IrelandFarmerWatsonville 41890 June 1	949 Kearney, Peter D.	27 Connecticut	Ironmoulder Aptos	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date 1887 March 23 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court County Court 2995 Kearney, William Thomas 21 California Bookkeeper Powder Mill 1888 March 12 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 4622 Kearns, Thomas 51 Ireland Farmer Watsonville 4 1890 June 1		Naturalized	By What Court	
2995 Kearney, William Thomas 21 California Bookkeeper Powder Mill 1888 March 12 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4622 Kearns, Thomas 51 Ireland Farmer Watsonville 4 1890 June 1	2994 Kearney, Thomas	37 Ireland	Farmer Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 13
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4622 Kearns, Thomas 51 Ireland Farmer Watsonville 4 1890 June 1	Naturalization Date 1887 March 23 Place	Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court County Court	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4622 Kearns, Thomas 51 Ireland Farmer Watsonville 4 1890 June 1	2995 Kearney, William Thomas	21 California	Bookkeeper Powder Mill	1888 March 12
	4622 Kearns, Thomas	51 Ireland	Farmer Watsonville 4	1890 June 1

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 126

	t Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	·		
964 Keast, Edward		27 Iowa	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
979 Keefe, Arthur O.		46 Ireland	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1886 June 2	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi-	or Court	
3012 Keeney, John		40 Connecticut	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
958 Keith, Elisha Spencer		63 Ohio	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4623 Keith, William Anderson		53 Tennessee	Horsetrainer	Watsonville 1	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
985 Kelley, Ray		21 California	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3014 Kelliher, John J.		31 Maine	Machinist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4625 Kellogg, Charles Koss		24 California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4626 Kellogg, George Levy		58 Massachusetts	Orchardist	Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
4628 Kelly, Daniel		60 Ireland	Miner	Watsonville 2	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed N	By What Court	-	
965 Kelly, Ezekiel Henry		50 Ohio	Woodchopper	Felton	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3006 Kelly, Frank E.		22 California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3003 Kelly, George M.		47 Massachusetts	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
962 Kelly, Harley Edward		24 California	Cooper	Felton	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3004 Kelly, James M.		31 Indiana	Stableman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
951 Kelly, John		53 Ireland	[blank]	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date 1858 December 18					
957 Kelly, Martin	Place Naturaliz	ed New York, Queens County	By What Court		
	Place Naturaliz	ed New York, Queens County 46 Ireland	By What Court Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date 1867 June 27					1888 September 21
Naturalization Date 1867 June 27		46 Ireland	Lumberman		1888 September 21 1888 August 20
	Place Naturaliz	46 Ireland ed California, Santa Clara County	Lumberman By What Court Distric	t Court Santa Cruz 3	
Naturalization Date 1867 June 27 3005 Kelly, Michael	Place Naturaliz	46 Ireland ed California, Santa Clara County 35 Ireland	Lumberman By What Court Distric Laborer	t Court Santa Cruz 3	
Naturalization Date 1867 June 27 3005 Kelly, Michael Naturalization Date 1885 December 4	Place Naturaliz	46 Ireland ed California, Santa Clara County 35 Ireland ed California, Santa Cruz County	Lumberman By What Court Distric Laborer By What Court Superi	t Court Santa Cruz 3 or Court Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date1867 June 273005Kelly, MichaelNaturalization Date1885 December 43008Kelly, Michael	Place Naturaliz	46 Ireland ed California, Santa Clara County 35 Ireland ed California, Santa Cruz County 56 Ireland	Lumberman By What Court Distric Laborer By What Court Superi Laborer	t Court Santa Cruz 3 or Court Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 20

3007Kelly, Robert Henry27Great Britain, Isle of ManClerkSanta Cruz 2[1889 March 2]Naturalization Date[1889 March 29]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Joaquin CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3009Kelsey, Darwin H.54New YorkCarpenterSanta Cruz 2[1889 JanuaryNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 2[1889 March 2]3011Kelsey, Edward A.39MaineEngineerSanta Cruz 2[1889 March 2]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 2[1889 March 2]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3010Kelso, Andrew G.65OhioMerchantSanta Cruz 1[1889 SeptemNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 4[1888 July 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 4[1888 July 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 4[1888 July 28Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized New York, Sierra Co [or California]By What CourtSanta Cruz 4[1890 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized New York, Sierra Co [or California]By What CourtSanta Cruz 4[1890 July 30Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized New York, Sierra Co [or California]By What CourtSanta Cruz 4[1888 SeptemNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized Mew York, Sierra Co [or California]
3009Kelsev, Darwin H.54New YorkCarpenterSanta Cruz 2[889 JanuaryNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3011Kelsev, Edward A.39MaineEngineerSanta Cruz 2[889 March 2]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3010Kelso, Andrew G.65OhioMerchantSanta Cruz 1[1889 Septem]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3020Kendall, Arthur W.44New HampshireCarpenterSanta Cruz 4[1888 July 28]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4624Kennaugh, John42Great Britain, Isle of ManFarmerWatsonville 2[1890 October]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized New York, Sierra Co [or California]By What Court[4621]Kennedy, George Rodgers50New JerseyCarpenterWatsonville 2[1890 July 30]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4620]Kennedy, Thomas55[relandLiverymanWatsonville 2[1888 Septem]
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3011Kelsev, Edward A.39MaineEngineerSanta Cruz 21889 March 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3010Kelso, Andrew G.65OhioMerchantSanta Cruz 11889 SeptemNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3002Kendall, Arthur W.44New HampshireCarpenterSanta Cruz 41888 July 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4624Kennaugh, John42Great Britain, Isle of ManFarmerWatsonville 21890 OctoberNaturalization Date1882 September 5Place Naturalized New York, Sierra Co [or California]By What Court1890 July 30Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized New York, Sierra Co [or California]By What Court1890 July 30Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized New York, Sierra Co [or California]By What Court1890 July 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1890 July 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1890 July 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 Septem4620Kennedv, Thomas55IrelandLiverymanWatsonville 21888 Septem
3011Kelsev, Edward A.39MaineEngineerSanta Cruz 21889 March 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3010Kelso, Andrew G.65OhioMerchantSanta Cruz 11889 SeptemNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3002Kendall, Arthur W.44New HampshireCarpenterSanta Cruz 41888 July 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4624Kennaugh, John42Great Britain, Isle of ManFarmerWatsonville 21890 OctoberNaturalization Date1882 September 5Place Naturalized New York, Sierra Co [or California]By What CourtIsle of ManFarmerWatsonville 21890 July 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedSoNew JerseyCarpenterWatsonville 21890 July 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedSoNew JerseyCarpenterWatsonville 21890 July 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSoIsle of ManFarmerWatsonville 21890 July 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedSoNew JerseyCarpenterWatsonville 21890 July 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsle of ManFarmerWatsonville 21888 Septem4620Kennedy, Thomas55IrelandLiverymanWatsonville 21888 Septem
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3010Kelso, Andrew G.65OhioMerchantSanta Cruz 1[1889 Septem]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3002Kendall, Arthur W.44New HampshireCarpenterSanta Cruz 4[1888 July 28]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4624Kennaugh, John42Great Britain, Isle of ManFarmerWatsonville 2[1890 October]Naturalization Date[1882 September 5]Place Naturalized New York, Sierra Co [or California]By What Court Not Indicated4621Kennedy, George Rodgers50New JerseyCarpenterWatsonville 2[1890 July 30]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1890 July 30]Maturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1890 July 30]Maturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4620Kennedy, Thomas55[relandLiverymanWatsonville 2[1888 Septem]
3010Kelso, Andrew G.65OhioMerchantSanta Cruz 11889 SeptemNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3002Kendall, Arthur W.44New HampshireCarpenterSanta Cruz 41888 July 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4624Kennaugh, John42Great Britain, Isle of ManFarmerWatsonville 21890 OctoberNaturalization Date1882 September 5Place Naturalized New York, Sierra Co [or California]By What CourtNot Indicated4621Kennedy, George Rodgers50New JerseyCarpenterWatsonville 21890 July 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtMethod Matsonville 21890 July 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtMatsonville 21890 July 30Materalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtMatsonville 21888 Septem4620Kennedy, Thomas55IrelandLiverymanWatsonville 21888 Septem
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3002Kendall, Arthur W.44New HampshireCarpenterSanta Cruz 41888 July 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4624Kennaugh, John42Great Britain, Isle of ManFarmerWatsonville 21890 OctoberNaturalization Date1882 September 5Place NaturalizedNew York, Sierra Co [or California]By What CourtNot Indicated4621Kennedy, George Rodgers50New JerseyCarpenterWatsonville 21890 July 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtEarpenterWatsonville 21890 July 30Maturalization DateS5IrelandLiverymanWatsonville 21888 Septem
3002 Kendall, Arthur W. 44 New Hampshire Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 1888 July 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4624 Kennaugh, John 42 Great Britain, Isle of Man Farmer Watsonville 2 1890 October Naturalization Date 1882 September 5 Place Naturalized New York, Sierra Co [or California] By What Court Not Indicated 4621 Kennedy, George Rodgers 50 New Jersey Carpenter Watsonville 2 1890 July 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Matsonville 2 1890 July 30 Vaturalization Date Place Naturalized So [New Jersey Carpenter Watsonville 2 1890 July 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Matsonville 2 1888 Septem 4620 Kennedy, Thomas 55 Ireland Liveryman Watsonville 2 1888 Septem
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4624 Kennaugh, John 42 Great Britain, Isle of Man Farmer Watsonville 2 1890 October Naturalization Date 1882 September 5 Place Naturalized New York, Sierra Co [or California] By What Court Not Indicated 4621 Kennedy, George Rodgers 50 New Jersey Carpenter Watsonville 2 1890 July 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 4620 Kennedy, Thomas 55 Ireland Liveryman Watsonville 2 1888 Septem
4624 Kennaugh, John 42 Great Britain, Isle of Man Farmer Watsonville 2 1890 October Naturalization Date 1882 September 5 Place Naturalized New York, Sierra Co [or California] By What Court Not Indicated 4621 Kennedy, George Rodgers 50 New Jersey Carpenter Watsonville 2 1890 July 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 4620 Kennedy, Thomas 55 Ireland Liveryman Watsonville 2 1888 Septem
Naturalization Date 1882 September 5 Place Naturalized New York, Sierra Co [or California] By What Court Not Indicated 4621 Kennedy, George Rodgers 50 New Jersey Carpenter Watsonville 2 1890 July 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4620 Kennedy, Thomas 55 Ireland Liveryman Watsonville 2 1888 Septem
4621 Kennedy, George Rodgers 50 New Jersey Carpenter Watsonville 2 1890 July 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4620 Kennedy, Thomas 55 Ireland Liveryman Watsonville 2 1888 Septem
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4620 Kennedy, Thomas 55 Ireland Liveryman Watsonville 2 1888 Septem
4620 Kennedy, Thomas 55 Ireland Liveryman Watsonville 2 1888 Septem
Naturalization Date 1866 September 10 Place Naturalized California Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court
The second secon
3001 Kent, Amura 21 Maine Laborer Santa Cruz 2 1888 Septemine
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
2999Kent, Isaac30MaineButcherSanta Cruz 31888 June 15
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
2998 Kent, James Edgar 23 Maine Butcher Santa Cruz 2 1888 August
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
2997 Kent, Lewis Alphonse 26 Maine Laborer Santa Cruz 2 1888 Februar
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
988.1 Kent, Maynard E. 21 California Laborer Felton 1890 July 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
3000 Kent, Thomas 57 Great Britain, England Laborer Santa Cruz 2 1888 August
Naturalization Date 1879 April 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court
952 Kenville, Joseph 52 Canada Farmer Ben Lomond 2 1888 June 19
Naturalization Date 1864 October 26 Place Naturalized Nevada, Ormsby County By What Court Superior Court
956 Kenville, Joseph Sherman 21 Nevada Laborer Boulder Creek 1888 Septem
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
954 Kenville, Philip Sheridan 23 Nevada Carpenter Ben Lomond 2 1888 July 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
963 Kenville, Solomon 53 Canada Laborer Felton 1888 Septem
Naturalization Date 1883 May 19 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court
953 Kenville, Ulysses Simpson Grant 24 Nevada Carpenter Ben Lomond 2 [1888 July 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
3016 Kenville, Walter F. 22 California Tanner Santa Cruz 4 1890 Septemini
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 128

	<u> </u>	County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	<u> </u>		
948 Kenyon, James Morrow	25	California	Farmer	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3015 Kerlin, Edward	48	Pennsylvania	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
984 Kerny, James	44	Wisconsin	Stone Mason	Ben Lomond 1	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
987 Kerr, William	63	Ireland	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date 1856 October 15	Place Naturalized Ca	alifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court Circui	t	
970 Keyer, Lucien	24	Vermont	Teacher	Highland	1888 August 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3013 Keym, Henry A.	38	Louisiana	Brewer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
955.1 Keys, Peter Jason	32	Canada, New Brunswick	Clerk	Boulder Creek	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized Na	aturalization of Father	By What Court		
955.2 Keys, Peter Jason	32	Canada, New Brunswick	Clerk	Boulder Creek	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court Transf	Ferred from County since c	compilation of Register.
988.2 Kibbe, Robert W.	66	New York	Physician	Felton	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3019 Kidd, James Ebing	69	Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1889 December 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4629 Kidder, George Walter	53	Maine	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4637 Kiernan, Thomas	40	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized N		By What Court		
4636 Kilburn, Fred Augustus	38	Maine	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
974 Kilfoyl, Edward	71	Illinois	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
975 Kilfoyl, Thomas	33	Illinois	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3033 Kimmey, Peter Nelson	34	New York	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5227 Kindeed, James	50	Ireland	Cooper	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date 1868 November 16	Place Naturalized Ka	ansas, Geary County [formerly Da	By What Court		
3037 King, Fred C.	62	New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	·	By What Court		~
4631 King, Frederick	40	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized N		By What Court		
3036 King, James	66	Missouri	Poundmaster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 129

	Register of Santa		County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
3038 King, James		_	Ohio	Miller	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	_		By What Court		
971 King, James Birkett			Illinois	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
4635 King, James Isaac		31	Virginia	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1889 April 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4633 King, Joseph			Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1848 November 25	Place Naturaliz	ed Pe	nnsylvania, Philadelphia	By What Court Not In	ndicated	
4634 King, Joseph [duplicate?]		73	Portugal	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date 1848 November 25	Place Naturaliz	ed Pe	nnsylvania, Philadelphia	By What Court Coun	ty Court	
981 King, Kinsley		57	New York	Mason	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3035 King, William		40	Michigan	Dairyman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4632 King, William		32	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3023 King, William E.		48	Great Britain, England	Gardener	Branciforte 2	1890 September 19
Naturalization Date 1879 August 23	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	llifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court 12th I	District Court	
4638 Kingsburg, Ira Fitch		58	New York	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3022 Kinney, Joseph		69	Portugal, Azores Islands	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date 1858 January 1	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	lifornia, Placer County	By What Court		
3021 Kinney, Joseph J.		22	Chile	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed [b	lank]	By What Court		
3030 Kinsley, Henry J.		27	California	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3031 Kinsley, Martin		56	Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Na	aturalization of Father	By What Court		
3024 Kirby, Abraham L.		22	Hawaii, Honolulu	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		orn of American Parents	By What Court		
960 Kirby, Charles William		21	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
966 Kirby, James			Ireland	Laborer	Felton	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date 1877 September 2	Place Naturaliz		lifornia, Sonoma County	By What Court Coun		
3026 Kirby, Richard B. [Bruce]			California	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
3025 Kirby, Richard C.		_	Great Britain, England	Tanner	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date 1875 August 9	Place Naturaliz	_	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Coun		IIIIIIIIIII
959 Kirk, Leonard Watson			Virginia	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		1 15 ¹¹¹⁴	By What Court		11000 Iviay /
	i iuvo i vaturallZ	~~				

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 130

	t Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	-		
3029 Kirk, William J.		50 Illinois	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
980 Kirkpatrick, Charles T.		59 Maine	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
3032 Kirkpatrick, Henry C.		36 Kentucky	Dentist	Branciforte 1	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
3027 Kirwan, James		40 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date 1873 August 25	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
4630 Kitchen, James Richardson	n	52 Arkansas	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
3020 Kittridge, William T.		54 Ohio	Librarian	Santa Cruz 2	1889 December 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4619 Klass, Winand Joseph		58 Germany	Gardener	Watsonville 2	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date 1880 October 18	Place Naturalize	ed Illinois, Cook County	By What Court Circu	it Court	
973 Klee, Waldemar G.		35 Denmark	Inspector	Scotts Valley	1888 September 23
Naturalization Date 1876 October 16	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distri	ict Court	
3048 Klotzley, Ernest		23 Ohio	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4611 Knapp, David D.		59 New York	Blacksmith	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2991 Knapp, John B.		60 Vermont	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2990 Knapp, Nathan N.		27 California	Currier	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
2989 Knapp, William T.		24 California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4618 Knauss, Frank Taylor		37 Ohio	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
3017 Knee, Ira F.		25 Iowa	Teacher	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
3028 Knight, Benjamin		51 Connecticut	Physician	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
961 Knoll, Boyd		42 Michigan	Clergyman	Corralitos	1888 May 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4641 Knowles, Edgar Alonzo Jr.		22 California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
4639 Knowlton, Joseph		80 Maine	Gentleman	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		ł L
967 Knox, William B.		33 Canada	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date 1885 October 12	Place Naturalize	ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court Super		I

Great Re	gister of Santa C	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stank	ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - :	2/12/2010 p. 131	
4642 Knudsen, Johan Peter Christian		34 Denmark	Saloon Keeper	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1882 April 12 Pl	lace Naturalized	l California, San Francisco County	By What Court Not I	indicated	
3046 Kobel, John J.		37 Michigan	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date Pl	lace Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3045 Kober, Frederick		57 Germany	Shoemaker	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date 1871 September 4 Pl	lace Naturalized	l California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Cour	nty Court	
982 Kochenour, John		48 Pennsylvania	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Pl	lace Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3041 Koehn, Ferdinand		58 Germany	Brewer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date 1885 October 14 Pl	lace Naturalized	1 California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	rior Court	
3040 Koehn, Frederick Charles		26 Wisconsin	Steward	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 2
Naturalization Date Pl	lace Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4640 Koehncke, Augustus Ferdinan	d	34 Germany	Barber	Watsonville 1	1888 June 4
		d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	rior Court	
3047 Kohl, George		65 Germany, Bavaria	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 9
	lace Naturalized	l California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distr	ict Court	
3042 Korb, Lewis Frederick		58 New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 26
	lace Naturalized	1	By What Court		
2986 Kratzenstein, Carl C.		22 California	Druggist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 14
	lace Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4627 Krebs, Charles F. W.		50 Denmark	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 14
Naturalization Date 1864 April 30 Pl	lace Naturalized	l California, San Francisco County	By What Court Not I	Indicated	
3018 Kresteller, Edward	Ì	61 Germany	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date 1860 November 3 Pl	lace Naturalized	l California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
3034 Krick, Frederick Peter		36 Germany	Engineer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date Pl	lace Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3039 Krieg, Joseph P.		54 Germany	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 24
	lace Naturalized	l California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
3043 Kron, Henry Frederick	Ì	32 Louisiana	Tanner	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 4
	lace Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3044 Kron, Oscar		26 California	Tanner	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 3
	lace Naturalized	1	By What Court		
978 Kropf, William G.		34 New York	Barber	Soquel	1888 July 6
	lace Naturalized		By What Court		*
977 Kropf, William Julius		82 Germany	Gardener	Soquel	1888 August 6
		l New Jersey, Essex County	By What Court		¥¥¥
3050 Kruger, Charles Julius		42 Germany	Dairyman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 March 6
		Naturalization of Father	By What Court		/ L
3049 Kruger, Louis		25 Texas	Tinner	Santa Cruz 4	1888 November 6
	lace Naturalized		By What Court		

968 Kuehls, Erick Henry 30 Germany Laborer Glenwood [1888 August 8 Naturalization Date [1880 July 10 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Superior Court [4643] Kuehlitz, Charles [60] Germany Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 April 27 Naturalization Date [859 October 14 Place Naturalized New Jersey, Hudson County By What Court Not Indicated 3051 Kunitz, Ernst [60] Germany Manufacturer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 March 23 Naturalization Date [866 December 10] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court 5228 Kurtz, Ferdinand C. H. [47] Germany Saloonkeeper Santa Cruz 4 [1890 October 25] Naturalization Date [87] August 14 Place Naturalized Datver By What Court Datver [48] Missouri 993 Labish, Charles [48] Missouri Farmer Aptos [1890 August 15] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [20] [21] California Laborer [Aptos </th
4643 Kuhlitz, Charles 60 Germany Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 April 27 Naturalization Date [1859 October 14 Place Naturalized New Jersey, Hudson County By What Court Not Indicated 3051 Kunitz, Ernst 60 Germany Manufacturer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 March 23 Naturalization Date [1866 December 10 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court 5228 Kurtz, Ferdinand C. H. 47 Germany Saloonkeeper Santa Cruz 4 [1890 October 25 Naturalization Date [1871 August 14 Place Naturalized California, Del Norte County By What Court 993 Labish, Charles 48 Missouri Farmer Aptos [1890 March 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Eabish, Charles Augustus 21 California Laborer Aptos [1890 August 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Isso August 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 3072 Labish, Otto 46 Germany, Prussia Blacksmi
Naturalization Date [859 October 14 Place Naturalized New Jersey, Hudson County By What Court Not Indicated [3051] Kunitz, Ernst [60] Germany Manufacturer Santa Cruz 2 [888 March 23] Naturalization Date [866 December 10] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court [5228] Kurtz, Ferdinand C. H. [47] Germany Saloonkeeper Santa Cruz 4 [890 October 25] Naturalization Date [871 August 14] Place Naturalized California, Del Norte County By What Court [993] Labish, Charles [48] Missouri Farmer Aptos [890 March 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [993] Labish, Charles Augustus [21] California Laborer Aptos [890 August 15] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3072] Labish, Otto [46] Germany, Prussia Blacksmith Santa Cruz 2 [888 April 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court [3071] Labish, Rudolf [41] Germany, Prussia Blacksmith Branciforte 2
3051Kunitz, Ernst60GermanyManufacturerSanta Cruz 21888 March 23Naturalization Date1866 December 10Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court5228Kurtz, Ferdinand C. H.47GermanySaloonkeeperSanta Cruz 41890 October 25Naturalization Date1871 August 14Place Naturalized California, Del Norte CountyBy What Court993Labish, Charles48MissouriFarmerAptos1890 March 20Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court999Labish, Charles Augustus21CaliforniaLaborerAptos1890 August 15Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court999Labish, Otto46Germany, PrussiaBlacksmithSanta Cruz 21888 July 23Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court1888 April 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4648Labish, Robert N.37MissouriFarmerWatsonville 21888 April 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3071Labish, Rudolf41Germany, PrussiaBlacksmithBranciforte 21888 September of Naturalization of Father3071Labish, Rudolf41Germany, PrussiaBlacksmithBranciforte 21888 September of Naturalization of Father3071Labish, Thomas T.56GermanyBlacksmithBranciforte 21890 October 4 </td
Naturalization Date [1866 December 10] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court 5228 Kurtz, Ferdinand C. H. 47 Germany Saloonkeeper Santa Cruz 4 [1890 October 25] Naturalization Date [1871 August 14] Place Naturalized California, Del Norte County By What Court
5228Kurtz, Ferdinand C. H.47GermanySaloonkeeperSanta Cruz 4[1890 October 25Naturalization Date[1871 August 14]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Del Norte CountyBy What Court993Labish, Charles48MissouriFarmerAptos[1890 March 20]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court989Labish, Charles Augustus21CaliforniaLaborerAptos[1890 August 15]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3072Labish, Otto46Germany, PrussiaBlacksmithSanta Cruz 2[1888 July 23]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court4648Labish, Robert N.37MissouriFarmerWatsonville 2[1888 April 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3071Labish, Rudolf41Germany, PrussiaBlacksmithBranciforte 2[1888 September of Naturalization of FatherNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court[1067][1067][1067][1067][1067][1067][1067][1890 October 4
Naturalization Date 1871 August 14 Place Naturalized California, Del Norte County By What Court 993 Labish, Charles 48 Missouri Farmer Aptos 1890 March 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 989 Labish, Charles Augustus 21 California Laborer Aptos 1890 August 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Isso August 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3072 Labish, Otto 46 Germany, Prussia Blacksmith Santa Cruz 2 1888 July 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Isso August 16 Isso August 17 4648 Labish, Robert N. 37 Missouri Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 April 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 41 Germany, Prussia Blacksmith Branciforte 2 1888 September 0 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Iso October 4 1067 Labish, Thomas T. 56 Germany Blacksmith
993Labish, Charles48MissouriFarmerAptos[1890 March 20Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court989Labish, Charles Augustus21CaliforniaLaborerAptos[1890 August 15]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3072Labish, Otto46Germany, PrussiaBlacksmithSanta Cruz 2[1888 July 23]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court4648Labish, Robert N.37MissouriFarmerWatsonville 2[1888 April 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIssouriSanta Cruz 2[1888 April 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIssouriIssouriIssouri3071Labish, Rudolf41Germany, PrussiaBlacksmithBranciforte 2[1888 September of Naturalization DateNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What CourtIssouriIssouri of Father3071Labish, Rudolf41Germany, PrussiaBlacksmithBranciforte 2[1888 September of Naturalization DateNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What CourtIssouri of FatherBy What Court1067Labish, Thomas T.56GermanyBlacksmithCorralitos[1890 October 4]
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court989Labish, Charles Augustus21CaliforniaLaborerAptos1890 August 15Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3072Labish, Otto46Germany, PrussiaBlacksmithSanta Cruz 21888 July 23Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court4648Labish, Robert N.37MissouriFarmerWatsonville 21888 April 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3071Labish, Rudolf41Germany, PrussiaBlacksmithBranciforte 21888 September of Naturalization Date3071Labish, Rudolf41Germany, PrussiaBlacksmithBranciforte 21888 September of Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of Father1067Labish, Thomas T.56GermanyBlacksmithCorralitos1890 October 4
989Labish, Charles Augustus21CaliforniaLaborerAptos[1890 August 15]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3072Labish, Otto46Germany, PrussiaBlacksmithSanta Cruz 2[1888 July 23]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of FatherBy What Court4648Labish, Robert N.37MissouriFarmerWatsonville 2[1888 April 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3071Labish, Rudolf41Germany, PrussiaBlacksmithBranciforte 2[1888 September of Naturalization of FatherNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of FatherBy What Court3071Labish, Rudolf41Germany, PrussiaBlacksmithBranciforte 2[1888 September of Naturalization of FatherNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of FatherBy What Court1067Labish, Thomas T.56Germany1067Labish, Thomas T.56GermanyBlacksmithCorralitos[1890 October 4]
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3072 Labish, Otto 46 Germany, Prussia Blacksmith Santa Cruz 2 1888 July 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 4648 Labish, Robert N. 37 Missouri Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 April 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 37 Missouri By What Court 3071 Labish, Rudolf 41 Germany, Prussia Blacksmith Branciforte 2 1888 September of Naturalization Date Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 3071 Labish, Rudolf 41 Germany, Prussia Blacksmith Branciforte 2 1888 September of Naturalization Date Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Image: September of Naturalization Date Image: September of Naturalization of Father Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Image: September of Naturalization of Father Image: September of Naturalization of Father Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father
3072 Labish, Otto 46 Germany, Prussia Blacksmith Santa Cruz 2 1888 July 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 4648 Labish, Robert N. 37 Missouri Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 April 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 37 Missouri By What Court 3071 Labish, Rudolf 41 Germany, Prussia Blacksmith Branciforte 2 1888 September of Naturalization Date Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Image: September of Septe
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 4648 Labish, Robert N. 37 Missouri Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 April 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3071 Labish, Rudolf 41 Germany, Prussia Blacksmith Branciforte 2 1888 September of Naturalization Date Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 1067 Labish, Thomas T. 56 Germany Blacksmith Corralitos 1890 October 4
4648 Labish, Robert N. 37 Missouri Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 April 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3071 Labish, Rudolf 41 Germany, Prussia Blacksmith Branciforte 2 1888 September of 1889 October 4 1067 Labish, Thomas T. 56 Germany Blacksmith Corralitos 1890 October 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3071 Labish, Rudolf 41 Germany, Prussia Blacksmith Branciforte 2 1888 September of Naturalization Date Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 1067 Labish, Thomas T. 56 Germany Blacksmith Corralitos 1890 October 4
3071 Labish, Rudolf 41 Germany, Prussia Blacksmith Branciforte 2 1888 September of September
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 1067 Labish, Thomas T. 56 Germany Blacksmith Corralitos 1890 October 4
1067 Labish, Thomas T. 56 Germany Blacksmith Corralitos 1890 October 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court
1053Lacerda, Bento57Portugal, Azores IslandsFishermanSoquel1888 August 28
Naturalization Date 1867 August 13 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court
994 Lachermaier, Gottlob 39 Germany, Württemberg (Wirtemb Laborer Aptos 1888 September 2
Naturalization Date 1888 July 31 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court
3055 Lacy, Robert P. 62 Maine Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 1888 September 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
5230 Ladd, Birton J. 40 Arkansas Farmer Ben Lomond 1 1890 October 17
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
5231 Ladd, John M. 44 Arkansas Farmer Ben Lomond 1 1890 October 17
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
1009Ladd, Oscar T.45CanadaLumbermanBoulder Creek1888 August 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Born of American Parents By What Court
4647Ladd, William Jasper45MissouriFarmerWatsonville 11888 August 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
3057 Laffraneeni, Giovanni 43 Switzerland Engineer Santa Cruz 3 1888 August 6
Naturalization Date 1886 October 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court
1004 Lagier, Joseph Girand 58 France Vineyardist Ben Lomond 1 1888 May 26
Naturalization Date 1882 January 18 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 133

	ster of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl		<u> </u>
3052 Laird, Frederick J.	29 California	Clerk Santa C	Cruz 6 1887 December 30
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1023 Laird, Frederick Jewell	30 California	Dairyman Daven	1888 March 21
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
3053 Laird, George P.	56 New York	Dairyman Santa C	Cruz 6 1888 August 14
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1077 Lancaster, Ezra	21 Great Britain, England	Millman Summi	t 1890 September 26
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
1076 Lancaster, Henry	43 Great Britain, England	Millman Summi	t 1890 October 4
Naturalization Date 1881 March 8 Place	ce Naturalized California, Santa Clara County	By What Court Superior Court	
3068 Land, Benjamin F.	49 Pennsylvania	Agent Santa G	Cruz 5 1890 October 13
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1074 Landerdale, Benjamin M.	46 New York	Teamster Boulde	r Creek 1890 October 5
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
3058 Lane, Charles W.	52 Maine	Physician Santa C	Cruz 2 1888 August 11
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1010 Lane, Granville P.	32 Missouri	Laborer Boulde	r Creek 1888 September 21
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1014 Lane, James Henry	35 Great Britain	Bookkeeper Corrali	tos 1888 October 1
	ce Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court Circuit Court	
1052 Lane, Silas S.	53 Maine	Farmer Soquel	1888 January 1
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
3059 Lane, Thomas	36 Canada	Laborer Santa C	Cruz 1 1888 August 31
	ce Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
3065 Lanfear, Carlos	60 New York	Mason Santa C	Cruz 1 1890 August 14
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
3067 Lanfear, Charles E.	22 Illinois	Laborer Santa C	Cruz 5 1890 October 6
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
3066 Lanfear, Otis D.	31 Illinois	Farmer Santa C	Cruz 5 1890 October 4
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	ł
5232 Lang, Charles Anderson	24 Denmark	Farmer Watson	nville 4 1890 October 22
	ce Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
1005 Lang, Clark	54 New York	Woodsman Ben Lo	omond 1 1888 May 31
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
3056 Langden, Ira B.	50 New York	Carpenter Santa C	Cruz 2 1888 August 6
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1061 Lange, August	43 Missouri	Farmer Summi	t 1888 April 30
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1078 Langerman, Herman	49 Germany	Farmer San Ar	adreas 1890 September 26
	ce Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court Superior Court	
The second	Currentia, Sun Francisco County	Superior Court	

Naturalization Date [888 August 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1013 Lanthier, Edward 31 Canada Lumberman Corralitos [1888 October 1] Naturalization Date [1888 May 8] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1040 Lanthier, Lorenzo 21 Canada Lumberman Loma Prieta [1888 September 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court [[1888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [[1890 October 4] 3061 Laraile, Alexander 61 France [[Laborer Santa Cruz 1 [1888 September 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [[[1890 October 4] 1071 Larios, Gusman [48] California Santa Cruz County By What Court [[[1890 October 4] 3062 Larkin, Francis J. 34 [reland [[[[[Great R	egister of Santa Ci	ruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2	2/12/2010 р. 134	
3060 Langlev, Joseph 44 Michigan Steward Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 18] 30700 Lannir, Felix 40 Switzerland [Laborer Santa Cruz 5 [1890 October 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Nitref Court [Nitref Court 1025 Lans, Thomas J. 43 Ohio Rancher [Felton [1888 August 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Sigs Court 1013 Lanthier, Edward 31 Canada Lumberman Corralitos [I888 September 11] Naturalization Date [B88 May 8] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I013] Lanthier, Lorenzo [21] California Santa Cruz 2 [I888 September 11] Naturalization Date [B88 May 8] Place Naturalized Naturalized California, Santa Cruz 2 [I888 September 12] Naturalization Date [I888 September 12] 1040 Lanthier, Leorenzo 21] California Santa Cruz 2 [I888						1888 August 4
Naturalizzation Date Place Naturalizzed By What Court 3070 Lanini, Felix 40 Switzerland Laborer Santa Cruz 5 [890 October 18 Naturalizzation Date Place Naturalizzed California, Monterey County By What Court [Felton [888 August 10 Naturalizzation Date Place Naturalizzed By What Court [Felton [888 August 10 Naturalizzation Date Place Naturalizzed By What Court [Loma Prieta [1888 August 10 Naturalizzation Date [888 August 2] Place Naturalizzed California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Loma Prieta [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date [888 August 4] Place Naturalizzed California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Loma Prieta [1888 September 11 Naturalization Date [888 August 4] Place Naturalizzed California [Loma Prieta [1888 September 11 3063 Lanzweert. George [31] California Saloon Keeper [Santa Cruz 2] [1888 September 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Buffornia Saloon Keeper Santa Cruz 1 [1888 September 27 Naturalization Date	Naturalization Date 1884 July 2	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
3070 Lanini, Felix [40] Switzerland Laborer Santa Cruz 5 [1890 October 18 Naturalization Date [876 January 1] Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court District Court 1025 [Lans, Thomas J. [43] Ohio Rancher Felton [1888 August 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Elses August 4] Elses August 4] Place Naturalized 1013 Lanthier. Antino [55] Canada Sawyer [Loma Prieta [1888 October 1] 1013 Lanthier. Edward [31] Canada Lumberman [Corralitos [1888 October 1] 1040 Lanthier. Lorenzo [21] Canada Lumberman [Loma Prieta [1888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Santa Cruz 2] [1888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [Santa Cruz 2] [1888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [Santa Cruz 1] [1888 September 27]	3060 Langley, Joseph	4	14 Michigan	Steward	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date [1876 January 1 Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court District Court 1022 Lans, Thomas J. 43 Ohio Rancher Felton [1888 August 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 55 Canada Sawyer Loma Prieta [1888 September 25 Naturalization Date [1888 August 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1013 Lanthier, Lorenzo 21 Canada Lumberman Corralitos [1888 September 11 Naturalization Date [1888 May 8 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1040] Lamberman Loma Prieta [1888 September 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California Saloon Keeper Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3063] Lanzweert, George 31 California Saloon Keeper Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [3063] Lanzweert, George 31 California <t< td=""><td>Naturalization Date H</td><td>Place Naturalized</td><td></td><td>By What Court</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Naturalization Date H	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1025 Lans, Thomas J. [43] [Ohio [Rancher [Felton [I888 August 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Ioma Prieta [Is88 September 25] Naturalization Date [Is88 August 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Ioma Prieta [Is88 September 25] Naturalization Date [Is88 August 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Ioma Prieta] [Is88 September 11] Naturalization Date [Is88 May 8] Place Naturalized [California] Salaon Keeper [Santa Cruz 2] [Is88 September 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Salfornia] Salon Keeper [Santa Cruz 2] [Is88 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2] [Is88 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By California Salon Keeper [Santa Cruz 1] [Is88 September 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Salfornia] Maturalized [Santa Cruz 1] [Is88 September 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Salfornia] [Santa Cruz 1] [Is	3070 Lanini, Felix	4	10 Switzerland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1041] Lanthier. Antino 55 Canada Sawyer [Loma Pricta [1888 September 25 Naturalization Date [1888 August 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Lumberman Corralitos [1888 October 1 1013 Lanthier. Lorenzo [21] Canada [Lumberman [Cornalitos [1888 September 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Immerrina [Immerina [Immerrina [I	Naturalization Date 1876 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court Distr	ict Court	
1041 Lanthier, Antino 55 Canada Savyer Loma Prieta [1888 September 25 Naturalization Date [888 August 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1013 [Lanthier, Edward 31 Canada [Lumberman Corralitos [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date [1888 May 8 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1040 [Lanthier, Lorenzo 21] Canada [Lumberman [Loma Prieta [1888 September 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court [Saloon Keeper] Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Galifornia Saloon Keeper] Santa Cruz 1 [1888 September 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Galifornia By What Court [1025 Lans, Thomas J.	4	13 Ohio	Rancher	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date 1888 August 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1013 Lanthier, Edward 31 Canada Lumberman Corralitos 1888 October 1 Naturalization Date 1888 May 8 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1040 Lanthier, Lorenzo 21 Canada Lumberman Lome Prieta 1888 September 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Emportance 1888 September 11 3063 Lanzweert, George 31 California Saloon Keeper Santa Cruz 2 1888 September 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court Eaborer Santa Cruz 1 1888 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court Intralisation Date 1890 October 4 3061 Larkin, Francis J. 34 Icrland Farmer Santa Cruz 4 1888 September 27 3062 Larkin, Francis J. 34 Icrland Watscourt Superior Court <	Naturalization Date H	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1013 Lanthier, Edward 31 Canada Lumberman Corralitos [1888 October 1] Naturalization Date [1888 May 8] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1040 Lanthier, Lorenzo [21] Canada Lumberman Loma Prieta [1888 September 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court [3063] Lanzweert, George [31] California [Saloon Keeper] Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Aitronia [Saloon Keeper] Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 6] 3061 Laraite, Alexander [61] France [Laborer] Santa Cruz 1 [1888 September 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [alifornia, Monterey County] By What Court [1071] Laris, Gusman [48] California [Silversmith] [Soquel] [1890 October 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [alifornia, Santa Cruz County] By What Court [306] [Larkin, Francis J.] [31] [reland] [Farmer] [Santa Cruz 4] [1888 September 27	1041 Lanthier, Antino	4	55 Canada	Sawyer	Loma Prieta	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date 1888 May 8 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Loma Prieta [1888 September 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized N	Naturalization Date 1888 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
1040 Lanthier, Lorenzo [21] Canada [Lumberman Loma Prieta [888 September 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 3063 Lanzweert, George [31] California Saloon Keeper Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [1071] Larios, Gusman [48] California [Silversmith] Soquel [1890 October 4] 1071 Larios, Gusman [48] California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 October 4] [1888 September 8] 1071 Larios, Gusman [48] California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 October 4] [1888 September 8] Naturalization Date [1880 August 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 September 27] Naturalization Date [1880 August 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 September 28] Naturalization Date	1013 Lanthier, Edward		31 Canada	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 3063 Lanzweert, George 31 California Saloon Keeper Santa Cruz 2 [I888 September 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date 1888 May 8	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 3063 Lanzweert, George 31 California Saloon Keeper Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	1040 Lanthier, Lorenzo	2	21 Canada	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3061 Laraile, Alexander 61 France Laborer Santa Cruz 1 [1888 September 6 Naturalization Date [1855 January 1 Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court 1071 Larios, Gusman 48 California Silversmith Soquel [1890 October 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3061Laraile, Alexander61FranceLaborerSanta Cruz 1[1888 September 6Naturalization Date[1855 January 1Place Naturalized California, Monterey CountyBy What Court1071Larios, Gusman48CaliforniaSilversmithSoquel[1890 October 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court	3063 Lanzweert, George		31 California	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedCalifornia, Monterey CountyBy What Court1071Larios, Gusman48CaliforniaSilversmithSoquel1890 October 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIssee Sequence1888 September 83062Larkin, Francis J.34IrelandFarmerSanta Cruz 41888 September 8Naturalization DateIssee NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4645Larkin, James31IrelandWatsonville 41888 September 27Naturalization DateIssee NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4646Larkin, Patrick30IrelandFarmerWatsonville 31888 January 1Naturalization DateIssee NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4646Larkin, Patrick30IrelandFarmerWatsonville 31888 January 1Naturalization DateIssee NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1063Larrabee, George Henry24MassachusettsTeamsterBoulder Creek1888 September 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedSanta Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court990Larsen, Hans Peter Esben38DenmarkFarmerAptos1888 September 28Naturalization DateIssee AsturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSu		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedCalifornia, Monterey CountyBy What Court1071Larios, Gusman48CaliforniaSilversmithSoquel1890 October 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIssee Sequence1888 September 83062Larkin, Francis J.34IrelandFarmerSanta Cruz 41888 September 8Naturalization DateIssee NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4645Larkin, James31IrelandWatsonville 41888 September 27Naturalization DateIssee NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4646Larkin, Patrick30IrelandFarmerWatsonville 31888 January 1Naturalization DateIssee NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4646Larkin, Patrick30IrelandFarmerWatsonville 31888 January 1Naturalization DateIssee NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1063Larrabee, George Henry24MassachusettsTeamsterBoulder Creek1888 September 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedSanta Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court990Larsen, Hans Peter Esben38DenmarkFarmerAptos1888 September 28Naturalization DateIssee AsturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSu	3061 Laraile, Alexander	6	51 France	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3062Larkin, Francis J.34[relandFarmerSanta Cruz 4[1888 September 8Naturalization Date[1880 August 2]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4645Larkin, James31[relandWatsonville 4[1888 September 27]Naturalization Date[1884 July 19]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4646Larkin, Patrick30[relandFarmerWatsonville 3[1888 January 1]Naturalization Date[1884 July 8]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1063Larrabee, George Henry24MassachusettsTeamsterBoulder Creek[1888 September 1]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized24MassachusettsTeamsterBoulder Creek[1888 September 1]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized38DenmarkFarmerAptos[1888 September 28]Naturalization Date[1844 September 30]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1008Larsen, Lorents44NorwayFarmerBoulder Creek[1888 April 27]Naturalization Date[1871 April 14]Place Naturalized Michigan, Muskegon CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court	Naturalization Date 1855 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Monterey County	By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3062Larkin, Francis J.34IrelandFarmerSanta Cruz 4[1888 September 8Naturalization Date[1880 August 2Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court4645Larkin, James31IrelandWatsonville 4[1888 September 27]Naturalization Date[1884 July 19Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court4646Larkin, Patrick30IrelandFarmerWatsonville 3[1888 January 1]Naturalization Date[1884 July 8Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court1063Larrabee, George Henry24MassachusettsTeamsterBoulder Creek[1888 September 1]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized38DenmarkFarmerAptos[1888 September 28]Naturalization DateIs84 September 30Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1008Larsen, Lorents44NorwayFarmerBoulder Creek[1888 April 27]Naturalization Date[871 April 14Place Naturalized Michigan, Muskegon CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court	1071 Larios, Gusman	2	18 California	Silversmith	Soquel	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date1880 August 2Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4645Larkin, James31IrelandWatsonville 41888 September 27Naturalization Date1884 July 19Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4646Larkin, Patrick30IrelandFarmerWatsonville 31888 January 1Naturalization Date1884 July 8Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1063Larrabee, George Henry24MassachusettsTeamsterBoulder Creek1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtBy What Court1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy EngenerAptos1888 September 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court900Larsen, Hans Peter Esben38DenmarkFarmerAptos1888 September 28Naturalization Date1884 September 30Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1008Larsen, Lorents44NorwayFarmerBoulder Creek1888 April 27Naturalization Date[871 April 14Place NaturalizedMuskegon CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4645 Larkin, James 31 Ireland Watsonville 4 1888 September 27 Naturalization Date 1884 July 19 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 4646 Larkin, Patrick 30 Ireland Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 January 1 Naturalization Date 1884 July 8 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1063 Larrabee, George Henry 24 Massachusetts Teamster Boulder Creek 1888 September 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 38 Denmark Farmer Aptos 1888 September 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 990 Larsen, Hans Peter Esben 38 Denmark Farmer Aptos 1888 September 28 Naturalization Date 1884 September 30 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1008 Larsen, Lorents 44 Norway Farmer Boulder Creek 1888 April 27 Naturalization Date 1871 April 14 <t< td=""><td>3062 Larkin, Francis J.</td><td>3</td><td>34 Ireland</td><td>Farmer</td><td>Santa Cruz 4</td><td>1888 September 8</td></t<>	3062 Larkin, Francis J.	3	34 Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date1884 July 19Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4646Larkin, Patrick30IrelandFarmerWatsonville 31888 January 1Naturalization Date1884 July 8Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1063Larrabee, George Henry24MassachusettsTeamsterBoulder Creek1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized24MassachusettsFarmerAptos1888 September 28990Larsen, Hans Peter Esben38DenmarkFarmerAptos1888 September 28Naturalization Date1884 September 30Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1008Larsen, Lorents44NorwayFarmerBoulder Creek1888 April 27Naturalization Date1871 April 14Place Naturalized Michigan, Muskegon CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court	Naturalization Date 1880 August 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
Naturalization Date1884 July 19Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4646Larkin, Patrick30IrelandFarmerWatsonville 31888 January 1Naturalization Date1884 July 8Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1063Larrabee, George Henry24MassachusettsTeamsterBoulder Creek1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized24MassachusettsFarmerAptos1888 September 28990Larsen, Hans Peter Esben38DenmarkFarmerAptos1888 September 28Naturalization Date1884 September 30Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1008Larsen, Lorents44NorwayFarmerBoulder Creek1888 April 27Naturalization Date1871 April 14Place Naturalized Michigan, Muskegon CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court	4645 Larkin, James	3	31 Ireland		Watsonville 4	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date 1884 July 8 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1063 Larrabee, George Henry 24 Massachusetts Teamster Boulder Creek 1888 September 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 990 Larsen, Hans Peter Esben 38 Denmark Farmer Aptos 1888 September 28 Naturalization Date 1884 September 30 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1008 Larsen, Lorents 44 Norway Farmer Boulder Creek 1888 April 27 Naturalization Date 1871 April 14 Place Naturalized Michigan, Muskegon County By What Court District Court	Naturalization Date 1884 July 19	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
1063Larrabee, George Henry24MassachusettsTeamsterBoulder Creek1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court990Larsen, Hans Peter Esben38DenmarkFarmerAptos1888 September 28Naturalization Date1884 September 30Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1008Larsen, Lorents44NorwayFarmerBoulder Creek1888 April 27Naturalization Date1871 April 14Place Naturalized Michigan, Muskegon CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court	4646 Larkin, Patrick	3	30 Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 January 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 990 Larsen, Hans Peter Esben 38 Denmark Farmer Aptos 1888 September 28 Naturalization Date 1884 September 30 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1008 Larsen, Lorents 44 Norway Farmer Boulder Creek 1888 April 27 Naturalization Date 1871 April 14 Place Naturalized Michigan, Muskegon County By What Court District Court	Naturalization Date 1884 July 8	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
990 Larsen, Hans Peter Esben 38 Denmark Farmer Aptos 1888 September 28 Naturalization Date 1884 September 30 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1008 Larsen, Lorents 44 Norway Farmer Boulder Creek 1888 April 27 Naturalization Date 1871 April 14 Place Naturalized Michigan, Muskegon County By What Court District Court	1063 Larrabee, George Henry	2	24 Massachusetts	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date [1884 September 30] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1008 Larsen, Lorents [44] Norway Farmer Boulder Creek [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date [1871 April 14] Place Naturalized Michigan, Muskegon County By What Court District Court	Naturalization Date H	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
Naturalization Date [1884 September 30] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1008 Larsen, Lorents [44] Norway Farmer Boulder Creek [1888 April 27] Naturalization Date [1871 April 14] Place Naturalized Michigan, Muskegon County By What Court District Court	990 Larsen, Hans Peter Esben		38 Denmark	Farmer	Aptos	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date 1871 April 14 Place Naturalized Michigan, Muskegon County By What Court District Court	Naturalization Date 1884 September 30	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		
Naturalization Date 1871 April 14 Place Naturalized Michigan, Muskegon County By What Court District Court	1008 Larsen, Lorents	2	14 Norway	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 April 27
		Place Naturalized	Michigan, Muskegon County	By What Court Distr	ict Court	
1072 Larsen, Mads 34 Denmark Lumberman Felton 1890 September 20	1072 Larsen, Mads		34 Denmark	Lumberman	Felton	1890 September 20
Naturalization Date 1890 March 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court	Naturalization Date 1890 March 14	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
1050 Larson, Eric 49 Sweden Farmer Scotts Valley 1888 September 6	1050 Larson, Eric	4	19 Sweden	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date 1872 November 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court		Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County			
4644 Lasher, Samuel 34 New York Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 January 1	4644 Lasher, Samuel		34 New York	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 January 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1070 Lassell, A. S. 33 Vermont Lumberman Soquel 1890 September 3	1070 Lassell, A. S.		33 Vermont	Lumberman	Soquel	1890 September 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalized				

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 135

1003 Lathrop. Janes McKrav 27 [Ohio [Merchant [Bet Lamoned 1 [IK88 May 21 1034 Laurence. Henry 66 [New York [Famer [Glenwood [K888 September 8 1035 Laurence. Janes [84] New York [Famer [Cornalization Date [R880 Corbor 1 3069 Lavrin. J. E. [84] New York [Famer [Corralization Date [R880 October 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Sintu Cruz, 4 [K90 October 19 3069 [Lavrin. J. E. [24] California California Sintu Cruz, 4 [K90 October 19 307 JLavrence, Fredwald S. [49] Canada, New Brusswick [Clergynam Sintu Cruz, 4 [K90 October 19 303 JLavrence, George Christian [29] [Gauwa Naturalization Date [K88 September 10 303 [Lavrence, George Christian [29] [Gauwa Naturalization Date [K88 September 10 304 [Lavrence, George Christian [California, Sam Gruz, Court [K88 September 26 304 [Lavrence, George Christian [Kask August 27 [Kask August 27		<u> </u>	ruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	<u> </u>		
L034 Laurence, Henry 66 New York Farmer [Glenwood [I888 September 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Sarmere] [Cornalitos [I888 September 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Sarmere] [Cornalitos [I880 October 19 3069 Lavin, J. E. [24] California [Cargenier Santa Cruz 4 [I890 October 19 3069 Lavin, J. E. [24] California, San Joaquin Court By What Court [Superior Court 3069 Lawrence, George Christian [29] California, Santa Cruz 4 [I890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Superior Court [I888 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is88 September 11 [Naturalization Date [Rec Naturalized] By What Court [Is88 September 12 103 Lawrence, George Christian [29] South Carolina [Teacher [Sinta Cruz 3 [Is88 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Galifornia, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court [Io16] [Leace, Crant, Cruz		_			Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Corraintes [188] Cochor 1 [1015] [Laurence, James 184] New York [Farmer [Corraintes [1880 October 1 [3009] [Lavin, J. F. [24] [Catifornia [Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1890 October 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1890 Actober 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [A9] [Canada, New Brunswick [Cergyman] Santa Cruz 4 [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date [Bavence, Fredwald S. [49] [Canada, New Brunswick [Cergyman] Santa Cruz 4 [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date [Bavence, Fredwald S. [49] [Canada, New Brunswick [Cergyman] Santa Cruz 4 [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date [Bavence, Fredwald S. [43] South Carut [Bavence]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1015 [Laurence, James [84] New York [Farmer [Corralitos [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dy What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [890 October 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dy What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [890 April 14 Sofd [Lawrence, Fredwald S. [49] [Canada, New Prunswick [Cregyman [Santa Cruz 4 [890 April 14 Naturalization Date [Santa Cruz 4 [890 April 14] [Santa Cruz 4 [890 April 14 1037 [Lawrence, George Christian [29] [Jowa [Farmer [Highland [1888 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Great Britain, England [Farmer [Glenwood [888 September 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Great Britain, England [Farmer [Glenwood [888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dy What Court [SuntarGruat 5 [S88 May 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dy What Court [S88 May 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Play What Court [S88 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Nat	1034 Laurence, Henry		56 New York	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3069 Lavin, J. E. [24] California Carpenter [Santa Cruz 4 [890 October 19 3069 Lavinalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [890 April 14 3064 Lavrence, ForequexId S. [9] Canada, New Prusswick Chargyman Santa Cruz 4 [890 April 14 Naturalization Date [886 July 12 Place Naturalized California, San Joaquin County By What Court [Biphland] [888 September 26 Naturalization Date [Bave Autralized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Genwood] [888 September 10 1033 [Lav, Alfred G. [43] [Genat Fritain, England Farmer [Genwood] [888 September 10 1041 [Le Gette, Louis B. [43] [South Carolina [Feacher [Santa Cruz 3] [888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Suralized]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3009 Lavin, J. E. 24 California Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1890 October 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Ensign Annual Sciences [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date [1886 Augl 12] Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date [1886 Augl 12] Place Naturalized By What Court Saperior Court 1037 [Lawrence, George Christian [29] [Iowa Farmer [Iighland] [1888 September 26 Naturalization Date [Place Naturalized By What Court [Iowa [Iswate Court Count 3001 Le Gette, Louis B. [48] Great Britain, England Farmer [Glenwood [Is88 Augus 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [Is88 Augus 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iowa [Iowa [Iowa 1016 Leaset, Louis B. [Is88 Augus 27 [Is88 Augus 27 [Is88 Augus 27 [Is88 Augus 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iowa [Iowa </td <td>1015 Laurence, James</td> <td>5</td> <td>84 New York</td> <td>Farmer</td> <td>Corralitos</td> <td>1888 October 1</td>	1015 Laurence, James	5	84 New York	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3064 Lawrence, Fredwald S. 49 [Canada, New Brunswick Clergyman Santa Cruz 4 [890 April 14 Naturalization Date [Bse Naturalized [California, San Joaquin County By What Court [Biphland] [R588 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California, San Joaquin County By What Court [Biphland] [Rarmer [Glenwood] [BS88 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [IS88 August 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [IS88 August 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [IS88 August 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [Santa Cruz 4] 1016 Leake, Martin Theodore [49] [Missouri [Farmer] [Corrulitos] [IS88 September 26] 1027 Leake, Martin Theodore [49] [Missouri [Farmer] [Corrulitos] [IS88 September 26] 1031 Leake, Charles M. [35] [Iowa] [Burmer Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3064 Lawrence, Fredwald S. [49] Canada, New Brunswick Clergyman Santa Cruz 4 [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date [1885 July 12] Place Naturalized (California, San Joaquin County By What Court [1888 September 26 Naturalization Date [1890 April 14] By What Court [1888 September 26 1033 [Lawrence, George Christian [29] [Iowa [Iawrence] [Iewood] [1888 September 26 1033 [Law, Alfred G. [48] [Great Britian, England] [Farmer] [Glenwood] [1888 September 11 Naturalization Date [873 August 27] Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss88 May 7] Naturalization Date [91ace Naturalized By What Court [Iss88 May 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss8 May 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss00 Cotober 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss00 Actober 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss00 Actober 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss0 Ap	3069 Lavin, J. E.		24 California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 19
Naturalization Date [1886 July 12] Place Naturalized California, San Joaquin County By What Court Superior Court [1037] Lawrence, George Christian [29] Iowa Farmer Highland [1888 September 26] [1033] Law, Alfred G. [48] Great Britain, England Farmer Gilenwood [1888 September 11] Naturalization Date [1873 August 27] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County County [1888 August 27] 3001] Lee Gette, Louis B. [43] South Carolina [Teacher] Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Count Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earmer [1016] Lease, Charles M. [1888 May 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1084] Lease, Charles M. [1888 Comber 26] 1037 Lease, Charles M. [35] [10wa [Stone Mason] Santa Cruz 3 [1890 April 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1037 Lawrence. George Christian 29 [6wa [Farmer [Fighland [1888 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Earwer] [Issas September 11 1033 [Law, Affred G. [48] [Great Britain, England Farmer [Ginwood [Iss8 September 11 10401 Lee Gette, Louis B. [43] South Carolina [Leacher Santa Cruz 3 [Iss8 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Conralitos [Iss8 May 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Siss May 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Siss May 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Siss May 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Siss Chember 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Siss Chember 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Siss Chember 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Siss Chember 26 Naturalization Date	3064 Lawrence, Fredwald S.	4	49 Canada, New Brunswick	Clergyman	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1033] Law, Affred G. [48] Great Britain, England Farmer Glenwood [1888 September 11] Naturalization Date 1873 August 27 Place Naturalized By What Court Ecunty Court Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 143 South Carolina Teacher Santa Cruz 3 [1888 May 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Economic Corralitos [1888 May 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Economic Corralitos [1888 September 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Economic Corralitos [1888 September 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Economic Corralitos [1889 October 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Economic Court Economic Court Economic Court 3075 Lease, Chancev A. [34] [0wa Stone Mason Santa Cruz 3 [1890 April 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Econotin 1 [1890 October 18]	Naturalization Date 1886 July 12	Place Naturalized	California, San Joaquin County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
1033 Lav, Alfred G. 48 Great Britain, England Farmer Glenwood [1888 September 11 Naturalization Date 1873 August 27 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 3091 Lc Gette, Louis B. 43 [South Carolina [Teacher Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 May 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 May 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	1037 Lawrence, George Christian	n	29 Iowa	Farmer	Highland	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date 1873 August 27 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Ecourty Court 3091 Lc Gette, Louis B. 143 South Carolina Teacher Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earner Corralitos [1888 May 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earner Branciforte [1888 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Ease, Charles M. [1890 October 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Ease, Charles M. [1890 October 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Ease, Charles M. [1890 October 4 3075 Lease, Frank E. [21] Missouri Mason Santa Cruz 3 [1890 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court [3073] Lease, Frank E. [21] Missouri Mason Branciforte 1 [1890 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3073] Lease, George E. [38] Wintsouri [390 September 13 <t< td=""><td>Naturalization Date</td><td>Place Naturalized</td><td></td><td>By What Court</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
Naturalization Date 1873 August 27 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Ecourty Court 3091 Lc Gette, Louis B. 143 South Carolina Teacher Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earner Corralitos [1888 May 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earner Branciforte [1888 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Ease, Charles M. [1890 October 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Ease, Charles M. [1890 October 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Ease, Charles M. [1890 October 4 3075 Lease, Frank E. [21] Missouri Mason Santa Cruz 3 [1890 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court [3073] Lease, Frank E. [21] Missouri Mason Branciforte 1 [1890 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3073] Lease, George E. [38] Wintsouri [390 September 13 <t< td=""><td>1033 Lay, Alfred G.</td><td>4</td><td>48 Great Britain, England</td><td>Farmer</td><td>Glenwood</td><td>1888 September 11</td></t<>	1033 Lay, Alfred G.	4	48 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1016 Leake, Martin Theodore 49 Missouri Farmer Corralitos [1588 May 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court [1588 September 26 3077 Lear, John [1680 Carrales M. [170] Farmer Branciforte [1888 September 26 1084 Lease, Charles M. [35] [lowa Lumberman Ben Lomond 1 [1890 October 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [307] Lease, Chancev A. [34] [lowa [Stone Mason Santa Cruz 3 [1890 April 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3074] Lease, Frank E. [21] Missouri Mason Branciforte 1 [1890 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3073] Lease, George E. [38] [38] [3014] Leavitt, Edgar [39] Kentucky [Clergyman Santa Cruz 2 [1890 September 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3076] [207] [2	Naturalization Date 1873 August 27	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	ty Court	
1016 Leake, Martin Theodore [49] Missouri [Farmer Corralitos [1888 May 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3077] Lear, John [41] Ohio [Farmer Branciforte [1888 September 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 4] 1084 Lease, Chauncey A. [34] [lowa [Stone Mason [Santa Cruz 3] [1890 April 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3073] [Lease, Chauncey A. [21] Missouri [Mason [Branciforte 1] [1890 October 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3073] [Lease, Frank E. [21] Missouri [Mason Branciforte 1] [1890 October 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3073] [Lease, George E. [38] [Illinois [Stone Mason Branciforte 1] [1890 September 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3076] [Leaset, Edgar [39] Kentucky [Clergyman] [3091 Le Gette, Louis B.	4	43 South Carolina	Teacher	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3077 [Lear, John [41] Ohio Farmer Branciforte 1888 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1890 October 4 1084 Lease, Charles M. [35] [owa Lumberman Ben Lomond 1 1890 October 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3073 Lease, Chancey A. [34] [owa Stone Mason Santa Cruz 3 1890 April 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3074 Lease, Frank E. [21] Missouri Mason Branciforte 1 1890 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3073 Lease, George E. [38] [llinois Stone Mason Branciforte 1 1890 September 13 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3076 Leavitt, Edgar [39] Kentucky Clergyman Santa Cruz 2 1890 September 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 308 Leady, John Joseph [27] Massachusetts Leaver [4650] Leddy, John Joseph [27] Massachusetts <t< td=""><td>Naturalization Date</td><td>Place Naturalized</td><td></td><td>By What Court</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3077 Lear, John [41] Ohio Farmer Branciforte [1888 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 26 1084 Lease, Charles M. 35 Jowa Lumberman Ben Lomond 1 [1890 October 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 26 Image: September 26 3075 Lease, Charles M. 34 Jowa Stone Mason Santa Cruz 3 [1890 October 4 3075 Lease, Channecy A. 34 Jowa Stone Mason Santa Cruz 3 [1890 April 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Stone Mason Branciforte 1 [1890 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Stone Mason Branciforte 1 [1890 September 13 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Stone Mason Branciforte 1 [1890 September 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Stone Mason Branciforte 1 [1890 September 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By	1016 Leake, Martin Theodore	4	49 Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1084 Lease, Charles M. 35 Iowa Lumberman Ben Lomond 1 [1890 October 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1084 Lease, Charles M. 35 Iowa Lumberman Ben Lomond 1 1890 October 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3075 Lease, Chauncey A. 34 Iowa Stone Mason Santa Cruz 3 1890 April 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	3077 Lear, John	4	41 Ohio	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3075 Lease, Chauncey A. 34 Iowa Stone Mason Santa Cruz 3 1890 April 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3075 Lease, Chauncey A. 34 Iowa Stone Mason Santa Cruz 3 1890 April 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	1084 Lease, Charles M.		35 Iowa	Lumberman	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 4
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3074Lease, Frank E.21MissouriMasonBranciforte 1[890 October 18]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3073Lease, George E.38[IllinoisStone MasonBranciforte 1[890 September 13]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3076Leavitt, Edgar39KentuckyClergymanSanta Cruz 2[1890 September 15]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4650Leddy, John Joseph27MasachusettsCheesemakerWatsonville 4[1888 June 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4649Leddy, Thomas Henry26MasachusettsLaborerWatsonville 2[1888 April 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3081Lee, Daniel Joseph43ConnecticutLaborerSanta Cruz 1[1888 September 28]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3081Lee, John Enoch53TennesseeFarmerAptos[1888 July 28]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[308 July 28][308 July 28][308 July 28][308 July 28]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[308 July 28][308 July 28][308 July 28][308 July 28]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[309 Lee, Josiah[308 July 28][Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3074Lease, Frank E.21MissouriMasonBranciforte 11890 October 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3073Lease, George E.38IllinoisStone MasonBranciforte 11890 September 13Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3076Leavitt, Edgar39KentuckyClergymanSanta Cruz 21890 September 15Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4650Leddy, John Joseph27MassachusettsCheesemakerWatsonville 41888 June 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4649Leddy, Thomas Henry26MassachusettsLaborerWatsonville 21888 April 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3081Lee, Daniel Joseph43ConnecticutLaborerSanta Cruz 11888 September 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3081Lee, John Enoch53TennesseeFarmerAptos1888 July 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1019Lee, Josiah61North CarolinaFarmerCorralitos1888 June 11	3075 Lease, Chauncey A.		34 Iowa	Stone Mason	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 7
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3073Lease, George E.38IllinoisStone MasonBranciforte 11890 September 13Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3076Leavitt, Edgar39KentuckyClergymanSanta Cruz 21890 September 15Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4650Ledv, John Joseph27MassachusettsCheesemakerWatsonville 41888 June 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4649Ledv, Thomas Henry26MassachusettsLaborerWatsonville 21888 April 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3081Lee, Daniel Joseph43ConnecticutLaborerSanta Cruz 11888 September 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court999Lee, John Enoch53TennesseeFarmerAptos1888 July 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1019Lee, Josiah61North CarolinaFarmerCorralitos1888 June 11	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3073Lease, George E.38IllinoisStone MasonBranciforte 1I890 September 13Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3076Leavitt, Edgar39KentuckyClergymanSanta Cruz 2I890 September 15Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4650Leddy, John Joseph27MassachusettsCheesemakerWatsonville 4I888 June 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4649Leddy, Thomas Henry26MassachusettsLaborerWatsonville 2I888 April 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3081Lee, Daniel Joseph43ConnecticutLaborerSanta Cruz 1I888 September 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court999Lee, John Enoch53TennesseeFarmerAptosI888 July 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1019Lee, Josiah61North CarolinaFarmerCorralitosI888 June 11	3074 Lease, Frank E.		21 Missouri	Mason	Branciforte 1	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3076 Leavitt, Edgar 39 Kentucky Clergyman Santa Cruz 2 1890 September 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4650 Leddy, John Joseph 27 Massachusetts Cheesemaker Watsonville 4 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3076Leavitt, Edgar39KentuckyClergymanSanta Cruz 2[890 September 15]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4650Leddy, John Joseph27MassachusettsCheesemakerWatsonville 4[1888 June 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4649Leddy, Thomas Henry26MassachusettsLaborerWatsonville 2[1888 April 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3081Lee, Daniel Joseph43ConnecticutLaborerSanta Cruz 1[1888 September 28]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court999Lee, John Enoch53TennesseeFarmerAptos[1888 July 28]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1019Lee, Josiah61North CarolinaFarmerCorralitos[888 June 11]	3073 Lease, George E.		38 Illinois	Stone Mason	Branciforte 1	1890 September 13
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4650Leddy, John Joseph27MassachusettsCheesemakerWatsonville 41888 June 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4649Leddy, Thomas Henry26MassachusettsLaborerWatsonville 21888 April 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3081Lee, Daniel Joseph43ConnecticutLaborerSanta Cruz 11888 September 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court999Lee, John Enoch53TennesseeFarmerAptos1888 July 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1019Lee, Josiah61North CarolinaFarmerCorralitos1888 June 11	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4650Leddy, John Joseph27MassachusettsCheesemakerWatsonville 41888 June 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4649Leddy, Thomas Henry26MassachusettsLaborerWatsonville 21888 April 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3081Lee, Daniel Joseph43ConnecticutLaborerSanta Cruz 11888 September 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court999Lee, John Enoch53TennesseeFarmerAptos1888 July 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1019Lee, Josiah61North CarolinaFarmerCorralitos1888 June 11	3076 Leavitt, Edgar		39 Kentucky	Clergyman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 15
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4649 Leddy, Thomas Henry 26 Massachusetts Laborer Watsonville 2 1888 April 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: State Court of the state court of t		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4649 Leddy, Thomas Henry 26 Massachusetts Laborer Watsonville 2 1888 April 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: State Court of the state court of t	4650 Leddy, John Joseph		27 Massachusetts	Cheesemaker	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3081 Lee, Daniel Joseph 43 Connecticut Laborer Santa Cruz 1 1888 September 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 999 Lee, John Enoch 53 Tennessee Farmer Aptos 1888 July 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 28 Image: September 28 1019 Lee, Josiah 61 North Carolina Farmer Corralitos 1888 June 11		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3081 Lee, Daniel Joseph 43 Connecticut Laborer Santa Cruz 1 1888 September 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 999 Lee, John Enoch 53 Tennessee Farmer Aptos 1888 July 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 28 Image: September 28 1019 Lee, Josiah 61 North Carolina Farmer Corralitos 1888 June 11	4649 Leddy, Thomas Henry		26 Massachusetts		Watsonville 2	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 999 Lee, John Enoch 53 Tennessee Farmer Aptos 1888 July 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1019 Lee, Josiah 61 North Carolina Farmer Corralitos 1888 June 11				By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 999 Lee, John Enoch 53 Tennessee Farmer Aptos 1888 July 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1019 Lee, Josiah 61 North Carolina Farmer Corralitos 1888 June 11	3081 Lee, Daniel Joseph		43 Connecticut	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1019 Lee, Josiah 61 North Carolina Farmer Corralitos 1888 June 11		Place Naturalized				A
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1019 Lee, Josiah 61 North Carolina Farmer Corralitos 1888 June 11	999 Lee, John Enoch		53 Tennessee	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 28
						¥¥
	1019 Lee, Josiah		51 North Carolina	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 11
						I L

Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	v 1890 — Compiled b	ov Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/20	09 - 2/12/2010 р. 136

	at Register of Santa		County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	<u> </u>	·	
4656 Lee, Julius		56	Connecticut	Lawyer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
5234 Lee, William A.		26	Minnesota	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 October 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3092 Leek, George L.		45	Great Britain, England	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1889 October 15
Naturalization Date 1873 August 18	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distric	t Court	
3097 Lehmann, Joseph E.		64	Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date 1886 August 21	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superio	or Court	
3078 Leibbrandt, David		41	Indiana	Proprietor Bath House	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1042 Leibbrandt, Henry		34	Indiana	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3080 Leibbrandt, John		72	Germany	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		diana, Adams County [date not in	By What Court		
3079 Leibbrandt, John Jr.		39	Indiana	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4665 Leibbrandt, William		37	Indiana	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4653 Leland, Thomas		59	Maine	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1086 Leland, William Henry		34	California	Railroader	Boulder Creek	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1018 Lemieux, Louis		34	Canada	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date 1882 May 5	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior	or Court	
3086 Lemm, Edward J.		23	Illinois	Cooper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3085 Lemm, Solomon C.		72	New York	Cooper	Santa Cruz 6	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3087 Lemon, Lowry		61	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3082 Lemos, William		27	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
3093 Lenhart, John L.		65	Ohio	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 May 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		-
4652 Lennard, Frederick John		33	New York	Butcher	Watsonville 2	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		¥
3094 Lenox, John R.		37	Oregon	Wood & Coal Dealer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	_		By What Court		UU
1048 Leonard, Edward D.]	46	Canada	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 September 27
	_				1	
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Na	turalization of Father	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 137

	f Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan		
997 Leonard, James	54 Nebraska	Clerk Aptos	1888 August 11
	aturalized	By What Court	
1045 Leonard, James E. C.	21 California	Farmer San Andre	as 1888 January 21
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court	
3084 Leonard, James Joseph C.	26 Nebraska	Clerk Santa Cruz	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court	
1079 Leonard, John H.	21 California	Farmer San Andre	as 1890 September 16
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court	
1085 Leonard, John P. J.	22 California	Farmer Aptos	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court	
4654 Leonard, Joseph Lewis	43 Poland	Machinist Watsonvill	e 2 1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1888 April 2 Place Na	turalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court District Court	
3083 Leonard, Michael	53 Ireland	Merchant Santa Cruz	1888 May 12
	turalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court	
995 Leonard, Patrick	57 Ireland	Farmer Aptos	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date 1867 August 16 Place Na	turalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court	
1046 Leonard, Peter	41 Canada	Farmer San Andre	as 1888 July 21
	turalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
1073 Leonard, Peter M.	21 California	Farmer Aptos	1890 October 2
	turalized	By What Court	
998 Leonard, Thomas	53 Canada	Merchant Aptos	1888 August 10
	turalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court	
5275 Leonard, Thomas	24 California	Clerk Aptos	1888 June 1
	turalized	By What Court	
996 Leonard, Thomas Joseph	27 California	Clerk Aptos	1888 June 1
	turalized	By What Court	
1047 Leonard, Thomas W.	48 Canada	Farmer San Andre	as 1888 September 15
	uturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court	
3095 Lepesch, John	26 Austria	Waiter Santa Cruz	2 1890 April 14
	turalized California, Tulare County	By What Court Superior Court	
3088 Leslie, James	62 Great Britain, Scotland	Real Estate Agent Santa Cruz	2 1888 July 19
	turalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court	
1064 Leslie, John	47 New York	Woodsman Boulder C	reek 1888 September 6
	turalized	By What Court	
5229 Lessman, Joseph	48 Germany	Farmer Highland	1890 October 27
	turalized [blank]	By What Court	
4658 Leu, Charles William	28 Kentucky	Machinist Watsonvill	e 2 1888 August 14
	turalized	By What Court	2 11000 August 14
4655 Leu, Valenan	52 Germany	Gunsmith Watsonvill	e 2 1888 June 1
	turalized Pennsylvania, Philadelphia		
Naturalization Date II 860 April 16 I Diago No	ituralized Penneylyania Philadalphia	By What Court Not Indicated	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 138

	Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
1011 Leveck, John		22 California	Saloon Keeper	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
3089 Levy, Edward		23 Germany	Salesman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date 1888 March 1	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
5233 Levy, Herman		27 Germany, Prussia	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date 1886 October 18	Place Naturalize	ed Oregon, Storey County	By What Court 1st Di	strict Court	
1027 Levy, Samuel		44 Poland	Merchant	Felton	1888 May 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4657 Lewin, Max		32 Germany, Prussia	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date 1894 April 18	Place Naturalize	ed California, Stanislaus County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
4661 Lewis, Charles Merritt		23 California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 March 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4663 Lewis, Clark Pugh		27 Iowa	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4660 Lewis, Edgar		32 Alabama	Salesman	Watsonville 1	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
1054 Lewis, James F[raizer]		22 California	Hotel Keeper	Soquel	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4659 Lewis, Joaquin		45 Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date 1875 August 26	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
1017 Lewis, John Jackson		63 Delaware	Surveyor	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4662 Lewis, Joseph Pugh		63 Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 July 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
3090 Lewis, Thomas		31 Great Britain, Wales	Upholsterer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date 1886 March 16	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
992 Lewis, Thomas Augustus		32 California	Lumberman	Aptos	1890 July 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
3096 Lewis, Walter C.		22 Indiana	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4664 Lewis, William Edward		21 Illinois	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
1029 Lewis, William Jason		35 Maine	Cooper	Felton	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
1028 Ley, George		41 Luxembourg	Saloonkeeper	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date 1880 March 31	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		
4669 Libbey, James Lewis		60 Virginia	Dentist	Watsonville 5	1888 February 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		*
4670 Libbey, William Glenn]	21 Illinois	Mechanic	Watsonville 2	1889 May 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
			- I		

Great Register of Sant	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009	- 2/12/2010 p. 139	
3104 Liddell, William A.	43 Great Britain, England	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3098 Lieben, William	27 Germany	Waiter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date 1880 June 15 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Clara Co., San Jos	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
3116 Lilly, Charles Edward	23 Missouri	Electrician	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3118 Lincoln, Charles H.	49 Maine	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
1039 Lincoln, George Wescott	44 Massachusetts	Farmer	Highland	1888 June 5
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3119 Lincoln, Orlando J.	41 Maine	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 19
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
1030 Lincoln, Royal Foster	36 Maine	Cooper	Felton	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
1082 Lindsay, Alexander	50 Great Britain, Scotland	Laborer	Felton	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed Papers Lost	By What Court		
3105 Lindsay, Carl E.	26 Ohio	Teacher	Santa Cruz 1	1888 May 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3108 Lindsay, Clyde A.	24 Ohio	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3106 Lindsay, David M.	60 Pennsylvania	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3107 Lindsay, James T.	22 Canada, New Brunswick	Powder Maker	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3099 Linscott, Albert J.	41 Massachusetts	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1889 June 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
4668 Linscott, Fred Augustus	26 Maine	Teacher	Watsonville 1	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
4667 Linscott, James Austin	42 Maine	Stock Raiser	Watsonville 1	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
4666 Linscott, John William	39 Maine	Teacher	Watsonville 2	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3100 Linstead, Adolphus L.	29 Iowa	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1889 July 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3103 Linstedt, Arthur D.	23 Nevada	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3102 Linstedt, Daniel	53 Germany	Miner	Branciforte 2	1889 June 30
	zed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3101 Linstedt, Henry W.	23 Nevada	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1889 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 140

	0		nty 1890 — Compiled by	Stanley			
1083 Lipse, Beauregard		36 Ten	nessee		Woodsman	Sequoia	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1			By What Court		
1038 Liston, George Willard		36 Iow	a		Saloon Keeper	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1			By What Court		
3115 Litchfield, Ansel		59 Ohi	0		Farmer	Branciforte	1890 July 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1			By What Court		
1081 Litchfield, Chauncey H.		34 Illin	iois		Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1			By What Court		
3114 Litchfield, William R.		66 Con	inecticut		Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 July 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1			By What Court		
3109 Little, Edward S.		24 Nor	th Carolina		Agent	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1 I			By What Court		
3111 Littlefield, Carroll L.		29 Mai	ne		Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1			By What Court		
3112 Littlefield, Gustavus B.		48 Mai	ne		Shoe Maker	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1			By What Court		
1080 Littlefield, Levi		60 Mai	ne		Farmer	Soquel	1890 May 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1			By What Court		
3110 Littlefield, Luther F.		21 Mai	ne		Trader	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1			By What Court		
3113 Littlefield, Lyman C.		25 Mai	ne		Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1			By What Court		
1055 Littlejohn, Jose David		55 Cali	ifornia		Laborer	Soquel	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1 🗌 🗌			By What Court		
4671 Livingston, Henry H.		54 Mas	ssachusetts		Laborer	Watsonville 1	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1			By What Court		
1075 Livingston, Thomas		54 Grea	at Britain, Scotland		Farmer	Highland	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date 1875 August 24	Place Naturalized	d Califor	nia, Santa Clara County	I	By What Court		
3117 Livroni, John R.		35 New	v York		Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 August 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1			By What Court		
1090 Lloyd, Benjamin		29 Dela	aware		Station Agent	Ben Lomond 2	1890 June 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1			By What Court		
5235 Lobdell, Samuel A[nderso	n]	60 New	v York		Photographer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized				By What Court		
1007 Lock, Ebenezer		27 Cali	ifornia		Logger	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1 I			By What Court		
1051 Locke, David Morrill		64 New	v Hampshire		Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 May 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		•		By What Court		
3133 Locke, Josiah R.		68 Mai	ne		Carriage Maker	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized				By What Court		
		-			-		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 141

	<u> </u>	z County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
3121 Lockheart, William Henry		New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4681 Locknane, Miles Bryant	53	Kentucky	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1056 Lodge, Antonio Michael	53	California	Engineer	Soquel	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1006 Logan, Albert	26	Arkansas	Cook	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3122 Logan, James H. [Harvey]	46	Indiana	Attorney	Santa Cruz 3	1890 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1032 Long, Aaron G.	33	Arkansas	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1044 Long, Charles M.	33	Ohio	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 July 26
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3128 Long, Daniel	55	Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 June 21
Naturalization Date 1876 October 24	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
1022 Long, Dolores Everett	27	/ Iowa	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 March 19
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1021 Long, Edwin Evans	24	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 March 19
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1089 Long, John	22	California	Blacksmith	Boulder Creek	1890 October 4
	Place Naturalized	California	Blacksmith By What Court	Boulder Creek	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	California		Boulder Creek	1890 October 4 1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1 991 Long, Patrick	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Aptos	
Naturalization Date 1 991 Long, Patrick Naturalization Date 1882 August 9	Place Naturalized [40 Place Naturalized [Ireland	By What Court Lumberman By What Court Superi	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1 991 Long, Patrick Naturalization Date 1882 August 9 1012 Long, Samuel B.	Place Naturalized [40 Place Naturalized [Ireland California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Lumberman	Aptos or Court	
Naturalization Date 1 991 Long, Patrick Naturalization Date 1882 August 9 1012 Long, Samuel B. Naturalization Date 1	Place Naturalized 40 Place Naturalized 53 Place Naturalized 53	Ireland California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Lumberman By What Court Superi Teamster	Aptos or Court	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1 991 Long, Patrick Naturalization Date 1882 August 9 1012 Long, Samuel B. Naturalization Date 1 1062 Long, Thomas Moore	Place Naturalized [40 Place Naturalized [53 Place Naturalized [56	Ireland California, Santa Cruz County Indiana	By What Court Lumberman By What Court Superi Teamster By What Court	Aptos or Court Boulder Creek	1888 July 26 1888 August 13
Naturalization Date 1 991 Long, Patrick Naturalization Date 1882 August 9 1012 Long, Samuel B. Naturalization Date 1 1062 Long, Thomas Moore Naturalization Date 1	Place Naturalized [40 Place Naturalized [53 Place Naturalized [56	Ireland California, Santa Cruz County Indiana Ireland Vaturalization of Father	By What Court Lumberman By What Court Superi Teamster By What Court Lumberman	Aptos or Court Boulder Creek	1888 July 26 1888 August 13
Naturalization Date 1 991 Long, Patrick Naturalization Date 1882 August 9 1012 Long, Samuel B. Naturalization Date 1 1062 Long, Thomas Moore Naturalization Date 1 3140 Longley, Alonzo C.	Place Naturalized 40 Place Naturalized 53 Place Naturalized 55 Place Naturalized 56 Place Naturalized 1	Ireland California, Santa Cruz County Indiana Ireland Vaturalization of Father	By What Court Lumberman By What Court Superi Teamster By What Court Lumberman By What Court	Aptos or Court Boulder Creek Summit	1888 July 26 1888 August 13 1888 September 25
Naturalization Date 1 991 Long, Patrick Naturalization Date 1882 August 9 1012 Long, Samuel B. Naturalization Date 1 1062 Long, Thomas Moore Naturalization Date 1 3140 Longley, Alonzo C. Naturalization Date 1	Place Naturalized 40 Place Naturalized 53 Place Naturalized 53 Place Naturalized 56 Place Naturalized 73 Place Naturalized 73	Ireland California, Santa Cruz County Indiana Ireland Vaturalization of Father	By What Court Lumberman By What Court Superi Teamster By What Court Lumberman By What Court Painter	Aptos or Court Boulder Creek Summit	1888 July 26 1888 August 13 1888 September 25 1888 August 20
Naturalization Date 1 991 Long, Patrick Naturalization Date 1882 August 9 1012 Long, Samuel B. Naturalization Date 1 1062 Long, Thomas Moore Naturalization Date 1 3140 Longley, Alonzo C. Naturalization Date 1 3139 Longley, Otis A.	Place Naturalized 40 Place Naturalized 53 Place Naturalized 53 Place Naturalized 56 Place Naturalized 73 Place Naturalized 73	Ireland California, Santa Cruz County Indiana Ireland Ireland Massachusetts	By What Court	Aptos or Court Boulder Creek Summit Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 26 1888 August 13 1888 September 25
Naturalization Date 1 991 Long, Patrick Naturalization Date 1882 August 9 1012 Long, Samuel B. Naturalization Date 1 1062 Long, Thomas Moore Naturalization Date 1 3140 Longley, Alonzo C. Naturalization Date 1 3139 Longley, Otis A. Naturalization Date 1	Place Naturalized [40 Place Naturalized [53 Place Naturalized [73 Place Naturalized [73 Place Naturalized [44 Place Naturalized [Ireland California, Santa Cruz County Indiana Ireland Ireland Massachusetts	By What Court	Aptos or Court Boulder Creek Summit Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 26 1888 August 13 1888 September 25 1888 August 20 1888 August 15
Naturalization Date 1 991 Long, Patrick Naturalization Date 1882 August 9 1012 Long, Samuel B. Naturalization Date 1 1062 Long, Thomas Moore Naturalization Date 1 3140 Longley, Alonzo C. Naturalization Date 1 3139 Longley, Otis A. Naturalization Date 1 3132 Longstreth, Harrison	Place Naturalized [40 Place Naturalized [53 Place Naturalized [73 Place Naturalized [73 Place Naturalized [44 Place Naturalized [Ireland California, Santa Cruz County Indiana Indiana Ireland Naturalization of Father Massachusetts Massachusetts	By What Court	Aptos or Court Boulder Creek Summit Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 26 1888 August 13 1888 September 25 1888 August 20
Naturalization Date 1 991 Long, Patrick Naturalization Date 1882 August 9 1012 Long, Samuel B. Naturalization Date 1 1062 Long, Thomas Moore Naturalization Date 1 3140 Longley, Alonzo C. Naturalization Date 1 3139 Longley, Otis A. Naturalization Date 1 3132 Longstreth, Harrison Naturalization Date 1	Place Naturalized [Place Naturalized [Ireland California, Santa Cruz County Indiana Incland Ireland Vaturalization of Father Massachusetts Massachusetts Ohio	By What Court Lumberman By What Court Teamster By What Court Lumberman By What Court Lumberman By What Court Painter By What Court Painter By What Court Quarter By What Court Painter By What Court	Aptos or Court Boulder Creek Summit Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 1 Branciforte	1888 July 26 1888 August 13 1888 September 25 1888 August 20 1888 August 15 1890 June 3
Naturalization Date 1 991 Long, Patrick Naturalization Date 1882 August 9 1012 Long, Samuel B. Naturalization Date 1 1062 Long, Thomas Moore Naturalization Date 1 3140 Longley, Alonzo C. Naturalization Date 1 3139 Longley, Otis A. Naturalization Date 1 3132 Longstreth, Harrison Naturalization Date 1 3130 Longstreth, William C.	Place Naturalized [Place Naturalized [Ireland California, Santa Cruz County Indiana Indiana Ireland Naturalization of Father Massachusetts Massachusetts	By What Court Lumberman By What Court Superi Teamster By What Court Lumberman By What Court Painter By What Court Painter By What Court Painter By What Court Carpenter	Aptos or Court Boulder Creek Summit Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 26 1888 August 13 1888 September 25 1888 August 20 1888 August 15
Naturalization Date 1 991 Long, Patrick Naturalization Date 1882 August 9 1012 Long, Samuel B. Naturalization Date 1 1062 Long, Thomas Moore Naturalization Date 1 3140 Longley, Alonzo C. Naturalization Date 1 3139 Longley, Otis A. Naturalization Date 1 3132 Longstreth, Harrison Naturalization Date 1 3130 Longstreth, William C. Naturalization Date 1	Place Naturalized [Place Nat	Ireland California, Santa Cruz County Indiana Ireland Ireland Massachusetts Massachusetts Ohio Ohio	By What Court	Aptos or Court Boulder Creek Summit Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 1 Branciforte Branciforte	1888 July 26 1888 August 13 1888 September 25 1888 August 20 1888 August 15 1889 June 3
Naturalization Date 1 991 Long, Patrick Naturalization Date 1882 August 9 1012 Long, Samuel B. Naturalization Date 1 1062 Long, Thomas Moore Naturalization Date 1 3140 Longlev, Alonzo C. Naturalization Date 1 3139 Longlev, Otis A. Naturalization Date 1 3132 Longstreth, Harrison Naturalization Date 1 3130 Longstreth, William C. Naturalization Date 1 3123 Loomis, Alvirus	Place Naturalized [Place Nat	Ireland California, Santa Cruz County Indiana Incland Ireland Jaturalization of Father Massachusetts Massachusetts Ohio	By What Court Lumberman By What Court Teamster By What Court Lumberman By What Court Lumberman By What Court Painter By What Court Painter By What Court Carpenter By What Court Carpenter Carpenter	Aptos or Court Boulder Creek Summit Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 1 Branciforte	1888 July 26 1888 August 13 1888 September 25 1888 August 20 1888 August 15 1890 June 3
Naturalization Date 1 991 Long, Patrick Naturalization Date 1882 August 9 1012 Long, Samuel B. Naturalization Date 1 1062 Long, Thomas Moore Naturalization Date 1 3140 Longley, Alonzo C. Naturalization Date 1 3139 Longley, Otis A. Naturalization Date 1 3132 Longstreth, Harrison Naturalization Date 1 3130 Longstreth, William C. Naturalization Date 1 3123 Loomis, Alvirus Naturalization Date 1	Place Naturalized [Place Nat	Ireland California, Santa Cruz County Indiana Indiana Ireland Massachusetts Massachusetts Ohio Ohio New York	By What Court Lumberman By What Court Superi Teamster By What Court Lumberman By What Court Lumberman By What Court Painter By What Court Painter By What Court Querter By What Court Carpenter By What Court Carpenter By What Court Insurance Agent By What Court	Aptos or Court Boulder Creek Summit Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 1 Branciforte Branciforte Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 26 1888 August 13 1888 September 25 1888 August 20 1888 August 15 1889 June 3 1889 June 4 1890 July 25
Naturalization Date 1 991 Long, Patrick Naturalization Date 1882 August 9 1012 Long, Samuel B. Naturalization Date 1 1062 Long, Thomas Moore Naturalization Date 1 3140 Longley, Alonzo C. Naturalization Date 1 3139 Longley, Otis A. Naturalization Date 1 3132 Longstreth, Harrison Naturalization Date 1 3130 Longstreth, William C. Naturalization Date 1 3123 Loomis, Alvirus Naturalization Date 1 3123 Loomis, Alvirus Naturalization Date 1	Place Naturalized [Place Nat	Ireland California, Santa Cruz County Indiana Ireland Ireland Massachusetts Massachusetts Ohio Ohio	By What Court Lumberman By What Court Teamster By What Court Lumberman By What Court Lumberman By What Court Painter By What Court Painter By What Court Querter By What Court Carpenter By What Court Carpenter By What Court Querter By What Court Insurance Agent	Aptos or Court Boulder Creek Summit Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 1 Branciforte Branciforte	1888 July 26 1888 August 13 1888 September 25 1888 August 20 1888 August 15 1889 June 3

Great Register of Santa C	ruz County 1890 –	- Compiled by Stanley D.	Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010	р. 142

	Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan				
3124 Loomis, Charles	34 New York	Carpenter Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 25		
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court			
3125 Loomis, Everett T.	25 New York	Carpenter Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 27		
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court			
3127 Loomis, George H.	39 Massachusetts	Bookkeeper Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 11		
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court			
4676 Lopaz, Valirano	28 California	Laborer Watsonville 2	1888 June 1		
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court			
1049 Lopes, Jose P.	38 Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer San Andreas	1888 October 1		
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized [blank]	By What Court			
4678 Lopez, Albiro	21 California	Farmer Watsonville 2	1888 June 1		
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court			
4679 Lopez, Manuel Silviera	40 Portugal, Azores Islands	Merchant Watsonville 2	1888 June 30		
Naturalization Date 1878 September 3 Place Natu	ralized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court			
4677 Lopez, Nicandro	23 California	Farmer Watsonville 2	1888 June 1		
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court			
4675 Lorato, Thomas	55 New Mexico	Farmer Watsonville 4	1888 June 1		
	ralized By Treaty of Queretaro	By What Court Not Indicated			
1020 Lord, Frank Parker	40 Maine	Miner Corralitos	1888 October 1		
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court			
4672 Lorenzana, Apolenario	70 California	Farmer Watsonville 1	1890 April 11		
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court			
3134 Lorenzana, Jesus	29 California	Teamster Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2		
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court			
3137 Lorenzana, Joe F.	22 California	Teamster Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 26		
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court			
3129 Lorenzana, Matias	60 California	Laborer Branciforte 1	1888 September 15		
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court			
3135 Lorenzana, Miguel	24 California	Laborer Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 25		
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court			
3136 Lorenzana, Ramon	38 California	Teamster Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 11		
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court			
4674 Lorenzana, Ruben	33 California	Teamster Watsonville 1	1888 June 1		
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court			
4673 Lorenzana, Santos	35 California	Painter Watsonville 2	1888 May 29		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	ralized	By What Court			
1065 Lorenzen, Coby	29 California	Engineer Boulder Creek	1888 May 19		
Naturalization Date Place Natu		By What Court			
3138 Lorenzen, George	22 California	Railroad Man [R. R. M Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 18		
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court			

Great Register of Sant	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/	/12/2010 p. 143	
3131 Lorenzen, Lawrence	36 Germany	Wharfinger	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date 1876 July 17 Place Naturali	zed California, San Francisco County	By What Court 12th D	District Court	
4680 Lorenzen, Lorenz	47 Germany	Saloon Keeper	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1876 September 30 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
1087 Lothrop, Benjamin B.	57 Maine	Cooper	Felton	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3120 Louck, Garrett D.	46 Michigan	Saloon Keeper	Branciforte	1890 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
1031 Loughton, Edmond	46 Maine	Farmer	Felton	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
1088 Louhgery, Michael	43 Ireland	Farmer	Aptos	1890 September 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed [blank]	By What Court		
1043 Love, John	40 Canada	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
	zed California, Humboldt County	By What Court		
1024 Lovely, John	55 France	Woodsman	Davenport	1888 March 21
	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi		
1069 Lowry, James T.	35 Indiana	Laborer	Soquel	1890 September 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3144 Lucas, Frederick W.	58 Massachusetts	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
1066 Lucas, George E.	23 California	Tinsmith	Boulder Creek	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
1068 Lucas, Harry Louis	23 California	Painter	Boulder Creek	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3143 Lucas, Millard F.	33 Missouri	Druggist	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3142 Luce, Joseph W.	32 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
1035 Luff, John Nicholas	27 New York	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court		
3146 Lukens, Evan	54 Pennsylvania	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court		
3145 Lumis, Joseph E.	59 Connecticut	Builder	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court		
1057 Lunbeck, John W.	45 Indiana	Teamster	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court		
			Soquel	1888 June 26
1058 [Lundbery, Swan	49 Sweden	Farmer	IDoquoi	1000 5 and 20
1058Lundbery, SwanNaturalization Date1874 October 31Place Naturali	49 Sweden zed Illinois, Cook County	Farmer By What Court		1000 Vulle 20
			Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 16

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 144

3141 Lunt, Amos [4] Missuchuetts [Khef of Police] [Ran Cruz 1 [1888 June 11 Mutualization Date Place Naturilized S2 Portugal [Farmer Aptos [1888 June 11 Mutualization Date [Kos Supensher4 Place Naturilized [Farmer Aptos [1888 June 11 Mutualization Date [Kos Supensher4 Place Naturilized [Farmer	Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley I		-			
1000 [Luz, Joseph Silva [52] [Porugal [Farmer] [Aptos [I888 August 11 Naturation Date [I885 September 4] Place Naturalized [ew Vork State By What Court [I888 August 11] Naturation Date [I885 September 4] Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 11] Naturation Date [I885 Representation of the Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I888 Mug 11] [I888 Mug 11] 1092 [Lynam, Jahnes [27] Great Britain, England [Shoemaker] Souguel [I888 Mug 11] Naturalization Date [I888 Mug 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court [I888 August 10] Naturalization Date [I883 Jugust 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I888 Mug 11] [I888 August 10] Naturalization Date [I885 August 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I888 Jug 26] [I888 August 10] Naturalization Date [I867 April 9] Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I888 Jug 26] [I888 Jug 26] Naturalization Date [I867 April 9] Place Naturalized [Infornia, Santa Cruz County] By What Court [I888 Jug 26] [I889 October 6]	3141 Lunt, Amos		41 Massachusetts	Chief of Police	Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date [863 September 4] Place Naturalized New York State By What Court [4683] [Lynan, Edward Francis [30] [20] [21] [21] [21] [21] [22] [37] [23] [24] [24] [24] [24] [25] [27] [37] [37] [38] [38] [26] [27] [37] [38] [38] [38] [26] [27] [37] [38] [38] [38] [38] [38] [27] [37] [38] [38] [38] [27] [37] [38] [38] [38] [38] [38] [38] [38] [38] [38] [38] [38] [36]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
4683 Lyman, Edward Francis 30 Pennsylvania Matchinist Watsonville 2 1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court By What Court 1888 June 1 1059 Lynam, Johns 163 Great Brinin, England Shoe Maker [Watsonville 2] 1888 June 1 1059 Lynam, John 163 Great Brinin, England Shoemaker [Soemaker] [Soquel] 1888 May 11 Naturalization Date [1883 May 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1888 August 10 Naturalization Date [1883 May 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1888 Superior Court 1036 Lynch, Sedgwick James 174 Great Brinin, England Barmer [Glenwood] 1888 September 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Simsouri By What Court Glenwood 1888 Suly 26 1010 Lynch, Sedgwick James 153 Missouri Bigeneer Aptos 1888 July 26 1011 Lynch, Sedgwick James 162 Place Naturalized By What Court Bigenet Cruz 4 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Farmer</td><td>Aptos</td><td>1888 August 11</td></t<>				Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4682 [2xnam, James [27] [creat Britain, England [Noe Maker [Watscowille 1] [1888 June 1] 1059 [Lxnam, John 36 Great Britain, England [Soemaker [Soque] [1888 May 1] 1039 [Lxnam, John 36 Great Britain, England [Soemaker [Soque] [1888 May 1] Naturalization Date [1883 May 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Sogmath Cruz 3] [I888 August 10] Naturalization Date [1883 August 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Genwood [I888 September 1] 1031 [Lxnch, Sedgwick James [35] Mussouri Engineer [Aptos [I889 October 6] Naturalization Date [Boe Naturalized By What Court [Boe Naturalized] By What Court [I889 October 6] 10351 [Lxnch, Wiltard [Boe Naturalized] By What Court [I890 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I890 Aptit 4] [I881 My 7] <td>Naturalization Date 1863 September 4</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>By What Court</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Naturalization Date 1863 September 4			By What Court		
4682 [Lynam, James 27 [Freat Britain, England [Shoe Maker [Watsonville 1 [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date [IS88 February 9 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Soguel] [1888 May 11 1059 [Lynam, John 36 [Great Britain, England Shoemaker [Soguel] [1888 May 11 Naturalization Date [IS83 August 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Sprint Cruz 2 [1888 August 10 Naturalization Date [IS83 August 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Sprint Court [1001 Lynch, James [74] Great Britain, England Barmer [Glenwood [1888 Superson 10] 1001 [Lynch, James [74] Great Britain, England Barmer [Glenwood [1888 Superson 10] [1001 Lynch, Great Maturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Gunty Court 1001 [Lynch, Watter [35] [Jissouri Engineer [Aptos [1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Sunta Cruz 6 [I890 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Sunta Cruz 6	4683 Lyman, Edward Francis		30 Pennsylvania	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date [ISBS Pebruary 9 Place Naturalized Chiffornia, Santa Cruz County Jey What Court Superior Court 1059 [Lvnam, John 36 Great Britain, England [Shoemaker] Soquel [ISBS May 1] Naturalization Date [ISBS May 2] Place Naturalized Chiffornia, Santa Cruz County Jey What Court Superior Court 3147 [Lvnam, William F.] 30 Great Britain, England [Farmer] Glenwood [ISBS August 10 Naturalization Date [S85 Appts] Place Naturalized Chifornia, Santa Cruz County Jey What Court Source Court [ISBS Source Court 1001 [Lvnch, Sedgwick James 35 [Missouri Engineer [Aptos [ISBS July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dissouri Engineer [Aptos [ISBS July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dissouri [Railroad Man [R. R. M] Santa Cruz 6 [ISB0 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Chifornia, Santa Cruz County By What Court [ISBS July 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Chifornia, Santa Cruz County By What Court [ISB8 July 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [ISBS May 19	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
1059 Lynam, John 36 Great Britain, England Shoemaker Soquet [1888 May 11 Naturalization Date [1883 May 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3147 Lynam, William E. 30 Great Britain, England Shoemaker Shata Cruz 2 [1888 August 10 Naturalization Date [1883 August 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1095 [Lynam, John [1887 August 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Its Shoemaker [1888 July 26 Naturalization Date [867 April 9 Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dationnia, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1000 [Lynskey, Waiter [53] [reland Farmer [860 August 3 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dationnia, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1002 [Lyon, Fred J, [28] [Missouri Farmer [800 Action Higher Boulder Cruzek [1890 Action Higher Boulder Cruzek [1890 Action Higher	4682 Lynam, James		27 Great Britain, England			1888 June 1
Naturalization Date [883 May 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3147 [Lvnan, William E. 30 Great Britain, England [Shoemaker] Sinta Cruz 2 [R88 August 10] Naturalization Date [887 Agnts] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Sinta Cruz 2 [R88 August 10] Naturalization Date [867 April 9] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Gentwood [[888 July 26] Maturalization Date [867 April 9] Place Naturalized By What Court [Engener] [Aptos] [[888 July 26] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[889 October 6] [[880 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[888 July 7] Naturalization Date [[888 July 7] 1000 [Lvnes, Harry [28] [Nichigan [Farmer] [Soquel] [[888 May 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Sus Duri 7] [Sus Duri 7] [Sus Duri 7]	Naturalization Date 1888 February 9	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
3147 Lvnam, William E. 30 Great Britain, England Shoemaker Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 10 Naturalization Date [833 August 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Court [1888 September 11 1036 Lvnch, James 74 Great Britain, England Farmer Glenwood [1888 September 11 1031 Lvnch, Sedgwick James 35 Missouri Engineer Aptos [1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Court [1890 October 6 1311 Lvnch, William J. 21 California Railroad Man [R. R. M]Sania Cruz 6 [1890 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Isonad Cruz 6 [1890 October 6 [1890 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1002 Lvonk, Fred J. [1888 Suly 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 Suly 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 Muly 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Missouri <td< td=""><td>1059 Lynam, John</td><td></td><td>36 Great Britain, England</td><td>Shoemaker</td><td>Soquel</td><td>1888 May 11</td></td<>	1059 Lynam, John		36 Great Britain, England	Shoemaker	Soquel	1888 May 11
Naturalization Date 1883 August 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1036 [Lynch, James [74] Great Britain, England Farmer Glenwood [1888 September 11] Naturalization Date [867 April 9] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By Simple County By What Court [888 Sully 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [880 October 6] [880 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [800 October 6] [800 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [800 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [888 July 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By Mint Court [888 Suly 7] [888 Suly 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [890 September 2] [890 September 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [890 September 2] [Naturalization Date 1883 May 2	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
1036 [Lvnch, James 74 Great Britain, England [Farmer [Glenwood [1888 September 11 Naturalization Date [1867 April 9] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 1001 [Lvnch, Sedgwick James [35] Missouri Engineer Aptos [1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 July 26 [1880 August 26 3151 [Lvnch, William J. [21] California [Railroad Man [R. R. M] Santa Cruz 6 [1890 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1000] [1000 [Lvnskey, Watter [53] [reland [Farmer [Soquel [1888 July 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1002 [Lvon, Fred J.]] [28] [Nichigan [Farmer] [Ben Lomond 1 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I002 [Lvon, Fred J.]] [28] [Missouri [Barmer] [Boulder Creek] [1890 September 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I002 [Lvon, Fred J.]] [1890 April 14 Nat	3147 Lynam, William E.		30 Great Britain, England			1888 August 10
Naturalization Date [867 April 9] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [County Court 1001 Lynch, Sedewick James 35 Missouri Engineer Aptos [1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 6 [1890 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 July 7 Naturalization Date [865 August 3] Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date [865 August 3] Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 April 1 Naturalization Date [865 August 3] Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date [916 en Naturalized [917 en Naturalized [918 en Naturali	Naturalization Date 1883 August 2	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
1001 Lvnch. Sedgwick James 35 Missouri Engineer Aptos [1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 6 1000 Lynckev, Walter 53 [Ireland [Farmer [Soquel [1888 July 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 September 2 1001 Lvnes, Harry 26 Missouri Bartender Boulder Creek [1890 September 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 September 12 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 1	1036 Lynch, James		74 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3151 Lvnch, William J. 21 California Railroad Man [R. R. M] Santa Cruz 6 [1890 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 July 7 Naturalization Date [1865 August 3 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 July 7 Naturalization Date [1865 August 3 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1001] [1890 September 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1001] [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 14 13149 Lvons, John 23 [1890 April 14 [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date 1867 April 9	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
3151 Lvnch, William J. 21 California Railroad Man [R. R. M] Santa Cruz 6 [890 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 July 7] Naturalization Date [865 August 3] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [888 July 7] Naturalization Date [865 August 3] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [888 May 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 May 19] 1002 Lvons, Fred J. 26 Missouri Bartender Boulder Creek [890 September 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [890 April 14] [891 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [890 April 14] Naturalization Dat	1001 Lynch, Sedgwick James		35 Missouri	Engineer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1060 Lvnskev, Walter 53 [reland Farmer Soquel [888 July 7 Naturalization Date [865 August 3 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1002 Lvon, Fred J. 28 Michigan Farmer Ben Lomond 1 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Encoment 1 [1890 September 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Encoment 1 [1890 September 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Encoment 1 [1890 September 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Encoment 2 [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Encoment 2 [1890 September 12 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Encoment 2 [1890 July 31 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 July 31 Naturalization Date IS90 April 19 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
1060 Lynskey, Walter 53 Ireland Farmer Soquel [1888 July 7] Naturalization Date [865 August 3 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1002 Lyon, Fred J. 28 Michigan Farmer Ben Lomond 1 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Boulder Creek [1890 September 2] 1091 Lyons, Harry 26 Missouri Bartender Boulder Creek [1890 September 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 13149 Lyons, John 23 Missouri Clerk Santa Cruz 2 [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 1350 Lyons, William 29 New York Horseman Santa Cruz 3 [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By Mhat Court 1390 July 31 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 July 31] Naturalization Date [872 October 29]	3151 Lynch, William J.		21 California	Railroad Man [R. R. N	A Santa Cruz 6	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date [865 August 3] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Santa Cruz 1002 [Lvon, Fred J. [28] Michigan Farmer Ben Lomond 1 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz [1890 September 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz [1890 April 12] Naturalization Date [890 April 19] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Santa Cruz	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court	By What Court	
1002 Lvon, Fred J. 28 Michigan Farmer Ben Lomond 1 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [109] Lvons, Harrv 26 Missouri Bartender Boulder Creek [1890 September 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1314] Lyons, John [23] Missouri [Clerk Santa Cruz 2 [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 September 12] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 September 12] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 September 12] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 Superimer 2] 4684 [Lvtgens, John Henry [37] Denmark [cigar Maker Watsonville 2 [1890 July 31] Naturalization Date [890 April 19] Place Naturalized [owa, Polk Court By What Court [santa Cruz 3 [1890 April 11] Naturalization Date [872 October 29] Place Naturalized [owa, Polk Court By What Court [santa Cruz 1] [1888 June 26] N	1060 Lynskey, Walter		53 Ireland	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 7
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1091 Lvons, Harry 26 Missouri Bartender Boulder Creek [1890 September 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Issouri Santa Cruz 2 [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Issouri Issouri Issouri 3150 Lvons, William 29 New York Horseman Santa Cruz 3 [1890 September 12] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Isso September 12 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Isso September 12 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 4684 Lvtgens, John Henry 37 Denmark Cigar Maker Watsonville 2 [1890 July 31 Naturalization Date I890 April 19 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Isso April 11 Naturalization Date [1872 October 29 Place Naturalized County By What Court Isso April 11 Naturalization Date [1879 September 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cr	Naturalization Date 1865 August 3	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
1091Lyons, Harry26MissouriBartenderBoulder Creek1890 September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3149Lyons, John23MissouriClerkSanta Cruz 21890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3150Lyons, William29New YorkHorsemanSanta Cruz 31890 September 12Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4684Lytgens, John Henry37DenmarkCigar MakerWatsonville 21890 July 31Naturalization Date [1890 April 19Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 31890 April 11Naturalization Date [1872 October 29Place Naturalized [owa, Polk CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 31890 April 11Naturalization Date [1879 September 2Place Naturalized California, Santa Cluar CountyBy What CourtItaborerSanta Cruz 11888 June 26Naturalization Date [1879 September 2Place Naturalized California, Santa Cluar CountyBy What CourtItaborerBen Lomond 11888 August 19Naturalization Date [1879 September 2Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtItaborerBen Lomond 11888 August 19Naturalization Date [1879 September 2Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtItaborerBen Lomond 11888 August 19Naturalization Date [1879 September 2Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court <td< td=""><td>1002 Lyon, Fred J.</td><td></td><td>28 Michigan</td><td>Farmer</td><td>Ben Lomond 1</td><td>1888 May 19</td></td<>	1002 Lyon, Fred J.		28 Michigan	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3149Lyons, John[23] MissouriClerkSanta Cruz 2[1890 April 14]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3150Lyons, William[29] New YorkHorsemanSanta Cruz 3[1890 September 12]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4684Lytgens, John Henry[37] DenmarkCigar MakerWatsonville 2[1890 July 31]Naturalization DateI890 April 19Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 3[1890 April 10]Naturalization DateI890 April 19Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 3[1890 April 11]Naturalization DateI872 October 29Place Naturalized Iowa, Polk CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 1[1888 June 26]Naturalization DateI879 September 2Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtCounty Court1104Machina, Sarino S.24Portugal, Azores IslandsLaborerBen Lomond 1[1888 August 19]Naturalization DateI888 July 30Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 1[1890 July 31]Naturalization DateI888 July 30Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 1[1890 July 31]Naturalization DateI874 December 4Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 1[1890 July 31]<	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3149Lvons, John23MissouriClerkSanta Cruz 2[890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3150Lvons, William29New YorkHorsemanSanta Cruz 3[890 September 12Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4684Lvtgens, John Henry37DenmarkCigar MakerWatsonville 2[890 July 31Naturalization DateI890 April 19Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 3[1890 April 11Naturalization Date [870 October 29Place Naturalized Iowa, Polk CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 3[1890 April 11Naturalization Date [879 October 29Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 1[1888 July 26Naturalization Date [879 September 2Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 1[1888 August 19Naturalization Date [888 July 30Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3202Maciel, Antonio M.62Portugal, Azores Islands[LaborerBranciforte 2[1890 July 31Naturalization Date [874 December 4Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[3203 Maciel, Jose Prerira[33] Portugal, Azores Islands[FarmerBranciforte 2[1890 July 31	1091 Lyons, Harry		26 Missouri	Bartender	Boulder Creek	1890 September 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3150 Lvons, William 29 New York Horseman Santa Cruz 3 [1890 September 12] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3150Lyons, William29New YorkHorsemanSanta Cruz 3[1890 September 12]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtBy What CourtImage: September 12]4684Lytgens, John Henry37DenmarkCigar MakerWatsonville 21890 July 31Naturalization Date[1890 April 19]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3195Macartney, Fred C.50CanadaHotelkeeperSanta Cruz 3[1890 April 11]Naturalization Date[1872 October 29]Place Naturalized Iowa, Polk CountyBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 1[1888 June 26]3180Machefer, Louis55[IrelandLaborerSanta Cruz 1[1888 June 26]Naturalization Date[1879 September 2]Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 1[1888 August 19]Naturalization Date[1879 September 2]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 1[1888 August 19]Naturalization Date[1888 July 30]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 1[1890 July 31]Naturalization Date[1888 July 30]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 1[1890 July 31]Naturalization Date[1874 December 4]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 2][1890 October 1]3203Maciel, Jose Pereira </td <td>3149 Lyons, John</td> <td></td> <td>23 Missouri</td> <td>Clerk</td> <td>Santa Cruz 2</td> <td>1890 April 14</td>	3149 Lyons, John		23 Missouri	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4684Lvtgens, John Henry37DenmarkCigar MakerWatsonville 2[890 July 31]Naturalization Date1890 April 19Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3195Macartney, Fred C.50CanadaHotelkeeperSanta Cruz 3[1890 April 11]Naturalization Date1872 October 29Place Naturalized Towa, Polk CountyBy What Court[3180Machefer, Louis55[relandLaborerSanta Cruz 1[1888 June 26]Naturalization Date1879 September 2Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What Court County Court[1104Machina, Sarino S.24Portugal, Azores IslandsLaborerBen Lomond 1[1888 August 19]Naturalization Date1888 July 30Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3202Maciel, Antonio M.62Portugal, Azores IslandsFarmerBranciforte 2[1890 July 31]Naturalization Date1874 December 4Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[3203][Maciel, Jose Pereira33Portugal, Azores IslandsLaborerBranciforte 2[1890 July 31]Naturalization Date1874 December 4Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[3203][Maciel, Jose Pereira33Portugal, Azores IslandsLaborerBranciforte 2[1890 October 1]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
4684Lvtgens, John Henry37DenmarkCigar MakerWatsonville 21890 July 31Naturalization Date1890 April 19Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3195Macartney, Fred C.50CanadaHotelkeeperSanta Cruz 31890 April 11Naturalization Date1872 October 29Place NaturalizedIowa, Polk CountyBy What Court3180Machefer, Louis55IrelandLaborerSanta Cruz 11888 June 26Naturalization Date1879 September 2Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtCountyInterfer, County1104Machina, Sarino S.24Portugal, Azores IslandsLaborerBen Lomond 11888 August 19Naturalization Date1888 July 30Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court13003202Maciel, Antonio M.62Portugal, Azores IslandsFarmerBranciforte 21890 July 31Naturalization Date1874 December 4Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court1890 July 313203Maciel, Jose Pereira33Portugal, Azores IslandsFarmerBranciforte 21890 July 313203Maciel, Jose Pereira33Portugal, Azores IslandsLaborerBranciforte 21890 October 1	3150 Lyons, William		29 New York	Horseman	Santa Cruz 3	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date1890 April 19Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3195Macartney, Fred C.50CanadaHotelkeeperSanta Cruz 31890 April 11Naturalization Date1872 October 29Place NaturalizedIowa, Polk CountyBy What Court3180Machefer, Louis55IrelandLaborerSanta Cruz 11888 June 26Naturalization Date1879 September 2Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtCounty1104Machina, Sarino S.24Portugal, Azores IslandsLaborerBen Lomond 11888 August 19Naturalization Date1888 July 30Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3202Maciel, Antonio M.62Portugal, Azores IslandsFarmerBranciforte 21890 July 31Naturalization Date1874 December 4Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court3203Maciel, Jose Pereira33Portugal, Azores IslandsLaborerBranciforte 21890 October 1	Naturalization Date Place Naturalized		By What Court			
3195Macartney, Fred C.50CanadaHotelkeeperSanta Cruz 31890 April 11Naturalization Date1872 October 29Place NaturalizedIowa, Polk CountyBy What Court3180Machefer, Louis55IrelandLaborerSanta Cruz 11888 June 26Naturalization Date1879 September 2Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtCounty Court1104Machina, Sarino S.24Portugal, Azores IslandsLaborerBen Lomond 11888 August 19Naturalization Date1888 July 30Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3202Maciel, Antonio M.62Portugal, Azores IslandsFarmerBranciforte 21890 July 31Naturalization Date1874 December 4Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court33Portugal, Azores IslandsLaborerBranciforte 21890 October 13203Maciel, Jose Pereira33Portugal, Azores IslandsLaborerBranciforte 21890 October 1	4684 Lytgens, John Henry		37 Denmark	Cigar Maker	Watsonville 2	1890 July 31
Naturalization DateI872 October 29Place NaturalizedIowa, Polk CountyBy What Court3180Machefer, Louis55IrelandLaborerSanta Cruz 11888 June 26Naturalization DateI879 September 2Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtCounty Court1104Machina, Sarino S.24Portugal, Azores IslandsLaborerBen Lomond 11888 August 19Naturalization DateI888 July 30Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3202Maciel, Antonio M.62Portugal, Azores IslandsFarmerBranciforte 21890 July 31Naturalization DateI874 December 4Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court3203Maciel, Jose Pereira33Portugal, Azores IslandsLaborerBranciforte 21890 October 1	Naturalization Date 1890 April 19	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
Naturalization DateI872 October 29Place NaturalizedIowa, Polk CountyBy What Court3180Machefer, Louis55IrelandLaborerSanta Cruz 11888 June 26Naturalization DateI879 September 2Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtCounty Court1104Machina, Sarino S.24Portugal, Azores IslandsLaborerBen Lomond 11888 August 19Naturalization DateI888 July 30Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3202Maciel, Antonio M.62Portugal, Azores IslandsFarmerBranciforte 21890 July 31Naturalization DateI874 December 4Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court3203Maciel, Jose Pereira33Portugal, Azores IslandsLaborerBranciforte 21890 October 1	3195 Macartney, Fred C.		50 Canada	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date [879 September 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara County By What Court County Court 1104 Machina, Sarino S. 24 Portugal, Azores Islands Laborer Ben Lomond 1 1888 August 19 Naturalization Date [888 July 30 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3202 Maciel, Antonio M. 62 Portugal, Azores Islands Farmer Branciforte 2 1890 July 31 Naturalization Date [1874 December 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Jago Superior Court 3203 Maciel, Jose Pereira 33 Portugal, Azores Islands Laborer Branciforte 2 1890 October 1			1			
Naturalization Date 1879 September 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara County By What Court County Court 1104 Machina, Sarino S. 24 Portugal, Azores Islands Laborer Ben Lomond 1 1888 August 19 Naturalization Date 1888 July 30 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3202 Maciel, Antonio M. 62 Portugal, Azores Islands Farmer Branciforte 2 1890 July 31 Naturalization Date 1874 December 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 3203 Maciel, Jose Pereira 33 Portugal, Azores Islands Laborer Branciforte 2 1890 October 1		Place Naturalize	d Iowa, Polk County	By What Court		
Naturalization Date 1888 July 30 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3202 Maciel, Antonio M. 62 Portugal, Azores Islands Farmer Branciforte 2 1890 July 31 Naturalization Date 1874 December 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 3203 Maciel, Jose Pereira 33 Portugal, Azores Islands Laborer Branciforte 2 1890 October 1					Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date 1888 July 30 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3202 Maciel, Antonio M. 62 Portugal, Azores Islands Farmer Branciforte 2 1890 July 31 Naturalization Date 1874 December 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 3203 Maciel, Jose Pereira 33 Portugal, Azores Islands Laborer Branciforte 2 1890 October 1	3180 Machefer, Louis		55 Ireland	Laborer		1888 June 26
Naturalization Date 1874 December 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 3203 Maciel, Jose Pereira 33 Portugal, Azores Islands Laborer Branciforte 2 1890 October 1	3180 Machefer, Louis Naturalization Date 1879 September 2	Place Naturalize	55 Ireland d California, Santa Clara County	Laborer By What Court Count	y Court	
Naturalization Date 1874 December 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 3203 Maciel, Jose Pereira 33 Portugal, Azores Islands Laborer Branciforte 2 1890 October 1	3180 Machefer, Louis Naturalization Date 1879 September 2 1104 Machina, Sarino S.	Place Naturalize	 55 Ireland d California, Santa Clara County 24 Portugal, Azores Islands 	Laborer By What Court Count Laborer	y Court Ben Lomond 1	
	3180Machefer, LouisNaturalization Date1879 September 21104Machina, Sarino S.Naturalization Date1888 July 30	Place Naturalize	55 Ireland d California, Santa Clara County 24 Portugal, Azores Islands d California, Santa Cruz County	Laborer By What Court Count Laborer By What Court Super	y Court Ben Lomond 1 ior Court	1888 August 19
	3180 Machefer, Louis Naturalization Date 1879 September 2 1104 Machina, Sarino S. Naturalization Date 1888 July 30 3202 Maciel, Antonio M.	Place Naturalize	55 Ireland d California, Santa Clara County 24 Portugal, Azores Islands d California, Santa Cruz County 62 Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer By What Court Count Laborer By What Court Super Farmer	y Court Ben Lomond 1 ior Court	1888 August 19
	3180Machefer, LouisNaturalization Date1879 September 21104Machina, Sarino S.Naturalization Date1888 July 303202Maciel, Antonio M.Naturalization Date1874 December 4	Place Naturalize Place Naturalize Place Naturalize Place Naturalize	 55 Ireland d California, Santa Clara County 24 Portugal, Azores Islands d California, Santa Cruz County 62 Portugal, Azores Islands d California, Santa Cruz County 	Laborer By What Court Count Laborer By What Court Super Farmer By What Court	y Court Ben Lomond 1 ior Court Branciforte 2	1888 August 19 1890 July 31

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 145

	ster of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle		
1279 Maciel, Matthew E.	21 California	Laborer Soquel	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date Place	e Naturalized	By What Court	
4720 Mack, Charles Francis	34 New York	Carpenter Watsonville 1	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date Place	e Naturalized	By What Court	
3201 Mack, Michael	34 Ireland	Farmer Branciforte	1890 July 16
Naturalization Date 1881 March 21 Place	e Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
1137 Mackrell, George	32 Great Britain, England	Farmer Corralitos	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date 1886 December 10 Place	e Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
1114 MacLean, John	48 Maine	Laborer Boulder Creel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place	e Naturalized	By What Court	-
4706 Madden, Edward H.	36 Ireland	Merchant Watsonville 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date 1882 May 25 Place	e Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court Not Indicated	
1115 Maddock, Thomas	38 Ireland	Farmer Boulder Creel	x 1888 September 25
	e Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
1236 Maddocks, Francis E.	40 Maine	Millman Boulder Creel	1888 October 5
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
3185 Madeira, Charles	28 California	Engraver Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 30
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
3184 Madeira, Daniel	55 Illinois	Farmer Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 24
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
3186 Madeira, Frank A.	58 Wisconsin	Painter Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 15
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
1203 Magee, Arthur	46 Ireland	Laborer Soquel	1888 October 1
	e Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
4716 Magetti, Celestino	45 Switzerland	Laborer Watsonville 1	1876 October 20
	e Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
4707 Maguire, George N.	42 Alabama	Laborer Watsonville 2	1890 April 14
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
3194 Maguire, Nicholas J.	23 Ireland	Blacksmith Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 26
	e Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
1103 Mahan, Bernhard	62 Ireland	Farmer Ben Lomond	1 1888 July 20
	e Naturalized Louisiana, New Orleans	By What Court	,
1257 Mahen, Frank W.	22 California	Lumberman Ben Lomond	2 1890 September 29
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
4695 Maher, David Francis	21 California	Printer Watsonville 2	1888 April 25
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
3190 Maher, John B.	35 Wisconsin	Lumberman Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 21
	e Naturalized	By What Court	
4696 Maher, Thomas	56 Ireland	Gentleman Watsonville 2	1888 July 26
	e Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court	
		,	

Great Register of San	ta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 146	
4717 Maheu, Dalvida	34 Canada	Liquor Dealer Watsonville 3	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date 1888 April 25 Place Natural	ized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
4705 Mahoney, Michael William	45 Ireland	Clergyman Watsonville 2	1889 November 25
Naturalization Date 1876 February 17 Place Natural	ized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
1150 Mahoney, Timothy O.	34 Ireland	Section Boss Felton	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date 1888 April 25 Place Natural	ized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
4712 Mailand, Hans Paulsen	39 Denmark	Laborer Watsonville 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date 1880 June 26 Place Natural	ized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
3183 Majors, John P. [Prince]	41 California	Farmer Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
4691 Majors, Joseph Ladd [Jr.]	39 California	Farmer Watsonville 4	1888 April 17
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
1184 Majors, Joseph R. J.	48 California	Farmer Laguna	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
3181 Majors, Robert H. [Horace]	44 California	Farmer Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
3182 Majors, William	21 California	Miner Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
3177 Makinney, Fred W.	23 California	Searcher of Records Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 16
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
3178 Makinney, Hampton E.	46 Ohio	Searcher of Records Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
1243 Malbern, Charles A.	28 California	Laborer Scotts Valley	1888 October 11
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
4701 Malcolm, James Joseph	28 California	Horsetrainer Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
4704 Malcolm, Robert K.	21 California	Clerk Watsonville 2	1889 May 6
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
4703 Malcolm, William	32 Illinois	Teacher Watsonville 2	1890 September 18
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
4702 Malcolm, William Henry	22 California	Blacksmith Watsonville 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
3174 Maltby, Herbert S.	26 California	Farmer Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	
3187 Mandel, Jacob	50 Germany	Laborer Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 2
	ized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
1162 Mangans, Mike	57 Ireland	Farmer Glenwood	1888 September 11
	ized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
1149 Manley, Jedediah M.	59 New York	Farmer Davenport	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 147

19:99 Mann, Abram [6] New York Capitalist [Enerativite 2 [E90 August 2] Matualization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [E888 July 26 Matualization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [E888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [E888 September 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [E888 September 25 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [E888 April 21 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [E888 July 26 4692 Mann, Ezekial Jackson Jr. (duplicate2) [31] California [Farmer [Watsonville 4 [E888 July 16 4693 Mannal.ee [22] California [Farmer [Watsonville 4 [E888 July 16 Alturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [E388 July 16 [S88 July 26 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [E388 July 16 [S88 August 25 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 August 25 [S88 August 26 Maturalization Date <t< th=""><th>0</th><th>Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star</th><th></th><th></th></t<>	0	Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star		
1139 Mann, Albert [36] Rhode Island [Lumberman] Corralitos [1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 Spield] Advantation Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 Spield] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 Spield] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized Dy What Court [1888 April 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dy What Court [1888 April 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 Jugust 25 4714 Mann, Signed Tord [69] Tennesse [Farmer [Watsonville 1 [1888 August 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [151] Manning, Janes N. [31] Missouri [Farmer [Watsonville 1	3199 Mann, Abram	61 New York	Capitalist Branciforte 2	1890 August 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4721 Vanani, Excisial Jackson Idupficate? 31 California Farmer Watsonville 2 [[888 September 25] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[[888 September 25] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[[888 April 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[[888 April 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[[888 June 1] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[[888 June 1] Staturalized By What Court [[[888 June 1] [[888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[890 October 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[888 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[888 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	ralized	By What Court	
4721 Mann. Ezckial Jackson [duplicate?] 34 California Farmer [Watsonville 2 1888 September 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4092 Mann. Ezckial Jackson J. [duplicate?] 131 California Farmer [Watsonville 4 1888 April 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4093 Mann. Lee 122 [California Farmer [Watsonville 4 1888 April 21 4693 Mann. Samuel 155 [Indiana Capitalist Watsonville 4 1888 June 1 14093 Mann. Samuel 155 [Indiana Capitalist Watsonville 4 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Exercities 1889 April 21 4714 Manning, Carpt's Alexander 131 [Missouri Farmer [Watsonville 2 1888 August 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 August 25 1888 August 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 August 12 1888 August 12 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Cou	1139 Mann, Albert	36 Rhode Island	Lumberman Corralitos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Phace Naturalized By What Court 4692 Mann. Ezekial Jackson Jr. [duplicate?1] 13 California Farmer Watsonville 4 [1888 April 21 4694 Mann. Lee Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 June 1] 4694 Mann. Lee Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 June 1] 14073 Mann. Samuel 155 [Indiana Capitalist [Watsonville 4] [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 24] [1800 October 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 24] [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1256]	Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court	
4692 Mann, Ezckial Jackson Jr. [duplicate?] 31 California Farmer Watsonville 4 [588 April 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4694] Mann, Samuel [52] [California Farmer [Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1 Matralization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [403] Mann, Samuel [55] [Indina Capitalist Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1 Auturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [580 October 24 [580 Actober 26] [588 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [588 August 25] [588 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4714] [Manning, Charles Alexander [31] [Missouri [Farmer [Watsonville 1] [588 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4715] [Manning, James M. [31] [Missouri [Faborer [Watsonville 1] [588 Actober 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [215] [Manning, James M. [31] [Missouri [Faborer]	4721 Mann, Ezekial Jackson [duplicate?]	34 California	Farmer Watsonville 2	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4694 Mann, Lee [22] California [Farmer [Watsonville 4] [588 June 1] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [E383 June 1] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [E390 October 24] S244 Mann, Samuel Place Naturalized By What Court [E390 October 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [E390 October 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [E390 October 24] 4714 Manning, Gedford [69] [Tennesse Farmer [Watsonville 2] [B88 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [E471] [Manning, James M. [31] [Missouri [Laborer [Watsonville 1] [E888 October 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [215] [Manning, James M. [31] [Missouri [Laborer [Felton] [1890 September 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [216] [Machinisi]	Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court	
4694 Mann, Lee [22] California [Farmer [Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4693] [Mann, Samuel [55] [Indiana [Capitalist [Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1] Aturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [554] [Indiana [Capitalist] [Watsonville 2] [Is88 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is88 August 25] [Is88 August 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is88 August 25] [Is88 August 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is88 August 9] Aturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is88 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is88 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is80 September 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is80 September 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is80 August 11] Naturalization Date	4692 Mann, Ezekial Jackson Jr. [duplicate	2] 31 California	Farmer Watsonville 4	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4693 Mann, Samuel 55 Indiana Capitalist Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 25 Autralization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 25 4710 Manning, Charles Alexander 31 Missouri [Farmer] [Watsonville 1] [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iaborer] [Watsonville 1] [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iaborer] [Watsonville 1] [I888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iaborer] [Felton] [I890 September 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iaborer] [Felton] [I890 July 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iaborer] </td <td>Naturalization Date Place Natu</td> <td>ralized</td> <td>By What Court</td> <td></td>	Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court	
4693 Mann. Samuel 55 Indiana Capitalist Watsonville 4 [1888 Junc 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 24] Staturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 24] Marunalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 24] 411 Manning. Bedford 69 [Tennessee] [Farmer] Watsonville 2 [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 9] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 October 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 October 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 September 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 September 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 August 1] 13190 Manning, Watter R. 21 California [Machiat Santa Cruz 4 [1890 Qetober 6] 3131 Manor, James H. 36 Ohio	4694 Mann, Lee	22 California	Farmer Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [524] Mann, William Elson [41] Missouri [Farmer Corralitos [1890 October 24] [4714] Manning, Bedford [69] [Farmer [Watsonville 2 [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1 [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1 [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1 [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1 [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1 [1889 Actober 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1256] [Sanning, John C. [53] [Si Chifornia [Machina] [Santa Cruz 4] [1890 July 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2] [I890 October 6] 13196 Manning, Watter R. <td>Naturalization Date Place Natu</td> <td>ralized</td> <td>By What Court</td> <td></td>	Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court	
5244 Mann, William Elson [41] Missouri [Farmer [Corralitos [1890 October 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4714] Manning, Bedford [69] [Fennessee [Farmer Watsonville 2 [1888 August 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4710] Manning, Charles Alexander [31] Missouri [Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 August 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4715] Manning, James M. [31] [Issouri [Laborer [Felton [1888 August 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1256] [Manning, John C. [53] [S1] [Issouri [Laborer [Felton [1890 September 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Issouri [Issouri 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Issouri 19] [Issouri 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Issouri 19] [Issouri 19] 317.3 Manor, James H. [36] [36]	4693 Mann, Samuel	55 Indiana	Capitalist Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4714 Manning, Bedford [69] Tennessee Farmer Watsonville 2 [1888 August 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4710] Manning, Charles Alexander [31] Missouri [Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4715] Manning, James M. [31] Missouri [Laborer Watsonville 1 [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1256] Manning, James M. [31] Missouri [Laborer Felton [1890 September 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1396] Manning, Walter R. [21] California Machinist Santa Cruz 4 [1890 July 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [313] Misor, James H. [36] Ohio Merchant Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3189] Manseau, Abraham [58] Canada Powdermaker Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Court By What Court	Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court	
4714 Manning, Bedford 69 Tennessee [Farmer [Watsonville 2 [1888 August 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4710 Manning, Charles Alexander 31 [Missouri [Farmer [Watsonville 1 [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[4715 [Manning, James M. 31 [Missouri [.Iaborer [Watsonville 1 [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[1256 [Manning, John C. [53 [Sichigan [Laborer [Felton [I890 September 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[3173 [Manor, James H. 21 [California Machinist [Santa Cruz 4 [I890 July 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[3173 [Manor, James H. 36 [Ohio [Merchant [Santa Cruz 2 [I890 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[3189 [Manseau, Abraham [58] Canada [Powdermaker <	5244 Mann, William Elson	41 Missouri	Farmer Corralitos	1890 October 24
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4710 Manning, Charles Alexander 31 Missouri Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 9] 4715 Manning, James M. 31 Missouri Laborer Watsonville 1 [1888 October 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 September 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 September 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 September 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 6] 3173 Manor, James H. [36] Ohio Merchant [Santa Cruz 2] [1890 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3189] [Santa Cruz 3] [1884 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3188] [Santa Cruz 3] [1888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Connecticut, Hartford County By What Court [4689] [18	Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court	
4710 Manning, Charles Alexander 31 Missouri Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [415] Manning, James M. 31 Missouri [Laborer Watsonville 1 [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1256] Manning, John C. [53] Michigan Laborer [Felton [1890 September 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 September 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 July 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 6] 3173 Manor, James H. [36] [36] [36] [1890 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 6] [1890 October 6] 3189 Manseau, Abraham [58] [Canada [Powdermaker [Santa Cruz 3] [1888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Donecticut, Hartford County By What Court [4688] [1888 August 11] Naturalization	4714 Manning, Bedford	69 Tennessee	Farmer Watsonville 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4715] Manning, James M. [3] Missouri [Laborer Watsonville 1 [1888 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1256] Manning, John C. [53] Michigan [Laborer Felton [1890 September 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1390] Manning, Walter R. [21] [21] California Machinist Santa Cruz 4 [1890 July 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3173] Manor, James H. [36] Ohio Merchant Santa Cruz 2 [1890 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3189] Manseau, Abraham [58] Canada Powdermaker Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Connecticut, Hartford County By What Court [4688] [1888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4688] [1888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4688] <	Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court	
4715 Manning, James M. 31 Missouri Laborer Watsonville 1 [1888 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1256] Manning, John C. [53] Michigan [Laborer Felton [1890 September 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 July 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 July 18] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 6] 3173 Manor, James H. 36 Ohio Merchant Santa Cruz 2 [1890 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1893 Manseau, Abraham 58 Canada Powdermaker Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Connecticut, Hartford County By What Court [4888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4689] [4888 April 21] </td <td>4710 Manning, Charles Alexander</td> <td>31 Missouri</td> <td>Farmer Watsonville 1</td> <td>1888 August 9</td>	4710 Manning, Charles Alexander	31 Missouri	Farmer Watsonville 1	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1256 Manning, John C. 53 Michigan Laborer Felton [1890 September 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court	
1256 Manning, John C. [53] Michigan [Laborer Felton [1890 September 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 Suppember 19] 3196 Manning, Walter R. [21] California Machinist Santa Cruz 4 [1890 July 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1373] Manor, James H. [36] [0hio Merchant Santa Cruz 2 [1890 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [1888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Connecticut, Hartford County By What Court [1888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [22] California [Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [23] [24] [26] [26] [26] [26] [26] [26] [26] [26] [26] [26] [27] [28] [288 April 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [288 [4715 Manning, James M.	31 Missouri	Laborer Watsonville 1	1888 October 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3196 Manning, Walter R. 21 California Machinist Santa Cruz 4 [1890 July 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 2 [1890 October 6] 3173 Manor, James H. 36 Ohio Merchant Santa Cruz 2 [1890 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Connecticut, Hartford County By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Connecticut, Hartford County By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Connecticut, Hartford County By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 [1888 April 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 [1888 April 26]	Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court	
3196Manning, Walter R.21CaliforniaMachinistSanta Cruz 4[1890 July 18]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3173Manor, James H.36OhioMerchantSanta Cruz 2[1890 October 6]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3189Manseau, Abraham58CanadaPowdermakerSanta Cruz 3[1888 August 11]Naturalization Date[863 March 31]Place Naturalized Connecticut, Hartford CountyBy What Court3188Manseau, William E.22CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 3[1888 August 11]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4688Mansfield, Amos Wells D.26CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 3[1888 April 21]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4689Mansfield, Nathan F.56OhioFarmerWatsonville 3[1888 April 26]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4690Mansfield, Thomas L.22CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 3[1890 August 9]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4690Mansfield, William S.22CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 3[1890 August 9]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court </td <td>1256 Manning, John C.</td> <td>53 Michigan</td> <td>Laborer Felton</td> <td>1890 September 19</td>	1256 Manning, John C.	53 Michigan	Laborer Felton	1890 September 19
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3173Manor, James H.36OhioMerchantSanta Cruz 2[1890 October 6]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3189Manseau, Abraham58CanadaPowdermakerSanta Cruz 3[1888 August 11]Naturalization Date1863 March 31Place Naturalized Connecticut, Hartford CountyBy What Court3188Manseau, William E.22CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 3[1888 August 11]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4688Mansfield, Amos Wells D.26CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 3[1888 April 21]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4689Mansfield, Nathan F.56OhioFarmerWatsonville 3[1888 April 26]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4690Mansfield, Thomas L.22CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 3[1890 August 9]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4690Mansfield, Thomas L.22CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 3[1890 August 9]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1234.1Mansfield, William S.22MissouriFarmerHighland[1888 September 17]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 September 17Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Cour	Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court	
3173Manor, James H.36OhioMerchantSanta Cruz 2[890 October 6Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3189Manseau, Abraham58CanadaPowdermakerSanta Cruz 3[1888 August 11]Naturalization DateI863 March 31Place Naturalized Connecticut, Hartford CountyBy What Court3188Manseau, William E.22CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 3[1888 August 11]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4688Mansfield, Amos Wells D.26CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 3[1888 April 21]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4689Mansfield, Nathan F.56OhioFarmerWatsonville 3[1888 April 26]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4690Mansfield, Thomas L.22CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 3[1890 August 9]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1234.1Mansfield, William S.22MissouriFarmerHighland[1888 September 17]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court </td <td>3196 Manning, Walter R.</td> <td>21 California</td> <td>Machinist Santa Cruz 4</td> <td>1890 July 18</td>	3196 Manning, Walter R.	21 California	Machinist Santa Cruz 4	1890 July 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3189 Manseau, Abraham 58 Canada Powdermaker Santa Cruz 3 1888 August 11 Naturalization Date 1863 March 31 Place Naturalized Connecticut, Hartford County By What Court 3188 Manseau, William E. 22 California Laborer Santa Cruz 3 1888 August 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court	
3189Manseau, Abraham58CanadaPowdermakerSanta Cruz 3[1888 August 11]Naturalization Date[1863 March 31]Place NaturalizedConnecticut, Hartford CountyBy What Court3188Manseau, William E.22CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 3[1888 August 11]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4688Mansfield, Amos Wells D.26CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 3[1888 April 21]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4689Mansfield, Nathan F.56OhioFarmerWatsonville 3[1888 April 26]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4690Mansfield, Thomas L.22CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 3[1890 August 9]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4690Mansfield, Thomas L.22CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 3[1890 August 9]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1234.1Mansfield, William S.22MissouriFarmerHighland[1888 September 17]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1234.2Mansfield, William S.22MissouriFarmerHighland[1888 September 17]	3173 Manor, James H.	36 Ohio	Merchant Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date [863 March 31] Place Naturalized Connecticut, Hartford County By What Court 3188 Manseau, William E. 22 California Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4688 Mansfield, Amos Wells D. 26 California Farmer Watsonville 3 [1888 April 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court	
3188Manseau, William E.22CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 31888 August 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4688Mansfield, Amos Wells D.26CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 31888 April 21Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4689Mansfield, Nathan F.56OhioFarmerWatsonville 31888 April 26Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4690Mansfield, Thomas L.22CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 31890 August 9Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1234.1Mansfield, William S.22MissouriFarmerHighland1888 September 17Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1234.2Mansfield, William S.22MissouriFarmerHighland1888 September 17	3189 Manseau, Abraham	58 Canada	Powdermaker Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 11
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4688Mansfield, Amos Wells D.26CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 31888 April 21Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4689Mansfield, Nathan F.56OhioFarmerWatsonville 31888 April 26Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtEast and the second seco	Naturalization Date 1863 March 31 Place Natu	ralized Connecticut, Hartford County	By What Court	
4688 Mansfield, Amos Wells D. 26 California Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 April 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4689 Mansfield, Nathan F. 56 Ohio Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 April 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Court of the court of	3188 Manseau, William E.	22 California	Laborer Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 11
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4689Mansfield, Nathan F.56OhioFarmerWatsonville 31888 April 26Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4690Mansfield, Thomas L.22CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 31890 August 9Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1234.1Mansfield, William S.22MissouriFarmerHighland1888 September 17Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1234.2Mansfield, William S.22MissouriFarmerHighland1888 September 171234.2Mansfield, William S.22MissouriFarmerHighland1888 September 17	Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court	
4689Mansfield, Nathan F.56OhioFarmerWatsonville 31888 April 26Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4690Mansfield, Thomas L.22CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 31890 August 9Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1234.1Mansfield, William S.22MissouriFarmerHighland1888 September 17Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1234.2Mansfield, William S.22MissouriFarmerHighland1888 September 171234.2Mansfield, William S.22MissouriFarmerHighland1888 September 17	4688 Mansfield, Amos Wells D.	26 California	Farmer Watsonville 3	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4690 Mansfield, Thomas L. 22 California Farmer Watsonville 3 1890 August 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1234.1 Mansfield, William S. 22 Missouri Farmer Highland 1888 September 17 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court I	Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court	
4690 Mansfield, Thomas L. 22 California Farmer Watsonville 3 1890 August 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1234.1 Mansfield, William S. 22 Missouri Farmer Highland 1888 September 17 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Court of the second secon	4689 Mansfield, Nathan F.	56 Ohio	Farmer Watsonville 3	1888 April 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1234.1 Mansfield, William S. 22 Missouri Farmer Highland 1888 September 17 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Instrument	Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court	
1234.1 Mansfield, William S. 22 Missouri Farmer Highland 1888 September 17 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1234.2 Mansfield, William S. 22 Missouri Farmer Highland 1888 September 17	4690 Mansfield, Thomas L.	22 California	Farmer Watsonville 3	1890 August 9
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1234.2 Mansfield, William S. 22 Missouri Farmer Highland 1888 September 17	Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court	
1234.2 Mansfield, William S. 22 Missouri Farmer Highland 1888 September 17	1234.1 Mansfield, William S.	22 Missouri	Farmer Highland	1888 September 17
	Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Transferred from County since compilation of Register.	1234.2 Mansfield, William S.	22 Missouri	Farmer Highland	1888 September 17
	Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court Transferred from County s	ince compilation of Register.

Great Register of Santa Cruz County	y 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	v D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010	p. 148

	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle		
3165 March, Edward H.	21 California	Artist Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court	
3168 March, George Olive	21 California	Clerk Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
3166 March, William F.	58 Maine	Lumberman Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
4698 Marchado, Manuel Silveria	48 Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1875 August 21 Place Naturali	zed California, Alameda County	By What Court County Court	
1136 Marco, Camillo	52 California	Laborer Corralitos	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
1204 Maresco, Francisco	37 Italy	Fisherman Soquel	1888 October 1
	zed California, Monterey County	By What Court Superior Court	
1094 Marham, James Newton	33 Tennessee	Lumberman Aptos	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
3193 Markham, Levant	56 New York	Manufacturer Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 13
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court	
3192 Markley, Andrew Jackson	25 California	Woodsman Lime Kiln	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court	
3179 Marks, Joseph Edward	33 California	Attorney Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court	I
1140 Marlin, John Amos	67 Maine	Laborer Corralitos	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court	
3200 Marnell, Michael	71 Ireland	Roadoverseer Branciforte 1	1890 July 12
	zed Missouri, St. Louis	By What Court	
4722 Marron, Martin	47 Ireland	Clergyman Watsonville 2	1888 September 26
	zed California, San Benito County	By What Court County Court	
3167 Marsh, George L.	48 Massachusetts	Woodsman Branciforte	1888 June 10
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court	
3170 Marsh, John N. F.	61 Maine	Carpenter Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court	
3164 Marsh, Nelson P.	32 Maine	Carpenter Branciforte 2	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court	
3169 Marsh, Walter J.	27 Connecticut	Dentist Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court	
3172 Marshall, Albert E.	27 California	Tanner Santa Cruz 6	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court	
1255 Marshall, Edward	49 Maine	Laborer Boulder Creek	1890 May 19
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court	10,0 11,10, 17
1147 Marshall, Jeremiah D.	67 Arkansas	Woodsman Davenport	1888 June 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court	1000 June 21

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 149

Number Place Naturalized By What Court 1317 Marshal, Lather [43] [Kentucky [Sainer [Sainer Cruz 3 [IS88 August 20 1317 Marshal, Lather [43] [Kentucky [Sainer [Sainer Cruz 3 [IS88 August 20 14712 Marshal, Leroy [47] [Louisian [Cuprenter] [Wasson-ille 1 [IS88 Jugs 5 Numulization Date Place Naturalized [Is88 June 1 [IS88 June 1] [IS88 June 1] Ausarization Date Place Naturalized [Is80 Grand, Nova Scotin [Emarce [Is88 June 2] Naturalization Date [IS80 August 2] [Is88 June 2] [Is88 June 2] [Is88 June 2] Naturalization Date [IS80 Permetre] Place Naturalized [California, San Farneisec County By What Court [Is88 June 2] 1361 Martin, Charles E. [I43] [Grand, Nina Cruz County By What Court [Suine Court [Is88 June 2] 1370 Martin, Edvard [IS8 Cande, Prince Edvard Island [Is8e June 2] [Is88 June 2] 1361 Martin, Edvard [IS8 Cande, Prince Edvard Island [Isser august 2] [Is88 June 2]	8		County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley		·	
3171 Marshall, Luther [43] Kentucky Painter Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Extension Frank Lever [47] [Justisma [Santa Cruz 3 [Is88 Jugust 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Justisma [Justisma [Is88 Jugust 20 Addrift, B. R. IBenjamin R. [23] California, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court [Justisma Cruz 4] [Is88 June 13 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Saffornia, Santa Cruz 7] [Jis88 June 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Saffornia, Santa Cruz 7] [Jis88 June 23 Naturalization Date [Jis5 Justice, California, Santa Cruz 7] [Jis88 June 24] [Naturalization Date [Jis88 June 25] Naturalization Date [Jis5 Justice, California, Santa Cruz 7 [Jis88 June 25] [Jis88 June 25] Naturalization Date [Jis88 June 25] [Jis88 June 25] [Jis88 June 26] [Jis88 June 26] Naturalization Date [Jis88 June 26] [Jis88 June 26] [Jis88 June 26] [Jis88 June 26] Naturalization Date [Jis88 June 26] [Jis88 June 26] <	1138 Marshall, John Boyd	40	Ohio	Woodsman	Corralitos	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Watsonville 1 [888 July 5] 4713 Martine, Frank Lerov [47] [ausiana [Carpenier Watsonville 1 [888 July 5] Muturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court [888 July 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court [888 June 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court [888 September 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Truz Courty By What Court [888 September 1] Naturalization Date [855 December 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Truz Courty By What Court [888 September 1] Naturalization Date [855 December 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court [888 June 2] Naturalization Date [857 August 5] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court [888 June 2] Naturalization Date [858 March 15] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court [888 June 2] 1201 Martin, Edwin S. [21] California [60000 Clust] [800 Septemb	Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
4713 Marston, Frank Lerov 47 Louisiana Carpenter [Watsonville 1 [1888 July 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized by What Court [Watsonville 1 [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date [877 August 27] Place Naturalized Cabifornia, Santa Cruz County by What Court [Naturalization Date [1888 June 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Cabifornia, Santa Cruz County by What Court [1163] [Martin, Charles C. [56] [Canada, Nova Scotia Farmer [Glenwood [1888 June 23] Naturalization Date [188 March 1 Place Naturalized Cabifornia, Sant Cruz County by What Court [Ensward [BranciOrte 1] [1888 June 21] Naturalization Date [188 March 1] Place Naturalized Cabifornia, Santa Cruz County by What Court [Biss March 1] [1888 June 25] Naturalization Date [188 March 1] Place Naturalized Cabifornia, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [I888 June 25] Naturalization Date [188 March 1] Place Naturalized Cabifornia, Santa Cruz 2 (Cauifornia) [Carment Science 7] [Santa Cruz 4] [I888 June 25] Naturalization Date [1858 March 5] [Santa Cruz 4]	3171 Marshall, Luther	43	Kentucky	Painter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalized Colifornia, Santa Cruz County Ny Mai Court Naturalization Date Naturalization Nation Naturalization Date Natur	Naturalization Date Pla	nce Naturalized		By What Court		
4407 Martens, Henry 42 Germany Flotel Keeper [Watsonville 1 [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date [1877 August 27 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Watson, R. I. Benjamin R.] 23 [23] California Stenographer [Senographer] [Senographer] [1888 June 1 3155 Martin, Charles C. [56] [Canada, Nova Scotia [Farmer [Glenwood] [1888 June 2] 1163 Martin, Charles E. [44] [Great Britinia, England [Steward] [Brancfrote 1] [188 June 2] 1201 Martin, Daniet S. [38] [Canada, Nova Scotia [Carpenter] [Soquel] [188 June 2] 1201 Martin, Daniet S. [38] [Canada, Prince Edward Island [Carpenter] [Soquel] [188 June 2] 1201 Martin, Edward [35] [Carat Britani, England [County Clerk [Santa Cruz 4] [188 June 2] 1203 Martin, Edward [35] [Carat Britani, England [County Clerk [Santa Cruz 4] [188 June 2] 1201 Martin, Edward [35] [Great Britani, England [County Clerk [Santa Cruz 4] [188 June 2] 1202 Martin, Edward [35] [Great Cr	4713 Marston, Frank Leroy	47	Louisiana	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1888 July 5
Naturalization Date [B77 August 27] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 3155 Martin, B. R. IBenjanin R. [2] California Stenographer Santa Cruz [1888 June 23] 3115 Martin, D. R. IBenjanin R. [2] California, Santa Francisco County By What Court [1888 September 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Francisco County By What Court Circuit Court 1316 Martin, Charles E. -44 Girceat Britin, England Steward Brancifore 1 [1888 June 21] Naturalization Date [1888 March 1] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Segued] [1888 June 25] Naturalization Date [1887 June 25] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Segued] [I888 June 26] 3157 Martin, Edward 55 Gireat Britain, England County Cierk Santa Cruz 4 [I888 August 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California Farmer [Glenwood [I890 September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Segued August 14] [Segued August 14] 1249 Martin, F	Naturalization Date Pla	nce Naturalized		By What Court		
3155 Martin, B. R. (Benjamin R.) 23 California Stenographer Stenagrapher Sten	4697 Martens, Henry	42	Germany	Hotel Keeper	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1163 Martin, Charles C. 50 Canada, Nova Scotia Farmer Glenwood [1888 September 11 Naturalization Date [1855 December 21] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Circuit Court 3161 Martin, Charles E. 44 Great Britain, England Steward Branciforte 1 [1888 June 21] Naturalization Date [1888 March 1 Place Naturalized Santa Cruz County By What Court Sourd [1888 June 23] Naturalization Date [1888 March 1 Place Naturalized Santa Cruz County By What Court Sourd [1888 June 25] Naturalization Date [1888 March 15] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 September 29] Naturalization Date [1896 Naturalized By What Court [1890 September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 February 20] 13160 Martin, Edwir S. [22] California	Naturalization Date 1877 August 27 Pla	nce Naturalized Ca	llifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not Inc	licated	
1163 Martin, Charles C. [56] Canada, Nova Scotia [Farmer [Glenwood [1888 September 11] Naturalization Date [1855 December 21] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [Branciforte 1] [1888 June 21] Naturalization Date [1857 December 21] Place Naturalized California, Sana Trancisco County By What Court [Branciforte 1] [1888 June 25] Naturalization Date [1887 August 5] Place Naturalized California, Sana Tracz County By What Court [Soguel] [1888 June 25] Naturalization Date [1887 August 5] Place Naturalized California, Sana tracz County, CA By What Court [Soguel] [1888 August 14] Naturalization Date [1898 March 15] Place Naturalized California, Sana Cruz County By What Court [Soguen] [1898 August 14] Naturalization Date [1898 March 15] Place Naturalized [21] California [Farmer] [Glenwood] [1890 September 29] Naturalization Date [1896 March 15] Place Naturalized [22] California [Marchins] Santa Cruz 2 [I888 March 5] Naturalization Date [1896 March 15] Place Naturalized [22] California [California] [California] [California] [California] [California] <t< td=""><td>3155 Martin, B. R. [Benjamin R.]</td><td>23</td><td>California</td><td>Stenographer</td><td>Santa Cruz 1</td><td>1888 June 23</td></t<>	3155 Martin, B. R. [Benjamin R.]	23	California	Stenographer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date [855 December 2] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [Great Britain, England [Steward] [Branciforte 1] [St83 June 21] Naturalization Date [888 March 1] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Superior Court 1201 Martin, Daniel S. [St8] Canada, Prince Edward Island [Carpenter [Soquel] [I888 June 25] Naturalization Date [St8] August 5 Place Naturalized Santa Clara County, CA By What Court [Superior Court 3157 [Martin, Edwin S. [21] California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [RS88 August 14 Naturalization Date [RS8 March 15] Place Naturalized [Saftornia] [Barner] [Glenwood] [IR90 September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [22] California [Martin, George P. [22] California [Martin, George P. [22] California [Clerk Santa Cruz 1] [RS90 February 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [RS8 November 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Safta Cruz 3] [RS80 November 9] Naturalization Date	Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
3161 Martin, Charles E. [44] Great Britain, England Steward Branciforte 1 [1888 June 21] Naturalization Date [1888 March 1 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1201 Martin, Daniel S. [38] Canada, Prince Edward Island Figeneter Soquel [1888 June 25] Naturalization Date [1887 August 5 Place Naturalized Santa Cara County, CA By What Court Superior Court [1888 August 14] Naturalization Date [1887 August 5 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 September 29] Naturalization Date [1887 March S. [21] [California [Farmer [Glenwood [1890 September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3150] [Marchinsit] Santa Cruz 2 [1888 March 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3160] <td< td=""><td>1163 Martin, Charles C.</td><td>56</td><td>Canada, Nova Scotia</td><td>Farmer</td><td>Glenwood</td><td>1888 September 11</td></td<>	1163 Martin, Charles C.	56	Canada, Nova Scotia	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date [888 March 1] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court [201] Martin, Daniel S. [38] Canada, Prince Edward Island Carpenter Soquel [888 June 25] Naturalization Date [874 August 5] Place Naturalized California, England County Clerk Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 14] Naturalization Date [1858 March 15] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court 1249 Martin, Edward [55] Gireat Britain, England Kourt Santa Cruz 4 [1890 September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Easterne [1890 September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Easterne [1890 February 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Easterne [1800 February 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 February 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1800 ref [1800 ref [1800 ref [1800 ref [1800 ref [1890 kovember 9] Naturalization Date	Naturalization Date 1855 December 21 Pla	nce Naturalized Ca	lifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court Circuit	Court	
1201 Martin, Daniel S. 38 Canada, Prince Edward Island Carpenter Soquel [1888 June 25 Naturalization Date [1887 August 5 Place Naturalized Sof Great Britain, England County Clerk Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 14] Naturalization Date [1858 March 15 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court 1249 Martin, Edwin S. 21 California Farmer Glenwood [1890 September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [1888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [1890 February 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1890 February 20] 13160 Martin, George P. 22 California Clerk Santa Cruz 1 [1890 February 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1888 November 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1888 June 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By Wark	3161 Martin, Charles E.	44	Great Britain, England			1888 June 21
Naturalization Date [887 August 5] Place Naturalized Santa Clara County, CA By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 14] 3157 Martin, Edward 55 Great Britain, England County Clerk Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 14] Naturalization Date [888 March 15] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court 1249 Martin, Edwin S. [21] California Machinist Santa Cruz 2 [1888 March 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date 1888 March 1 Pla	nce Naturalized Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superio	or Court	
3157 Martin, Edward 55 Great Britain, England County Clerk Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 14 Naturalization Date [858 March 15 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court 1249 Martin, Edwin S. [21] California Farmer Glenwood [890 September 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 March 5 Naturalization Date [888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 March 5 [888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [880 Nernber 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 February 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 November 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 November 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 November 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 June 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [102 Martin, Louis <td>1201 Martin, Daniel S.</td> <td>38</td> <td>Canada, Prince Edward Island</td> <td>Carpenter</td> <td>Soquel</td> <td>1888 June 25</td>	1201 Martin, Daniel S.	38	Canada, Prince Edward Island	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date [858 March 15] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court 1249 Martin, Edwin S. 21 California Farmer Glenwood [890 September 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 2 [888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 1 [890 February 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 1 [890 February 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 1 [890 February 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 [888 November 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 [888 June 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 [888 June 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 [888 June 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 [888 June 30	Naturalization Date 1887 August 5 Pla	nce Naturalized San	nta Clara County, CA	By What Court Superio	or Court	
1249 Martin, Edwin S. [21] California Farmer Glenwood [1890 September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	3157 Martin, Edward	55	Great Britain, England	County Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 14
Naturalizzation Date Place Naturalizzd By What Court 3154 Martin, Frederick S. 22 California Machinist Santa Cruz 2 [1888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Item Santa Cruz 1 [1890 February 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Item Santa Cruz 1 [1890 February 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Item Santa Cruz 3 [1888 November 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Item Santa Cruz 3 [1888 November 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Item Santa Cruz 3 [1888 June 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Item Santa Cruz 3 [1888 June 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Item Santa Cruz 3 [1888 June 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Item Santa Cruz 3 [1888 June 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Item Santa Cruz 3 [1888 June 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalize	Naturalization Date 1858 March 15 Pla	nce Naturalized Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District	t Court	
3154 Martin, Frederick S. [22] California Machinist Santa Cruz 2 [888 March 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3160 Martin, George P. [22] California Clerk Santa Cruz 1 [1890 February 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1161 Martin, Herbert J. [24] California Laborer Glenwood [888 November 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	1249 Martin, Edwin S.	21	California	Farmer	Glenwood	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3160 Martin, George P. 22 California Clerk Santa Cruz 1 [1890 February 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Clerk Santa Cruz 1 [1888 November 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Clerk Santa Cruz 3 [1888 November 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Clerk Santa Cruz 3 [1888 June 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Clerk Santa Cruz 3 [1888 June 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Galifornia, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court Image: Clerk Santa Cruz 3 [1888 Jule 26] Naturalization Date [876 October 17] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court Image: Clerk Santa Cruz 3 [1888 Jule 26] Naturalization Date [876 October 17] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court Image: Clerk Santa Cruz 3 [1888 Jule 26] Image: Clerk Santa Cruz 4 [1888 Jule 26] Image: Clerk Santa Cruz 4 <td>Naturalization Date Pla</td> <td>ace Naturalized</td> <td></td> <td>By What Court</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
3160 Martin, George P. 22 California Clerk Santa Cruz 1 1890 February 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Itaborer Glenwood 1888 November 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Itaborer Glenwood 1888 November 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Itaborer Santa Cruz 3 1888 June 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Itaborer Itabore	3154 Martin, Frederick S.	22	California	Machinist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1161Martin, Herbert J.24CaliforniaLaborerGlenwood1888 November 9Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3156Martin, James West34New YorkFarmerSanta Cruz 31888 June 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1102Martin, Louis43FranceFarmerBen Lomond 11888 July 26Naturalization Date1876 October 17Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCounty Court4699Martin, Thomas47Great Britain, ScotlandFarmerWatsonville 31888 June 1Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What CourtNot Indicated3158Martin, Thomas E.61Great Britain, EnglandCapitalistSanta Cruz 41888 August 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses September 11160Martin, William26CaliforniaFarmerGlenwood1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses August 271479Martin, William21CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 21888 August 273159Martin, William A.21CaliforniaPainterSanta Cruz 11890 April 14	Naturalization Date Pla	nce Naturalized		By What Court		
1161 Martin, Herbert J. 24 California Laborer Glenwood [1888 November 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3156 Martin, James West 34 New York Farmer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 June 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Item counts Item c	3160 Martin, George P.	22	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 20
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3156Martin, James West34New YorkFarmerSanta Cruz 31888 June 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1102Martin, Louis43FranceFarmerBen Lomond 11888 July 26Naturalization Date1876 October 17Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court County Court4699Martin, Thomas47Great Britain, ScotlandFarmerWatsonville 31888 June 1Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court Not Indicated3158Martin, Thomas E.61Great Britain, EnglandCapitalistSanta Cruz 41888 August 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses September 11160Martin, William26CaliforniaFarmerGlenwood1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses August 271888 August 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses August 271888 August 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses	Naturalization Date Pla	nce Naturalized		By What Court		
3156Martin, James West34New YorkFarmerSanta Cruz 3[1888 June 30]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtBy What CourtIntervention of the second secon	1161 Martin, Herbert J.	24	California	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 November 9
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1102 Martin, Louis 43 France Farmer Ben Lomond 1 1888 July 26 Naturalization Date 1876 October 17 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 4699 Martin, Thomas 47 Great Britain, Scotland Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Not Indicated 3158 Martin, Thomas E. 61 Great Britain, England Capitalist Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Saturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1160 Martin, William 26 California Farmer Glenwood 1888 September 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 1 1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court <	Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
Into a lineInterview <td>3156 Martin, James West</td> <td>34</td> <td>New York</td> <td>Farmer</td> <td>Santa Cruz 3</td> <td>1888 June 30</td>	3156 Martin, James West	34	New York	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1876 October 17 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 4699 Martin, Thomas 47 Great Britain, Scotland Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Not Indicated 3158 Martin, Thomas E. 61 Great Britain, England Capitalist Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California Farmer Glenwood 1888 September 1 1160 Martin, William 26 California Farmer Glenwood 1888 September 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 21 California Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 21 California Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Martin, William A. 21 California Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Martin, William A. <t< td=""><td>Naturalization Date Pla</td><td>nce Naturalized</td><td></td><td>By What Court</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Naturalization Date Pla	nce Naturalized		By What Court		
4699Martin, Thomas47Great Britain, ScotlandFarmerWatsonville 3[1888 June 1]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What CourtNot Indicated3158Martin, Thomas E.61Great Britain, EnglandCapitalistSanta Cruz 4[1888 August 30]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 4[1888 September 1]1160Martin, William26CaliforniaFarmerGlenwood[1888 September 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 4[1888 August 27](4719)Martin, William21CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 2[1888 August 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 1[1890 April 14]				Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Not Indicated 3158 Martin, Thomas E. 61 Great Britain, England Capitalist Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 1160 Martin, William 26 California Farmer Glenwood 1888 September 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 1 1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Sartar Santa Cruz 1 1888 August 27 Af19 Martin, William 21 California Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 1 Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 14	Naturalization Date 1876 October 17 Pla	nce Naturalized Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County	Court	
3158 Martin, Thomas E. 61 Great Britain, England Capitalist Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1160 Martin, William 26 California Farmer Glenwood 1888 September 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4719 Martin, William 21 California Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Interview Interview <td>4699 Martin, Thomas</td> <td>47</td> <td>Great Britain, Scotland</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1888 June 1</td>	4699 Martin, Thomas	47	Great Britain, Scotland			1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1160 Martin, William 26 California Farmer Glenwood 1888 September 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4719 Martin, William 21 California Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Issa August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Issa August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3159 Martin, William A. 21 California	Naturalization Date Pla	nce Naturalized Na	aturalization of Father	By What Court Not Inc	licated	
1160Martin, William26CaliforniaFarmerGlenwood1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4719Martin, William21CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 21888 August 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3159Martin, William A.21CaliforniaPainterSanta Cruz 11890 April 14	3158 Martin, Thomas E.	61	Great Britain, England	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4719 Martin, William 21 California Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3159 Martin, William A. 21 California Painter Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 14	Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
4719 Martin, William 21 California Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 August 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3159 Martin, William A. 21 California Painter Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 14	1160 Martin, William	26	California	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3159 Martin, William A. 21 California Painter Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 14	Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3159 Martin, William A. 21 California Painter Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 14	4719 Martin, William	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 August 27
		ace Naturalized				
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	3159 Martin, William A.	21	California	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
	Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized		By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	v 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	v D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 р. 150

		ruz County 1890 — Compiled by S			
3163 Martindale, Albert		6 Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3162 Martindale, Gushour	7	5 Vermont	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4686 Martinelli, Louis	6	2 Switzerland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date 1867 September 2	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not I	ndicated	
4687 Martinelli, Martin Eugene	2	5 California	Fruitgrower	Watsonville 4	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4685 Martinelli, Stephen	4	5 Switzerland	Manufacturer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 12
Naturalization Date 1868 October 12	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distri	ct Court	
1254 Marx, Herman	3	2 Michigan	Fruitgrower	Highland	1890 May 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5241 Masket, Izek	5	3 Netherlands (Holland)	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1887 August 15	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
1196 Maskle, Izak	5	3 Netherlands (Holland)	Laborer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1864 November 17	Place Naturalized	California, El Dorado County	By What Court		
1198 Mason, Charles S.	4	0 Indiana	Carriage Maker	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1199 Mason, Lewis T.	3	1 California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1200 Mason, Sylvester J.	6	8 Ohio	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1251 Mason, Sylvester J. Jr.	2	2 New York	Farmer	Soquel	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3191 Mason, William H.	5	9 Connecticut	Cooper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1280 Mateisen, Eric	5	1 Norway	Powder maker	Soquel	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date 1864 November 1	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco Count	y By What Court		
5240 Mathei, Wigand A.	6	6 Germany	Tanner	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date 1850 January 1		New York, New York	By What Court		
1116 Matheson, Alexander	4	5 Canada	Millman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 16
	Place Naturalized	New York, Kings County	By What Court Coun	ty Court	
1188 Mathews, John	3	7 New York	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1202 Mathews, John	6	5 Ireland	Accountant	Soquel	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date 1871 August 14		California, Monterey County	By What Court		¥
1113 Matsen, Andrew	4	4 Germany, Prussia	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1880 April 13		California, San Mateo County	By What Court Super		/
1185 Mattei, Fernando	4	7 Switzerland	Drayman	Laguna	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date 1865 December 1		California, Merced County	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 151

	Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta			
5242 Mattern, Frank		21 California	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
3153.1 Matthews, Linaeus [Lineaus	1	60 New York	Millwright	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
3153.2 Matthews, Linaeus [Lineaus	1	60 New York	Millwright	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court Tran	nsferred from County sind	ce compilation of Register.
3152 Matthews, Theodore V.		40 Pennsylvania	County Assessor	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
3198 Mattison, Frank		28 California	Merchant	Branciforte 1	1890 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3197 Mattison, Ralph J.		22 California	Farmer	Branciforte	1890 July 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4711 Mattos, Agustino Jose de		38 Portugal, Azores Islands	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
4718 Mattos, Jose de		49 Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date 1888 August 17	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
3204 Mattos, Serafin Jose		27 Portugal	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 8
	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
3176 Maxey, William Edward		27 California	Barkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 5
	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4709 Maxwell, James Samuel		27 California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 3
	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4708 Maxwell, John Lowry		67 Kentucky	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
1197 May, Arthur W.		47 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Soquel	1888 January 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1092 May, George E.		57 Massachusetts	Saloon Keeper	Aptos	1888 June 1
	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
1101 Mayer, James B.		52 Michigan	Engineer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
5236 Mayhew, Milton R.		27 New York	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 27
	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
1235 Mayman, Charles		28 Great Britain, England	Laborer	Highland	1888 September 17
	Place Naturaliz	ed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
5238 Mayman, James		25 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
5237 Mayman, Thomas		49 Great Britain, England	Carpenter	Highland	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date 1866 September 1	Place Naturaliz		By What Court U. S		
3175 Maynard, Joseph		33 Canada	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 18
	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup		
1000 riphi 10	uce : .uturullZ	Cumornia, Sunta Cruz County	By that Court Bup	ener court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 152

	t Register of Santa (Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta			
1159 Maynard, Sumner C.		40 Ohio	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
4700 Mayo, Adolfo		34 California	Teamster	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
1128 McAbee, Orrin L.		25 New York	Liveryman	Boulder Creek	1888 December 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
1273 McAbee, William E.		21 New York	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1890 August 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
1130 McAbee, William O.		35 New York	Liveryman	Boulder Creek	1888 April 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
4763 McAdams, Alexander Hert	pert	26 California		Watsonville 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
4762 McAdams, Archibald		67 Canada, Nova Scotia	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1873 July 2	Place Naturalize	d California, Monterey County	By What Court Not I	ndicated	
1268 McAdams, Arthur A.		22 California	Farmer	Laguna	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3352 McAdams, Heenan		30 Ohio	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
1187 McAdams, Joseph Y.		48 Ohio	Dairyman	Laguna	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
1129 McAran, William Henry		71 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3317 McArthur, Thomas		64 Great Britain, Scotland	Shoemaker	Santa Cruz 3	1889 September 26
Naturalization Date 1877 August 30	Place Naturalize	d California, Sonoma County	By What Court Court	ty Court	
3339 McAuliffe, John F.		29 California	Real Estate Agent	Branciforte 2	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
4779 McBride, Louis Hoffman		30 New York	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3302 McCall, Daniel		37 California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 May 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3303 McCall, Frank		47 California	Teamster	Branciforte	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3304 McCall, James		31 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
1224 McCalla, Joseph W. Jr.	1	23 Illinois	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1225 McCalla, Joseph W. Sr.		69 Kentucky	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	*	By What Court		
3306 McCann, Charles H.		26 California	Physician	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	D	By What Court		

3309 McCann, Jack [28] California Eaborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 29 Mutarization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1888 February 3 3007 McCann, Martin [38] [feeland [Eaborer [Santa Cruz 3 [1888 February 3 3007 McCann, William D. [21] [California Montalization Date [Santa Cruz 1 [1800 September 29 3018 McCarthy, Andrey [21] [California By What Court [Santa Cruz 1 [1800 September 20 3025 McCarthy, Andrey [63] [Feland [Laborer [Santa Cruz 2 [I890 April 11 Naturalization Date [S55 September 2] Place Naturalized California, Montercy County By What Court [Watarowic Curu 2 [I890 April 11 Naturalization Date [S55 September 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Watarowic Curu 2 [I889 August 20 Naturalization Date [S15 Jul 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz 2 (Jul 20 [I889 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz 2 (Jul 20 [I889 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz 2	Grea	t Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2	2/12/2010 p. 153	
3309 McCann, Jack [28] California Eaborer [Santa Cruz 3] [1888 September 29] Naturalization Date [Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [1888 February 3] 3307 McCann, Martin [38] [Felshad [Laborer] [Santa Cruz 1] [1898 February 3] 3308 McCann, William D. [21] [California [Student] [Santa Cruz 1] [1808 September 2] 3303 McCarthy, Andrew [68] [Bellehad [Laborer] [Santa Cruz 2] [1808 September 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [New York, New York By What Court [I809 April 1] Naturalization Date [1875 MuCarthy, Charles [38] [Selahd [Laborer] [Naturalization Date [I809 April 1] Naturalization Date [1875 Mu2 6] Place Naturalized [Santa Cruz 2] [I800 April 1] Naturalization Date [1875 Mu2 6] Place Naturalized [Santa Cruz 2] [I800 April 1] Naturalization Date [1875 Mu2 6] Place Naturalized [Santa Cruz 2] [I800 April 1] Naturalization Date [1875 Mu2 6] Place Naturalized	3308 McCann, Ferdinand J. [Jay	y	60 Maryland	Judge, Superior Cour	t Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Evolution 3307 McCane, Martin 38 Breland Eaborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 February 3 3307 McCane, Martin 38 Breland Eaborer Santa Cruz 3 [1889 February 3 3303 McCane, William D. [21] California, Montrery County By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1890 September 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Eaborer Watsonville 1 [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date [1888 August 1 Place Naturalized [1800 April 11 Naturalization Date [1878 September 2] Place Naturalized [1807 mini, Montrery County By What Court [Naturalization Date [1888 June 1 1475 McCarthy, Charles [142] [143] Massachusetts [143] Watsonville 2 [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date [142] Place Naturalized [143] Massachusetts [144] Watsonville 1 [1880 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [143] Nev York [143] Massachusetts [144] Watsonville 1 [1890 August 20	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
3307 McCann, Martin [38] [Ireland [Laborer [Satua Cruz 3 [IS88 February 3 3308 McCann, William D. [21] [Galifornia, Montery County By What Court [Satua Cruz 4 [IS98 September 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California, Montery County By What Court [IS88 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California, Montery County By What Court [IS88 June 1 Naturalization Date [IS88 September 2 Place Naturalized [California, Montery County By What Court [Not Indicated 3323 McCarthy, Charles [38] [Ireland [Laborer [Sata Cruz 2 [IS90 April 11 Naturalization Date [IS78 September 2 Place Naturalized [California, Satta Cruz County By What Court [Not Indicated 4750 McCarthy, Charles [42] [Ireland [Farmer Watsonville 2 [IS88 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Sata Cruz 4 [IS99 August 20 3131 McCarthy, Charles [42] [Ireland [Farmer Watsonville 2 [IS88 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Sata Cruz 4 [IS99 August 20 Naturaliz	3309 McCann, Jack		28 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date [884 June 9 Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court Sunta Cruz 1 [890 September 2 3305 [McCarnt, William D, 121 [California [Student Santa Cruz 1 [890 September 2 4755 [McCarthy, Andrew [68] [fieland [faborer [Watsonville 1] [1888 June 1] 3305 [McCarthy, Charles A [38] [fieland [faborer Smina Cruz 2] [800 April 11] Naturalization Date [875 September 2] Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [County Court [880 October 1] 14757 [McCarthy, Charles P. [42] [fieland [farmer Watsonville 1] [888 October 1] Naturalization Date [875 September 2] Place Naturalized [Linding, Sunta Cruz County By What Court [Watsonville 2] [888 June 1] 4755 [McCarthy, Jonn E] Place Naturalized [Linding, Sunta Cruz County By What Court [Not Indicated [889 August 20] Naturalization Date [Nate Naturalized [Linding, Sunta Cruz County By What Court [Not Indicated] [890 August 20] Naturalization Date [Nate Naturalized [California, Alameda County By What Court [Not Indicated] [890 August 20] Naturalization Date [Nate Na	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
3305 McCann, William D. 21 California Student Student Student [1890 September 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 September 2] Naturalization Date [585 August 1] Place Naturalized [New York, New York] By What Court [1890 April 1] Naturalization Date [1878 September 2] Place Naturalized [New York, New York] By What Court [1890 April 1] Naturalization Date [1878 September 2] Place Naturalized [California, Montercey County] By What Court [1888 Couber 1] Naturalization Date [1878 September 2] Place Naturalized [California, Montercey County] By What Court [1888 October 1] Naturalization Date [1878 Supper 2] Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County] By What Court [1888 Jane 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz Founty] By What Court [1889 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California, Alameda County] By What Court [1890 August 7] 14753 McCarthy, Timothy 52 [1reland] [1890 August 7] [1890 August 7] Naturalization Date [1840 Active Vietorinia, Alameda County]	3307 McCann, Martin		38 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 February 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Itaborer Watsonville 1 14755 McCarthy, Andrew 68 Ircland Laborer Watsonville 1 13353 McCarthy, Charles 138 Incland Laborer Stanta Cruz 2 [1880 April 11 13353 McCarthy, Charles 138 Incland Laborer Stanta Cruz 2 [1880 April 11 14375 McCarthy, Charles 142 Ifcland Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date [1875 Juj 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Watsonville 1 [1888 Actober 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized BlackSmith Watsonville 1 [1889 August 20 1313 McCarthy, John F. 133 New York Laborer Santa Cruz 4 [1889 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court [1890 August 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1889 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Alarneda County By What Court [1888 May 23	Naturalization Date 1884 June 9	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Monterey County	By What Court Supe	rior Court	
4755 McCarthy, Andrew 68 [reland [faborer [Watsonville 1 [1888 June 1 3333 McCarthy, Charles 38 [Ireland [Laborer [Swita Cruz 2 [Is90 April 11 3343 McCarthy, Charles 38 [Ireland [Laborer [Naturalization Date [IS78 September 2] Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [County Court 4775 McCarthy, Charles P. 42 [Ireland Farmer Watsonville 1 [Is88 October 1] Naturalization Date [IS78 September 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Is88 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Basechusetts Blacksmith Watsonville 2 [Is88 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is89 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is89 August 7] Atturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court [Is88 May 23 Naturalization Date [Is64 October 18] Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court [Is88 July 26] Naturalization Date [Is64 October 18] Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By	3305 McCann, William D.		21 California	Student	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 2
Naturalization Date [858 August 1] Place Naturalized New York, New York By What Court Not Indicated 3353 [McCarthy, Charles 38] Freland [Laborer] Santa Cruz 2 [1890 April 11] Naturalization Date [878 September 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Court Court 4757 [McCarthy, Charles P.] [42] [reland [Farmer] Watsonville 1 [1888 October 1] Naturalization Date [875 July 26] Place Naturalized Blacksmith Watsonville 2 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date [Place Naturalized Blacksmith Watsonville 2 [1888 June 1] 3131 McCarthy, John E. 33 New York [Laborer] Santa Cruz 4 [1890 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Isso August 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Isso August 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court [Isso August 2] Naturalization Date [875 March 5] Place Naturalized California, Sartamento County By What Court [Isso August 2]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
3353 McCarthy, Charles 38 Ireland Itaborer Santa Cruz 2 [1890 April 11 Naturalization Date [878 September 2 Place Naturalized California, Montercy County By What Court Watsonville 1 [1888 October 1 4757 McCarthy, Charles P. [42] Ireland Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 October 1 4756 McCarthy, Denis [41] Massachusetts Blacksmith Watsonville 2 [1889 August 20 1875 July 26 Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1889 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1889 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Eaborer Santa Cruz 4 [1890 August 70 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Eaborer Santa Cruz 4 [1890 August 70 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Eaborer Watsonville 1 [1888 May 23 Naturalization Date [864 October 18 Place Naturalized By What Court Eaborer [Naturalized California, Santarento County By What Court [1888 July 26 N	4755 McCarthy, Andrew		68 Ireland	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1878 September 2 Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court County Court 44757 McCarthy, Charles P. [42] [ireland Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date [1875 July 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Natsonville 2 [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [1889 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [1889 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [1889 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [A175] McCarthy, Timothy [22] California Farmer [Watsonville 1 [1888 May 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Ifornia, Alameda County By What Court [Ifornia <	Naturalization Date 1858 August 1	Place Naturaliz	ed New York, New York	By What Court Not I	ndicated	
4757 McCarthy, Charles P. [42] [reland [Farmer [Watsonville 1 [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date [1875 July 26 Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I888 June 1 Anturalization Date Place Naturalized Biacksmith Watsonville 2 [I888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I889 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I890 August 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I890 August 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I890 August 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I880 August 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court [I888 May 23 Naturalization Date [R57 March 5 Place Naturalized California, Sacramento County By What Court [I888 July 26 Naturalization Date [R57 March 5 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [I889 December 6 Naturalization Date [R51 April 27 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Co	3353 McCarthy, Charles		38 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date [875 July 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [888 June 1 4756 McCarthy, Denis 41 Massachusetts Blacksmith Watsonville 2 [888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [889 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [889 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [880 August 7 Vaturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [880 August 7 Vaturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court [888 May 23 Naturalization Date [874 Acrthy, Timothy 52 [Ireland Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 May 23 Naturalization Date [875 March 5 Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court [1883 July 26 Naturalization Date [871 April 27 Place Naturalized California, Sacramento County By What Court [1889 December 6 Naturalization Date [87] March 5 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [1889 December 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Co	Naturalization Date 1878 September 2	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Monterey County	By What Court Court	ity Court	
Naturalization Date [875 July 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [888 June 1 4756 McCarthy, Denis 41 Massachusetts Blacksmith Watsonville 2 [888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [889 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [889 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [880 August 7 Vaturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [880 August 7 Vaturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court [888 May 23 Naturalization Date [874 Acrthy, Timothy 52 [Ireland Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 May 23 Naturalization Date [875 March 5 Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court [1883 July 26 Naturalization Date [871 April 27 Place Naturalized California, Sacramento County By What Court [1889 December 6 Naturalization Date [87] March 5 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [1889 December 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Co	4757 McCarthy, Charles P.		42 Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3313 McCarthy, John E. 33 New York Laborer Santa Cruz 4 [1889 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 August 7 4753 McCarthy, Timothy 22 California Farmer Watsonville 1 [1890 August 7 4754 McCarthy, Timothy 52 Ireland Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 May 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court [1131] [1887 March 5] Place Naturalized [2160 rm] [1888 May 23] Naturalization Date [864 October 18] Place Naturalized [2160 rm] [2160 rm] [2160 rm] [2160 rm] [2160 rm] [226 rm] 1131 McCarthy, Villiam [51] [1161 rm] [2160 rm] [226 rm] [2160 rm] [2188 Soctober] [2160 rm]	Naturalization Date 1875 July 26	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not I	ndicated	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3313 McCarthy, John E. 33 New York Laborer Santa Cruz 4 1889 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [380 August 7 4753 McCarthy, Timothy 22 California Farmer Watsonville 1 [880 August 7 4754 McCarthy, Timothy 52 Ireland By What Court [50] [1888 May 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court [1888 May 23] Naturalization Date Rec Arthy, Timothy 52 [reland [Laborer Boulder Creek [1888 May 26] Naturalization Date Res Naturalized California, Sacramento County By What Court [Is88 July 26] Naturalization Date S1 Inreland Night Watchman Santa Cruz 3 [1889 December 6] Naturalization Date S1 April 27 Place Naturalized California, Sacramento County By What Court [Is88 Couber 1] 1229 McCarthe, Timothy 54 [reland Night Watchman Santa Cruz 3 [Is88 December 6] Naturalization Date </td <td>4756 McCarthy, Denis</td> <td></td> <td>41 Massachusetts</td> <td>Blacksmith</td> <td>Watsonville 2</td> <td>1888 June 1</td>	4756 McCarthy, Denis		41 Massachusetts	Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Starter of Starter	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Starter of Starter	3313 McCarthy, John E.		33 New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1889 August 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4754 McCarthy, Timothy 52 [Ireland Farmer Watsonville 1 [I888 May 23 Naturalization Date [864 October 18 Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court District Court 1131 McCarthy, William 51 [Ireland Laborer Boulder Creek [888 July 26 Naturalization Date [875 March 5 Place Naturalized California, Sacramento County By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4754 McCarthy, Timothy 52 Ircland Farmer Watsonville 1 I888 May 23 Naturalization Date I864 October 18 Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court District Court 1131 McCarthy, William 51 Ircland Laborer Boulder Creek [888 July 26 Naturalization Date I875 March 5 Place Naturalized California, Sacramento County By What Court Its Place Naturalized California, Sar Francisco County By What Court Its Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court 1229 McCartor, Ottis 25 Missouri Laborer Soquel Its Res Pebruary 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 26 Mesouri Its Place Naturalized By What Court 319 McClelland, Hugh K. 36 Pennsylvania Physician Santa Cruz 2 Its Place Naturalized 4773 McCollum [McCallum], Joseph 57 Canada Farmer Watsonville 4 Its Place Naturalized 184uralization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Its Place Na	4753 McCarthy, Timothy		22 California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1890 August 7
Naturalization Date [864 October 18] Place Naturalized California, Alameda County By What Court District Court 1131 McCarthy, William 51 Ireland Laborer Boulder Creek [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date [1875 March 5] Place Naturalized California, Sacramento County By What Court 3351 McCartie, Timothy 54 Ireland Night Watchman Santa Cruz 3 [1889 December 6] Naturalization Date [871 April 27] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court District Court 1229 McCartor, Ottis [25] Missouri Laborer Soquel [1888 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [25] Missouri Laborer Soquel [1888 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3319] McCelland, Hugh K. 36 Pennsylvania Physician Santa Cruz 2 [1889 February 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 June 1] [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Farmer Watsonville 4	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1131 McCarthy, William 51 Ireland Iaborer Boulder Creek 1888 July 26 Naturalization Date 1875 March 5 Place Naturalized California, Sacramento County By What Court 3351 McCartie, Timothy 54 Ireland Night Watchman Santa Cruz 3 1889 December 6 Naturalization Date 1871 April 27 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court District Court 1229 McCartor, Ottis 25 Missouri Laborer Soquel 1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 1888 October 1 319 McClelland, Hugh K. 36 Pennsylvania Physician Santa Cruz 2 1889 February 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 June 1 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Sarter By What Court 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Naturalized 1888 June 1 <td< td=""><td>4754 McCarthy, Timothy</td><td></td><td>52 Ireland</td><td>Farmer</td><td>Watsonville 1</td><td>1888 May 23</td></td<>	4754 McCarthy, Timothy		52 Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date [875 March 5 Place Naturalized California, Sacramento County By What Court 3351 McCartie, Timothy 54 Ireland Night Watchman Santa Cruz 3 [889 December 6 Naturalization Date [871 April 27 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court District Court 1229 McCartor, Ottis 25 Missouri Laborer Soquel [888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 25 Missouri By What Court Soquel [888 October 1 319 McClelland, Hugh K. 36 Pennsylvania Physician Santa Cruz 2 [889 February 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 36 Pennsylvania Physician Santa Cruz 2 [888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 36 Pennsylvania Farmer Watsonville 4 [888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Not Indicated 4774 McCollum, Edward Douglas 27 California Farmer Watsonville 4 [888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	Naturalization Date 1864 October 18	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Alameda County	By What Court Distr	ict Court	
3351 McCartie, Timothy 54 Ireland Night Watchman Santa Cruz 3 1889 December 6 Naturalization Date [871 April 27 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court District Court 1229 McCartor, Ottis 25 Missouri Laborer Soquel 1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Isses October 1 3319 McClelland, Hugh K. 36 Pennsylvania Physician Santa Cruz 2 1889 February 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Isses Pebruary 14 Naturalization Date 1888 June 1 4773 McCollum [McCallum], Joseph 57 Canada Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Not Indicated 4774 McCollum, Edward Douglas 27 California Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Naturalized By What Court 5248 McConnell, Matthew 65	1131 McCarthy, William		51 Ireland	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date [871 April 27] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court District Court 1229 McCartor, Ottis 25 Missouri Laborer Soquel [888 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [889 February 14] 3319 McClelland, Hugh K. 36 Pennsylvania Physician Santa Cruz 2 [889 February 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [889 February 14] Aturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [889 February 14] Aturalization Date Place Naturalized Santa Cruz 2 [889 February 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court [888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalized By What Court [889 October 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [890 October 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [890 September 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	Naturalization Date 1875 March 5	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Sacramento County	By What Court		
1229 McCartor, Ottis 25 Missouri Laborer Soquel [1888 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3319 McClelland, Hugh K. 36 Pennsylvania Physician Santa Cruz 2 [1889 February 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1889 February 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4773 McCollum [McCallum], Joseph 57 Canada Farmer Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Not Indicated 4774 McCollum, Edward Douglas 27 California Farmer Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Not Indicated 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Naturalized 1889 October 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1890 October 20 1890 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1890 September 6 1890 September 6 <td>3351 McCartie, Timothy</td> <td></td> <td>54 Ireland</td> <td>Night Watchman</td> <td>Santa Cruz 3</td> <td>1889 December 6</td>	3351 McCartie, Timothy		54 Ireland	Night Watchman	Santa Cruz 3	1889 December 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3319 McClelland, Hugh K. 36 Pennsylvania Physician Santa Cruz 2 1889 February 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 4773 McCollum [McCallum], Joseph 57 Canada Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Not Indicated 4774 McCollum, Edward Douglas 27 California Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Not Indicated 4774 McCollum, Edward Douglas 27 California Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Stata Cruz 1 1890 October 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Stata Cruz 1 1890 September 26 349 McCool, Riochard H. 54 Michigan Sawyer Santa Cruz 1 1890 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Na	Naturalization Date 1871 April 27	Place Naturaliz	ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court Distr	ict Court	
3319 McClelland, Hugh K. 36 Pennsylvania Physician Santa Cruz 2 [889 February 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court [889 February 14] 4773 McCollum [McCallum], Joseph 57 Canada Farmer Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Not Indicated 4774 McCollum, Edward Douglas 27 California Farmer Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 27 California Farmer Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 27 California Farmer Watsonville 4 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 September 6] 3349 McCool, Riochard H. [54 Michigan Sawyer Santa Cruz 1 [1890 September 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1157 McCornick, Willi	1229 McCartor, Ottis		25 Missouri	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4773 McCollum [McCallum], Joseph 57 Canada Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Not Indicated 4774 McCollum, Edward Douglas 27 California Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 27 California Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 27 California Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Isso Noville 4 1888 June 1 S248 McConnell, Matthew 65 Ohio Physician Boulder Creek 1890 October 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Isso September 6 Sawyer Santa Cruz 1 1890 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Isso September 6 Sawyer Santa Cruz 1 1890 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court <td< td=""><td>Naturalization Date</td><td>Place Naturaliz</td><td>zed</td><td>By What Court</td><td></td><td></td></td<>	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4773McCollum [McCallum], Joseph57CanadaFarmerWatsonville 41888 June 1Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court Not Indicated4774McCollum, Edward Douglas27CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 41888 June 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses June 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court5248McConnell, Matthew65OhioPhysicianBoulder Creek1890 October 20Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3349McCool, Riochard H.54MichiganSawyerSanta Cruz 11890 September 6Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses September 281157McCormick, William J.27LouisianaLaborerFelton1888 September 28	3319 McClelland, Hugh K.		36 Pennsylvania	Physician	Santa Cruz 2	1889 February 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Not Indicated 4774 McCollum, Edward Douglas 27 California Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 June 1 5248 McConnell, Matthew 65 Ohio Physician Boulder Creek 1890 October 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 349 McCool, Riochard H. 54 Michigan Sawyer Santa Cruz 1 1890 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1157 McCornick, William J. 27 Louisiana Laborer Felton 1888 September 28	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Not Indicated 4774 McCollum, Edward Douglas 27 California Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 June 1 5248 McConnell, Matthew 65 Ohio Physician Boulder Creek 1890 October 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 349 McCool, Riochard H. 54 Michigan Sawyer Santa Cruz 1 1890 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1157 McCornick, William J. 27 Louisiana Laborer Felton 1888 September 28	4773 McCollum [McCallum], Jo	seph	57 Canada	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 5248 McConnell, Matthew 65 Ohio Physician Boulder Creek 1890 October 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3349 McCool, Riochard H. 54 Michigan Sawyer Santa Cruz 1 1890 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1157 McCormick, William J. 27 Louisiana Laborer Felton 1888 September 28	Naturalization Date		ed Naturalization of Father	By What Court Not I	ndicated	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 5248 McConnell, Matthew 65 Ohio Physician Boulder Creek 1890 October 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3349 McCool, Riochard H. 54 Michigan Sawyer Santa Cruz 1 1890 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1157 McCormick, William J. 27 Louisiana Laborer Felton 1888 September 28	4774 McCollum, Edward Dougla	15	27 California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3349 McCool, Riochard H. 54 Michigan Sawyer Santa Cruz 1 1890 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1157 McCormick, William J. 27 Louisiana Laborer Felton 1888 September 28	Naturalization Date		red			
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3349 McCool, Riochard H. 54 Michigan Sawyer Santa Cruz 1 1890 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1157 McCormick, William J. 27 Louisiana Laborer Felton 1888 September 28	5248 McConnell, Matthew		65 Ohio	Physician	Boulder Creek	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1157 McCormick, William J. 27 Louisiana Laborer Felton 1888 September 28	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1157 McCormick, William J. 27 Louisiana Laborer Felton 1888 September 28	3349 McCool, Riochard H.		54 Michigan	Sawyer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 6
	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz				
	1157 McCormick, William J.		27 Louisiana	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 28
	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red			

Naturalization Date [1888 August 6 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3333 McCourt, Frank 60 Ireland Laborer Santa Cruz 4 [1888 Septemble Naturalization Date [1863 September 21] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court 4775 McCov, William Perrv 41 Pennsylvania Carpenter Watsonville 2 [1888 March 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 21 [1888 March 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 21 [1888 March 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 21 [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 22 [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 22 [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 22 [1890 October 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 20] [1890 October 20]		anta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley		
3333 McCourt, Frank 60 [reland [Laborer Santa Cruz 4 [888 Septembrick] Naturalization Date [863 September 21] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court 4775 McCov, William Perry 41 Pennsylvania Carpenter Watsonville 2 [888 March 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Enternet [Highland] [888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Enternet [Highland] [888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Enternet [Highland] [888 July 26] 3354 McCracken, Jackson 58 South Carolina Farmer Highland [888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court				1888 August 6
Naturalization Date [863 September 21] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court [4775] McCov, William Perrv [41] Pennsylvania Carpenter Watsonville 2 [1888 March 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date 1888 August 6 Place Nat	alized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
4775McCov, William Perry41PennsylvaniaCarpenterWatsonville 21888 March 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1182McCracken, Jackson58South CarolinaFarmerHighland1888 July 26Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3354McCrait, Thomas34New YorkPainterSanta Cruz 21890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3345McCreary, Edward D.46PennsylvaniaClergymanSanta Cruz 21890 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1172McCullesch, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 11890 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1112McCullesch, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 11888 AugustNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1112McCullock, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 11888 AugustNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1146McCune, John Albert54OhioFarmerCorralitos1888 June 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1336McDonald, Alexander62Great Britain, ScotlandLaborerSanta Cruz 31888 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 31888 October<		60 Ireland		1888 September 11
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1182McCracken, Jackson58South CarolinaFarmerHighland1888 July 26Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3354McCrait, Thomas34New YorkPainterSanta Cruz 21890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3345McCrearv, Edward D.46PennsylvaniaClergymanSanta Cruz 21890 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1172McCullesch, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 11890 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1112McCullesch, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 11880 AugustNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1112McCullock, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 11888 AugustNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1146McCune, John Albert54OhioFarmerCorralitos1888 June 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1146McDonald, Alexander62Great Britain, ScotlandLaborerSanta Cruz 31888 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court11880 OctoberNaturalizedNaturalizedNaturalizedNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized Born of American ParentsBy What Court11888 OctoberNaturalized Born of America	Naturalization Date 1863 September 21 Place Nat	alized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court	
1182McCracken, Jackson58South CarolinaFarmerHighland1888 July 26Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3354McCrait, Thomas34New YorkPainterSanta Cruz 21890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3345McCrearv, Edward D.46PennsylvaniaClergymanSanta Cruz 21890 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1172McCullesch, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 11890 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1112McCullesch, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 11888 AugustNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1112McCullock, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 11888 AugustNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1146McCune, John Albert54OhioFarmerCorralitos1888 June 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3336McDonald, Alexander62Great Britain, ScotlandLaborerSanta Cruz 31888 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized Born of American ParentsBy What Court54OhioFarmer	4775 McCoy, William Perry	41 Pennsylvania	Carpenter Watsonville 2	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3354 McCrait, Thomas 34 New York Painter Santa Cruz 2 1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3345 McCreary, Edward D. 46 Pennsylvania Clergyman Santa Cruz 2 1890 October Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Introduction of the pennsylvania Clergyman Santa Cruz 2 1890 October Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Introduction of the pennsylvania Sector of the pennsylvania 1172 McCullesch, James T. 38 Illinois Farmer Ben Lomond 1 1890 October Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Introduction of the pennsylvania Introduction of the pennsylvania Introduction of the pennsylvania Introduction of the pennsylvania Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Introduction of the pennsylvania Introduction of the pennsylvania Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Introduction of the pennsylvania Introduction of the pennsylvania Introduction of the pennsylvani	Naturalization Date Place Nat	alized	By What Court	
3354McCrait, Thomas34New YorkPainterSanta Cruz 21890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3345McCreary, Edward D.46PennsylvaniaClergymanSanta Cruz 21890 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1172McCullesch, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 11890 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1112McCullock, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 11888 AugustNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1112McCullock, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 11888 AugustNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1146McCune, John Albert54OhioFarmerCorralitos1888 June 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3336McDonald, Alexander62Great Britain, ScotlandLaborerSanta Cruz 31888 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized Born of American ParentsBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 31888 October	1182 McCracken, Jackson	58 South Carolina	Farmer Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3345McCreary, Edward D.46PennsylvaniaClergymanSanta Cruz 21890 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1172McCullesch, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 11890 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1112McCullock, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 11888 AugustNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1112McCune, John Albert54OhioFarmerCorralitos1888 June 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1146McCune, John Albert54OhioFarmerCorralitos1888 June 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3336McDonald, Alexander62Great Britain, ScotlandLaborerSanta Cruz 31888 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized Born of American ParentsBy What Court	Naturalization Date Place Nat	alized	By What Court	
3345 McCreary, Edward D. 46 Pennsylvania Clergyman Santa Cruz 2 1890 October Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Integration	3354 McCrait, Thomas	34 New York	Painter Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1172McCullesch, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 11890 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1112McCullock, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 11888 AugustNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1112McCullock, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 11888 AugustNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1146McCune, John Albert54OhioFarmerCorralitos1888 June 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3336McDonald, Alexander62Great Britain, ScotlandLaborerSanta Cruz 31888 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace Naturalized Born of American ParentsBy What Court	Naturalization Date Place Nat	alized	By What Court	
I172McCullesch, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 1I890 OctoberNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtI112McCullock, James T.38IllinoisFarmerBen Lomond 1I888 August 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtI146McCune, John Albert54OhioFarmerCorralitosI888 June 27Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court336McDonald, Alexander62Great Britain, ScotlandLaborerSanta Cruz 3I888 OctoberNaturalizion DatePlace Naturalized Born of American ParentsBy What Court	3345 McCreary, Edward D.	46 Pennsylvania	Clergyman Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1112 McCullock, James T. 38 Illinois Farmer Ben Lomond 1 1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1146 McCune, John Albert 54 Ohio Farmer Corralitos 1888 June 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3336 McDonald, Alexander 62 Great Britain, Scotland Laborer Santa Cruz 3 1888 October Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Born of American Parents By What Court Eaborer Santa Cruz 3 1888 October	Naturalization Date Place Nat	alized	By What Court	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1112 McCullock, James T. 38 Illinois Farmer Ben Lomond 1 1888 August Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1146 McCune, John Albert 54 Ohio Farmer Corralitos 1888 June 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3336 McDonald, Alexander 62 Great Britain, Scotland Laborer Santa Cruz 3 1888 October Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Born of American Parents By What Court Example Court	1172 McCullesch, James T.	38 Illinois	Farmer Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1146 McCune, John Albert 54 Ohio Farmer Corralitos 1888 June 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 3336 McDonald, Alexander 62 Great Britain, Scotland Laborer Santa Cruz 3 1888 October Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Born of American Parents By What Court Example Court Example Court		alized	By What Court	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1146 McCune, John Albert 54 Ohio Farmer Corralitos 1888 June 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 3336 McDonald, Alexander 62 Great Britain, Scotland Laborer Santa Cruz 3 1888 October Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Born of American Parents By What Court Example Court Example Court	1112 McCullock, James T.	38 Illinois	Farmer Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3336 McDonald, Alexander 62 Great Britain, Scotland Laborer Santa Cruz 3 1888 October Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Born of American Parents By What Court Example Court Example Court		alized		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3336 McDonald, Alexander 62 Great Britain, Scotland Laborer Santa Cruz 3 1888 October Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Born of American Parents By What Court Example Court	1146 McCune, John Albert	54 Ohio	Farmer Corralitos	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Born of American Parents By What Court		alized	By What Court	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Born of American Parents By What Court	3336 McDonald, Alexander	62 Great Britain, Scotland	Laborer Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 5
	Naturalization Date Place Nat	alized Born of American Parents	By What Court	
1275 McDonald, Hugh 29 Maine Millman Boulder Creek 1890 October	1275 McDonald, Hugh	29 Maine	Millman Boulder Creek	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date Place Nat	alized	By What Court	
1233 McDonald, Hugh 42 Ireland Farmer Summit 1888 Septembra	1233 McDonald, Hugh	42 Ireland	Farmer Summit	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date 1880 December 17 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court District Court	Naturalization Date 1880 December 17 Place Naturalization	alized California, San Francisco County	By What Court District Court	
1230 McDonald, James 44 Canada Tanner Soquel 1888 August 2	1230 McDonald, James	44 Canada	Tanner Soquel	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date 1879 March 24 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court		alized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
3335 McDonald, James 60 Ireland Laborer Santa Cruz 3 1890 October	3335 McDonald, James	60 Ireland	Laborer Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date 1853 April 25 Place Naturalized Louisiana, Baten Royal [Baton Rou] By What Court County Court	Naturalization Date 1853 April 25 Place Nat	alized Louisiana, Baten Royal [Baton Rou	By What Court County Court	
1158 McDonald, John Thomas 44 Ireland Laborer Felton 1888 October	1158 McDonald, John Thomas	44 Ireland	Laborer Felton	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date 1872 July 16 Place Naturalized California, Siskiyou County By What Court Circuit Court	Naturalization Date 1872 July 16 Place Nat	alized California, Siskiyou County	By What Court Circuit Court	
3348 McDonnell, John 66 Great Britain, Scotland Farmer Santa Cruz 4 1890 April 14	3348 McDonnell, John	66 Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date 1872 January 1 Place Naturalized Nebraska, Douglas County By What Court		alized Nebraska, Douglas County	By What Court	
4780 McDonnell, John E. 32 California Sugarmaker Watsonville 1 1890 August 2	4780 McDonnell, John E.	32 California	Sugarmaker Watsonville 1	1890 August 22
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		alized	By What Court	
1242 McDonough, Francis 70 New York Laborer Boulder Creek 1888 October	1242 McDonough, Francis	70 New York	Laborer Boulder Creek	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court			By What Court	
3334 McDonough, John 60 Ireland Carriagemaker Santa Cruz 3 1888 Septembre	3334 McDonough, John	60 Ireland	Carriagemaker Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date 1856 October 24 Place Naturalized Massachusetts, Boston By What Court		alized Massachusetts, Boston	By What Court	
3323 McDonough, John E. 23 California Machinist Santa Cruz 3 1889 July 27	3323 McDonough, John E.	23 California	Machinist Santa Cruz 3	1889 July 27
			By What Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 155

					ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 155		
3338 McDuffee, Elisha	/ L	60 Penns	ylvania	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 11	
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court			
1144 McElheney, John Edward		24 Califo	rnia	Woodsman	Corralitos	1888 May 11	
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court			
3325 McElroy, William		72 Penns	ylvania	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1889 August 11	
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court			
3326 McElroy, William H.		24 Iowa		Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 6	
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court			
4767 McEwen, John Herbert		42 Canad	a	Teacher	Watsonville 1	1888 April 19	
Naturalization Date 1876 April 29	Place Naturalized	d California	a, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	rior Court		
4764 McFarland, Charles		38 Wisco	nsin	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 August 2	
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d		By What Court			
1171 McFarland, Laran G.		27 Canad	a, New Brunswick	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 8	
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d		By What Court			
1267 McFarling, George W.		26 Califo	rnia	Farmer	Soquel	1890 March 2	
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d		By What Court			
3316 McGaffin, George W.		28 New Y	/ ork	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1889 September 25	
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court			
1135 McGill, Walter		29 Califo	rnia	Bookkeeper	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26	
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court			
3340 McGrath, Michael		38 Ireland	d	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 28	
Naturalization Date 1884 July 21	Place Naturalize	d California	a, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	rior Court		
4760 McGrath, Patrick F.		50 Ireland	d	Baker	Watsonville 1	1888 October 1	
Naturalization Date 1873 July 28	Place Naturalize	d California	a, San Francisco County	By What Court Not I	ndicated		
4761 McGrath, Thomas J.		21 Califo	rnia	Baker	Watsonville 1	1890 March 24	
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court			
4758 McGrath, William		47 Ireland	d	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 26	
Naturalization Date 1869 August 23	Place Naturalize	d California	a, Monterey County	By What Court Distr	ict Court		
3356 McGraw, Elias E.		22 Minne	esota	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 22	
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court			
4771 McGregor, Alexander		58 Canad	a, Prince Edward Island	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 October 3	
Naturalization Date 1859 January 1	Place Naturalize	d California	a, Calaveras County	By What Court			
1100 McGregor, Charles M.		40 Great	Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 10	
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court			
3357 McGrift, William M.		37 Ohio		Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 19	
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court			
3343 McIntyre, Robert		48 Austra	llia	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 26	
Naturalization Date 1868 September 28	Place Naturalize			By What Court Supe			
1271 McIsaac, Alexander		39 Massa	chusetts	Millman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 6	
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court			

Great Regis	ster of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by St	anley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	· 2/12/2010 p. 156	
3346 McKamish, Oliver Lee	21 California	Lineman	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 4
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
3341 McKay, Hugh	42 Michigan	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
1145 McKean, Ambrose Bronson	54 Ohio	Justice of the Peace	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
3320 McKean, John T.	30 Ohio	Photographer	Santa Cruz 1	1889 February 25
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
3322 McKean, Robert Allen	59 Missouri	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1889 August 7
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
1133 McKean, William	41 Great Britain, Scotland	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized California, San Mateo County	By What Court [no	data provided for Natural	ization Date]
1183 McKenna, John	69 Vermont	Carpenter	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
3347 McKenna, John J.	40 Massachusetts	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
3331 McKindrey, Joseph	45 Canada	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date 1878 October 1 Place	ce Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4772 McKnight, Thomas James	25 California	Liveryman	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
3332 McKoy, Gaudencio H.	46 Vermont	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
1156 McKoy, Hubbard W.	69 Vermont	Merchant	Felton	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
1226 McLaren, George A.	31 Vermont	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
1227 McLaren, Robert H.	30 Vermont	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
1223 McLaughlin, Francis M.	34 New York	Teamster	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
1272 McLaughlin, George W.	25 Pennsylvania	Tel. Operator	Boulder Creek	1890 May 5
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
1228 McLaughlin, Grant	21 California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
3329 McLean, James M.	27 California	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 27
	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
4769 McLean, Llewellin Donald	21 California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court		
1132 McLean, Michael	38 Great Britain, Scotland	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
	ce Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup		

[4768] [NcLean, Neal [51] Canada, Prince Forward Island [Nechanic [[Nechanic [[Nethonic] [Nethonic] [[Nethoni]	Great	Register of Santa	Cruz	County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 р. 157	
3328 McLean, William [45] freland [teamster] [Santa Cruz 1] [IS88 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [blank] By What Court [NetIndicated [Simacilotic 1] [IS88 October 1] Naturalization Date [Sara] [McLean, John] [54] [Feland [Earmer] [Brancilotic 1] [IS88 October 1] Naturalization Date [Sara] [McLean, John Gorge [33] [Vermont] [Earmer] [Bin Lomond 1] [IS88 August 1] Naturalization Date [Place Naturalized] [Alfornia, Santa Cruz Courty] By What Court [Sana Andreas [IS88 August 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Alfornia, Santa Cruz Courty] By What Court [Sana Cruz 5] [IS90 September 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Mathenia, Santa Cruz 5] [IS90 September 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Mathenia, Santa Cruz Courty] By What Court [IS90 September 2] 3310 [McMahon, Jones] [42] [reland] [E. R. Employce] Felon [IS90 September 2] 3312 [McMahon, Morgan S] [61] [indiana] [Physician] Santa Cruz 2] [IS89 May 14] </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Mechanic</td> <td>Watsonville 2</td> <td>1888 June 1</td>					Mechanic	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [balak] By What Court [Not Indicated 3342 MeL exv, John [54] [reland [Carpenter [Brancifort 1] [IS88 October 1] 1111 McLearv, John [44] [reland [Carpenter [Brancifort 1] [IS88 October 1] 1111 McLearv, John [44] Canada [Farmer] Ben Lomond 1 [IS88 August 1] 1111 McLearv, John [33] Vernont [Farmer] [Sm Andreas [IS88 August 1] 1114 McLearv, John [41] [Illinois [Farmer] [Sm Andreas [IS88 August 2] 1114 McLont, Cartele L, ILEROV [43] [Maine [Painter] [Sm Andreas [IS89 August 2] 1114 McLon, Charles L, ILEROV [43] [Maine [Painter] [Bm Court] [IS89 May 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [All Ireland [Branci Cruz 2] [IS89 May 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [All Ireland [Branci Cruz 2] [IS89 May 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Infornia, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court	Naturalization Date 1868 September 21	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	lifornia, Yuba County	By What Court		
3342 Wet.eavv. John 54 Jireland Carpenter Branciforte 1 [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date [652] Jinuary 1 Place Naturalized Louisiana, New Orleans By What Court By Internet Ben Lomond 1 [888 Auly 26 Naturalization Date [875 May 3 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Sun Andreas [888 August 11 I1111 Modelian, Jonne Place Naturalized By What Court Sun Andreas [888 August 11 I1133 Metricale, John W. [41] Ellinois Fermer Boulder Creek [888 August 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 5 [890 September 13 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 5 [890 September 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [889 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [889 May 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [3310 McMahon, Morgan S. [16] Indiana Place Naturalized	3328 McLean, William		45	Ireland	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date [B62: January 1 Place Naturalized [Louisiana, New Orleans By What Court [1111] Vict_ellan, Daniel [4] (Lanada [Farmer [Ben Lormond 1 [B88 July 26 Mutaralization Date [Place Naturalized Informi, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Ben Lormond 1 [B88 July 26 1111 Vict_ellan, John George [33] Vermont Farmer [Boulder Creek [B88 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Boulder Creek [B88 August 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Boulder Creek [B89 Osptember 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Elson [B90 September 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Elson [B90 September 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Elson [B90 September 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Elson [B89 August 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Informia, Santa Cruz County	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed [bl	ank]	By What Court Not	Indicated	
1111 McLellan, Daniel [44] Canada [Farmer [Ben Lomond 1 [E888 July 26] Naturalization Date [S75 May 3] Place Naturalized [Sim Andreas [E888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Ben Andreas [E888 August 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Bodder Creek [Bost Saugust 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Biss August 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Biss Osciember 13] 1260 McLono, Charles L. [LeRoy] 34 [Minine Painter Santa Cruz 5 [IB00 September 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Biss May 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Biss May 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Biss May 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Biss May 28] Naturalization Date [877 July 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Bisss	3342 McLeavy, John		54	Ireland	Carpenter	Branciforte 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date [875 May 3] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court San Andreas [1888 August 1] 1195 [McLellan, John George 33 [Vermont Farmer [San Andreas [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [San Andreas [I888 August 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [San Andreas [I890 September 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I890 September 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I890 September 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I890 September 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I890 September 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 May 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 May 28] Naturalization Date [I877 July 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I888 May 28] Naturalization Date <t< td=""><td>Naturalization Date 1862 January 1</td><td>Place Naturaliz</td><td>ed Lo</td><td>uisiana, New Orleans</td><td>By What Court</td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Naturalization Date 1862 January 1	Place Naturaliz	ed Lo	uisiana, New Orleans	By What Court		
1193 McLellan, John George 33 Vermont Farmer San Andreas [1888 August 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iteamster Boulder Creek [1888 August 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iteamster Battardization Date Iteamster 1269 McLabon, James 42 [Ireland R. R. Employce Felton [I890 September 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iteamster Iteamster [I890 September 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz 2 (IR89 May 14) Iteamster [I890 September 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz 2 (IR89 May 14) Iteaborer [I887 May 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I888 August 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I888 August 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I889 August 29] 3311 McMahon, Amemas	1111 McLellan, Daniel		44	Canada	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 11134 McLisle, John W. [41] [Illinöis [Teamster Boulder Creek [1888 August 29 3330 McLoon, Charles L. [LeRov] 34 Maine Painter Santa Cruz 5 [1890 September 13 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 5 [1890 September 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 September 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 May 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 May 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Court [1888 May 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 May 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 May 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1889 October 6	Naturalization Date 1875 May 3	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
1134 WcLisle, John W. [41] [filinois [Teamster [Boulder Creck [1888 August 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By WhAt Court [1890 September 13] 3350 McLoon, Charles L. ILeRovi [34] [Mine Painter [Santa Cruz 5 [1890 September 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 September 23] Naturalization Date [S90 July 21] Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 September 23] Naturalization Date [Place Naturalized [16] Indiana [Physician [Santa Cruz 2] [1888 May 14] Naturalization Date [Place Naturalized [16] Indiana [Physician [Santa Cruz 2] [1888 May 28] Naturalization Date [B77 July 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [3311] McMahon, Tomas [25] [Feland [Laborer [Santa Cruz 3] [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date [B77 July 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [3311] McMahon, Tomas [25] [Feland [Laborer [Santa Cruz 4] [1890 October 6] Naturalization Date [B78 September 17] Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz 7] [Santa Cruz 4] [1890 July 9] [1	1195 McLellan, John George		33	Vermont	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3350 McLoon, Charles L. [LeRoy] [34] Maine Painter Santa Cruz 5 [1890 September 13 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Elements [3310 McMahon, James [42] [reland Br. R. Employce Felton [1890 September 23 Naturalization Date [1890 July 21 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [3312] [McMahon, Morgan S. [61] [Indiana [Physician Santa Cruz 2 [1889 May 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [3310 McMahon, Peter [47] [reland [Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 May 28 Naturalization Date [1877 July 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [County Court 3311 McMahon, Thomas [25] [Ireland [Aborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [1889 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California Santa Cruz 2 County By What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [1889 October 6	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3350 McLoon, Charles L. [LeRov] 34 Maine Painter Santa Cruz 5 [[890 September 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1134 McLisle, John W.		41	Illinois	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1269] McMahon, James [42] [liceland R. E. Employee Felton [890 September 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [3312] McMahon, Morgan S. [61] [Indiana Physician Santa Cruz 2 [889 May 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S80 September 23] [S88 May 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz 2 [S88 May 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [S88 August 25] Naturalization Date [R87 July 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [S88 August 25] Naturalization Date [R88 July 13] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [S89 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [S89 Quly 9] [S89 July 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S89 July 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Pansylvania By What Court [S89 July 9]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1269 McMahon, James [42] [reland [R. R. Employce Felton [1890 September 23] Naturalization Date [1890 July 21] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 3312 McMahon, Morgan S. [61] [Indiana [Physician Santa Cruz 2 [1889 May 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [A1] [Inclana [Physician Santa Cruz 2 [1889 May 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [A1] [Inclana [Physician Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date [1889 Luy 13] Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1889 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [29] West Virginia Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1889 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1889 August 9] Naturalization Date [1889 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Pennsylvania By What Court [1890 September 17]	3350 McLoon, Charles L. [LeRo	y	34	Maine	Painter	Santa Cruz 5	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date IS90 July 21 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 3312 McMahon, Morgan S. 61 Indiana Physician Santa Cruz 2 I889 May 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 I889 May 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 3311 McMahon, Thomas 25 Ifeland Laborer Santa Cruz 3 I888 May 28 Naturalization Date I888 July 13 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County County 3311 McMahon, Thomas 25 Ifeland Laborer Santa Cruz 3 I888 August 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Santa Cruz 4 I889 October 6 3321 McManony, Micheal Isic 49 Ireland Powdermaker Powder Mill I889 July 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Pennsylvania By What Court Shoe Maker Felton I890 September 17 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Pennsylvania By What C	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date IS90 July 21 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 3312 McMahon, Morgan S. 61 Indiana Physician Santa Cruz 2 I889 May 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 I889 May 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 3311 McMahon, Thomas 25 Ifeland Laborer Santa Cruz 3 I888 May 28 Naturalization Date I888 July 13 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County County 3311 McMahon, Thomas 25 Ifeland Laborer Santa Cruz 3 I888 August 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Santa Cruz 4 I889 October 6 3321 McManony, Micheal Isic 49 Ireland Powdermaker Powder Mill I889 July 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Pennsylvania By What Court Shoe Maker Felton I890 September 17 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Pennsylvania By What C	1269 McMahon, James		42	Ireland	R. R. Employee	Felton	1890 September 23
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3310 McMahon, Peter 47 [reland [Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 28 Naturalization Date [1877 July 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 3311 McMahon, Thomas [25] [reland Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 25 Naturalization Date [1888 July 13 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1889 October 6 Naturalization Date [1888 August 25] West Virginia Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1889 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3310 McMahon. Peter 47 [reland Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 28 Naturalization Date [1877 July 2 Place Naturalized (California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 3311 McMahon. Thomas 25 [reland Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 25 Naturalization Date [1888 July 13 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1889 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By West Virginia Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1889 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1889 October 6 3321 McMenonv, Micheal [sic] 49 [reland Powdermaker Powder Mill [1889 July 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Place Naturalized By What Court Curts of Quarter Sessions 1274 McMillen, William F. [73] Pennsylvania Shoe Maker Felton [1890 September 17 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Naturalization Date Plac	3312 McMahon, Morgan S.		61	Indiana	Physician	Santa Cruz 2	1889 May 14
Naturalization Date [1877 July 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 3311 McMahon, Thomas [25] [reland [Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date [1888 July 13 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3311 McMamer, Harris [29] West Virginia Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1889 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Fourter Santa Cruz 4 [1889 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Fourter Sessions [1889 July 9] Naturalization Date [1876 September 17] Place Naturalized Pennsylvania Shoe Maker Felton [1890 September 17] Naturalization Date [1876 September 17] Place Naturalized By What Court Courts of Quarter Sessions 1274 McMillen, William F. [73] Pennsylvania Shoe Maker Felton [1890 September 17] 3330 McMillin, Daniel Place Naturalized By What Court Naturalization Date [1888 July 18] Naturalization D		Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date [1877 July 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 3311 McMahon, Thomas [25] [reland [Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date [1888 July 13 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3311 McMamer, Harris [29] West Virginia Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1889 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Fourter Santa Cruz 4 [1889 October 6] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Fourter Sessions [1889 July 9] Naturalization Date [1876 September 17] Place Naturalized Pennsylvania Shoe Maker Felton [1890 September 17] Naturalization Date [1876 September 17] Place Naturalized By What Court Courts of Quarter Sessions 1274 McMillen, William F. [73] Pennsylvania Shoe Maker Felton [1890 September 17] 3330 McMillin, Daniel Place Naturalized By What Court Naturalization Date [1888 July 18] Naturalization D	3310 McMahon, Peter		47	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 28
Naturalization Date [1888 July 13] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3318 McMamer, Harris 29 West Virginia Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 1889 October 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earpenter Santa Cruz 4 1889 October 6 3321 McMenomy, Micheal [sic] 49 Ireland Powdermaker Powder Mill 1889 July 9 Naturalization Date I876 September 17 Place Naturalized Pennsylvania By What Court Courts of Quarter Sessions 1274 McMillen, William F. [73] Pennsylvania Shoe Maker Felton [1890 September 17 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [blank] By What Court Mason Santa Cruz 3 [1889 September 12 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Not Indicated 3315 McNamee, Hugh [48] [reland Clergyman Santa Cruz 3 [1889 September 12 Naturalization Date Blace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	Naturalization Date 1877 July 2	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Court	nty Court	
3318McMamer, Harris29West VirginiaCarpenterSanta Cruz 4[1889 October 6Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1890 Matter and the analysis of the	3311 McMahon, Thomas		25	Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 25
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3321] McMenomy, Micheal [sic][49] [relandPowdermakerPowder Mill[1889 July 9]Naturalization Date[1876 September 17]Place Naturalized PennsylvaniaBy What Court Courts of Quarter Sessions[1274] McMillen, William F.[73] PennsylvaniaShoe MakerFelton[1890 September 17]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3330] McMillin, Daniel[63] Great Britain, ScotlandMasonSanta Cruz 2[1888 July 18]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized [blank]By What CourtNot Indicated[3315] McNamee, Hugh[48] [relandClergymanSanta Cruz 3[1889 September 12]Naturalization DateI888 August 4Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[1127] McNamee, James F.[49] LouisianaFarmerBoulder Creek[1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedS9 North CarolinaFarmerWatsonville 4[1888 April 19]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedS9 North CarolinaFarmerWatsonville 4[1888 May 11]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedS9 North CarolinaFarmerWatsonville 4[1888 May 11]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedS9 North CarolinaFarmerWatsonville 4[1888 May 11]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1765] McNeely, Charles Edward[23] CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 4[1888 May 11]Natu	Naturalization Date 1888 July 13	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
3321McMenomy, Micheal [sic]49IrelandPowdermakerPowder Mill[1889 July 9Naturalization Date[1876 September 17]Place NaturalizedPlansylvaniaBy What CourtCourts of Quarter Sessions1274McMillen, William F.73PennsylvaniaShoe MakerFelton[1890 September 17]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3330McMillin, Daniel63Great Britain, ScotlandMasonSanta Cruz 2[1888 July 18]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtNot Indicated3315McNamee, Hugh48IrelandClergymanSanta Cruz 31889 September 12]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1127McNamee, James F.49LouisianaFarmerBoulder Creek1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedS9North CarolinaFarmerWatsonville 41888 April 19Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedS9North CarolinaFarmerWatsonville 41888 May 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtFarmerWatsonville 41888 May 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtFarmerWatsonville 41888 May 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtFarmerWatsonville 41888 May 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy	3318 McMamer, Harris		29	West Virginia	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1889 October 6
Naturalization Date1876 September 17Place Naturalized PennsylvaniaBy What CourtCourts of Quarter Sessions1274McMillen, William F.73PennsylvaniaShoe MakerFelton[1890 September 17]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date[1876 September 17]Place NaturalizedPennsylvaniaBy What CourtCourts of Quarter Sessions1274McMillen, William F.[73]PennsylvaniaShoe MakerFelton[1890 September 17]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 2[1888 July 18]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBinkBy What CourtNot Indicated3310McMillin, Daniel63Great Britain, ScotlandMasonSanta Cruz 2[1888 July 18]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedIblankBy What CourtNot Indicated3315McNamee, Hugh48[relandClergymanSanta Cruz 3[1889 September 12]Naturalization DateI888 August 4Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1127McNamee, James F.49LouisianaFarmerBoulder Creek[1888 September 12]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedSy What CourtSuperior Court[172]4766McNeelv, Archibald59North CarolinaFarmerWatsonville 4[1888 April 19]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[176][187][1888 May 11]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[176][1888 May 11]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1888 May 11]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1888 September 29]4770	3321 McMenomy, Micheal [sic]		49	Ireland	Powdermaker	Powder Mill	1889 July 9
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3330McMillin, Daniel63Great Britain, ScotlandMasonSanta Cruz 2[1888 July 18]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized [blank]By What Court Not Indicated3315McNamee, Hugh48[relandClergymanSanta Cruz 3[1889 September 12]Naturalization Date[1888 August 4]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1127McNamee, Jamees F.49LouisianaFarmerBoulder Creek[1888 September 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIntervention of the second seco		Place Naturaliz	ed Pe	nnsylvania	By What Court Court	rts of Quarter Sessions	
3330McMillin, Daniel63Great Britain, ScotlandMasonSanta Cruz 21888 July 18Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized [blank]By What Court Not Indicated3315McNamee, Hugh48IrelandClergymanSanta Cruz 31889 September 12Naturalization Date [1888 August 4Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1127McNamee, James F.49LouisianaFarmerBoulder Creek1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSuperior Court1127McNamee, James F.49LouisianaFarmerBoulder Creek1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSuperior Court1888 April 19Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 31888 May 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 41888 May 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 5Santa Cruz 54765McNeely, Charles Edward23CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 41888 May 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 5September 294770McNeil, Charles James35PennsylvaniaMachinistWatsonville 11888 September 29	1274 McMillen, William F.		73	Pennsylvania	Shoe Maker	Felton	1890 September 17
Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized [blank]By What Court Not Indicated3315McNamee, Hugh48IrelandClergymanSanta Cruz 3I889 September 12Naturalization DateI888 August 4Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1127McNamee, James F.49LouisianaFarmerBoulder CreekI888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSuperior CourtIs88 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSuperior Court4766McNeely, Archibald59North CarolinaFarmerWatsonville 4Is88 April 19Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses May 11Santa Cruz4765McNeely, Charles Edward23CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 4Is88 May 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses September 294770McNeil, Charles James35PennsylvaniaMachinistWatsonville 1Isses September 29	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized [blank]By What Court Not Indicated3315McNamee, Hugh48IrelandClergymanSanta Cruz 3I889 September 12Naturalization DateI888 August 4Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1127McNamee, James F.49LouisianaFarmerBoulder CreekI888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSuperior Court4766McNeely, Archibald59North CarolinaFarmerWatsonville 4I888 April 19Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSuperior CourtI888 April 19Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSuperior Court4765McNeely, Charles Edward23CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 4I888 May 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIsses September 294770McNeil, Charles James35PennsylvaniaMachinistWatsonville 1Isses September 29	3330 McMillin, Daniel		63	Great Britain, Scotland	Mason	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date1888 August 4Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1127McNamee, James F.49LouisianaFarmerBoulder Creek1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 April 19Vaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4766McNeely, Archibald59North CarolinaFarmerWatsonville 41888 April 19Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 May 111888 May 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 September 294770McNeil, Charles James35PennsylvaniaMachinistWatsonville 11888 September 29		Place Naturaliz	ed [bl	ank]	By What Court Not	Indicated	
Naturalization Date1888 August 4Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1127McNamee, James F.49LouisianaFarmerBoulder Creek1888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 April 19Vaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4766McNeely, Archibald59North CarolinaFarmerWatsonville 41888 April 19Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 May 111888 May 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 September 294770McNeil, Charles James35PennsylvaniaMachinistWatsonville 11888 September 29	3315 McNamee, Hugh		48	Ireland	Clergyman	Santa Cruz 3	1889 September 12
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4766 McNeely, Archibald 59 North Carolina Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 April 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4765 McNeely, Charles Edward 23 California Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 May 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 4770 McNeil, Charles James 35 Pennsylvania Machinist Watsonville 1 1888 September 29		Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County		erior Court	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4766 McNeely, Archibald 59 North Carolina Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 April 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4765 McNeely, Charles Edward 23 California Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 May 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 4770 McNeil, Charles James 35 Pennsylvania Machinist Watsonville 1 1888 September 29	1127 McNamee, James F.		49	Louisiana	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4765 McNeely, Charles Edward 23 California Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 May 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4770 McNeil, Charles James 35 Pennsylvania Machinist Watsonville 1 1888 September 29		Place Naturaliz					
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4765 McNeely, Charles Edward 23 California Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 May 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4770 McNeil, Charles James 35 Pennsylvania Machinist Watsonville 1 1888 September 29	4766 McNeely, Archibald		59	North Carolina	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4770 McNeil, Charles James 35 Pennsylvania Machinist Watsonville 1 1888 September 29		Place Naturaliz					
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4770 McNeil, Charles James 35 Pennsylvania Machinist Watsonville 1 1888 September 29	4765 McNeely, Charles Edward		23	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 11
		Place Naturaliz		<u></u>			
			35	Pennsylvania		Watsonville 1	1888 September 29
		Place Naturaliz					

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010	p. 158
	p. 100

<u>_</u>		ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 158	
4777 McNulty, Michael	22 California	Farmer Watsonville 4	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court	
4778 McNulty, Patrick	21 California	Laborer Watsonville 4	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	zed	By What Court	
4776 McNulty, Thadeus	21 California	Farmer Watsonville 4	1889 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court	
1270 McPhail, William	41 New York	Dairyman Laguna	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court	
3324 McPherson, Duncan	49 New York	Publisher Santa Cruz 2	1889 August 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court	
3327 McPheters, John S.	50 Maine	Carpenter Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court	
3337 McQuarrie, Robert	42 Canada, Prince Edward Island	Tanner Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 4
	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
3355 McQuestien, Luther E.	24 Massachusetts	Farmer Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court	
1278 McQuestion, George E.	37 Illinois	Teamster Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court	
3301 McShane, Christopher	70 Ireland	Laborer Branciforte	1888 May 31
	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
3314 McWetty, Edward	61 New York	Butcher Santa Cruz 4	1889 August 31
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court	
4730 Meachan, Marion E.	36 Illinois	Laborer Watsonville 4	1889 June 15
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court	
3210 Mead, Edwin	75 New York	Engineer Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz		By What Court	
3211 Mead, Gaylord Kent	51 Massachusetts	Farmer Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court	
3226 Meeker, G. T. [George T.]	27 Illinois	Candymaker Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz		By What Court	
4731 Meginness, James M.	41 Iowa	Teamster Watsonville 4	1890 March 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz		By What Court	
1164 Mel, Henry	45 New York	Farmer Glenwood	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz		By What Court	
1246 Mello, Adolph	34 California	Teamster Corralitos	1888 October 23
Naturalization Date Place Naturaliz		By What Court	
3224 Mello, Jose Corea de	42 Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer Lime Kiln	1890 April 14
	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
3223 Mello, Manuel Antonio	49 Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer Branciforte	1888 July 31
	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court	
	,	· · · · · · ·	

Great Register of	Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta	anley D. Stevens 4/21/2009	- 2/12/2010 p. 159	
3225 Mellon, William T.	33 Pennsylvania	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court		
1117 Melson, Daniel H.	38 Arkansas	Clerk	Boulder Creek	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court		
5245 Melson, John Charles	29 California	Lumberman	Sequoia	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court		
1095 Melville, John	54 Great Britain, England	Carpenter	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1872 November 4 Place Na	turalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Co	unty Court	
1258 Melville, John W.	21 California	Brakeman	Aptos	1890 September 23
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court		
4723 Menasco, James Sidney	35 Arkansas	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court		
1259 Menasco, Joseph Edward	25 California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 August 1
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court		
4724 Mendia, Guillermo	41 Spain	Hotel Keeper	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1874 March 7 Place Na	turalized California, Monterey County	By What Court No	t Indicated	
4726 Mendia, Isidoro	26 California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court		
4725 Mendia, John Antonio	31 California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court		
3209 Menefee, Frank G.	39 Virginia	Cashier	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court		
4727 Menker, John Christopher	40 Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1872 November 14 Place Na	turalized New York, Erie Co.	By What Court No	t Indicated	
4729 Merimen, Louis	32 New York	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court		
4728 Merimen, Louis [duplicate?]	34 New York	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court		
1173 Merrell, Alexander Warren	30 California	Laborer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court		
1174 Merrell, Desilver	26 California	Laborer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court		
1106 Merrien, F. Louis	60 France	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 31
	turalized California, Santa Clara County	By What Court Co	unty Court	
1151 Merrien, Francois L.	58 France	Laborer	Felton	1888 August 10
	turalized California, Santa Clara County	By What Court Co	unty Court	
1207 Merrill, Benjamin F.	44 New Hampshire	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court		
	turalized 46 New Hampshire	By What Court Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 28

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 160

1165 [Marine [Jaborr [Jeawood [JESS September 8 1205 [Merrill, Charles Leon [S7] [Kentucky [Lumberman [Soguel [IESS September 8 1206 [Merrill, Edward [S7] [Kentucky [Lumberman [Soguel [IESS September 8 1206 [Merrill, Edward [S4] [California, Siskiyou Courty [By What Court] [SSS September 8 1206 [Merrill, Edward [S4] [California, Siskiyou Courty [By What Court] [SSS September 28 1207 [Merrill, Johnathan M. [S58] [S68] [S68] <th></th> <th>0</th> <th>uz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle</th> <th>y D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/</th> <th>12/2010 р. 160</th> <th></th>		0	uz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	y D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/	12/2010 р. 160	
1205 Merrilt, Edward 57 [Kentucky Lamberman [Soqued] [B883 June 1] Naturalization Date [B80 August 4] Place Naturalized California, Siskiyou County By What Court [B883 June 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Interview Count [B88 June 1] Soud [B88 June 1] By What Court [B88 June 1] Soud Place Naturalized By What Court [B88 July 11] Soude Place Naturalized By What Court [B88 July 11] Soude Place Naturalized By What Court [B88 September 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [B888 September 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [B888 September 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [B888 September 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [B888 September 11] S2215 Merrimen, Stubeed S2 [Band Court [B888 September 1] S2222 Merrimen, Shubeed S2 [Band Court [B88 September 1] S2216 Merees, Frederick	1165 Merrill, Charles Leon	5	0 Maine	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California Stay 1206 Merrill, Edward 24 California Lumberman Soguel [1888 June 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Staton Keeper	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1206 Merritt, Edward [24] California [Lumbernan [Soque] [1888 June 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3205] Merritt, Johnathan M. [58] New Hampshire [Saloon Keeper [Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [I888 September 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 September 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 September 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 September 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized (Dwa, Des Moines Courty By What Court [I888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized (Dwa, Des Moines Courty By What Court [I888 March 5 12217 Metrices, Cruderick [56] Granada [Minister [Santa Cruz 2 [I888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2<	1205 Merrill, Edward	5	7 Kentucky	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Psy What Court 3205 Merrill, Johnathan M. [S8] New Hampshire [Saloon Keeper] [Santa Cruz 2] [IS88 July 11] 3208 Merrill, Orrin S. [31] New Hampshire [Laborer Santa Cruz 4] [IS88 September 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Thy What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [IS88 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Thy What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [IS88 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Thy What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [IS88 September 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2] [IS88 March 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Massechusetts, Essex Courty By What Court [Santa Cruz 2] [IS88 March 5] Naturalization Date [Santa Cruz 4] [IS88 September 1] [Santa Cruz 4] [IS88 September 1] 2222 Merrines, Frederick [S3] [Santa Cruz 4] [IS88 September 1] 2323 Merces S. And Santa Cruz 4] [IS88 September 1] [IS88 September 1]	Naturalization Date 1880 August 4			By What Court Superi	or Court [Nat. data does no	t appear in 1888 GR]
3205 Merrill, Johnathan M. [58] New Hampshire [Saloon Keeper Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 11 3208 Merrill, Orin S. [31] New Hampshire Laborer Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 28 3208 Merrill, Orin S. [31] New Hampshire [Laborer Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 28 3208 Merrill, Stycester [60] New Hampshire [[hank] [Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 1 1307 Metrill, Stycester [60] New Hampshire [[hank] [Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 1 1166 Merrinan, Shubcal [57] Maine [Ermer [Genwood [1888 September 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2 [1888 March 5 Naturalization Date [180 October 6 Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [1888 Mare 1 3217 Metter, Charles A. [50] Michigan [Blacksmith Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 5 [I888 May 19<	1206 Merrill, Edward	24	4 California	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3208 Merrill, Orrin S. [131] New Hampshire [Laborer Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 Courted [1888 September 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 October 1 1166 Merrinann, Shubeal [57] Maine Farmer Glenwood [1888 September 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 March 5 Naturalized [1888 March 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Missachusetts, Essex County By What Court [1888 March 5] Naturalization Date [1870 October 6 Place Naturalized Missachusetts, Essex County By What Court [1888 Jarrl 2] 2217 Metric, Charles A. [63] Germany, Prussia Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 March 2] 3217 Metric, Charles A. [30] Michigan Blacksmith Santa Cruz 2 [1888 Mar 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [2320] Meves, Em	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3208 Merrill, Orrin S. 31 New Hampshire Laborer Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3207 Merrill, Svivester 60 New Hampshire [blank] Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 Courber 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 1] Naturalization Date [1890 Additional Court [1888 Additional Court [1888 Additional Court 2218 Mertens, Frederick [33] [Germany, Prussia [Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 June 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Missier Santa Cruz 4 [1888 Additional Court 3220 Mertes, Frederick [30] [Germany, Prussia [Laborer Santa Cruz 4 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Biacksmith Santa Cruz 4 [1888 May 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court	3205 Merrill, Johnathan M.	5	8 New Hampshire	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3207] Merrill, Sylvester [60] New Hampshire [blak] Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss8 September 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss8 March 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iss8 March 5] Naturalization Date [Iss8 April 23] Place Naturalized Massachusetts, Essex County By What Court [Iss8 March 5] Naturalization Date [Iss7 October 6] Place Naturalized Massachusetts, Essex County By What Court [Iss8 September 1] Naturalization Date [Iss7 October 6] Place Naturalized [Owa, Des Moines County By What Court [Iss8 September 1] Naturalization Date [Iss8 August 1] [26] Canada [Fruitgrower] [Santa Cruz 2] [Iss8 September 1] Naturalization Date [Iss8 August 4] Place Naturalized [Alifornia, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Iss8 August 1] 3220 Meves, Emil [Ali Germany [Fruitgrower] [Santa Cruz 5] [Iss8 August 1] 3219 Meves, Theodore <	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3207 Merrill, Sylvester [60] New Hampshire [[blank] Santa Cruz 4 [[888 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[888 October 1] 11166 Merrimann, Shubeal [57] Maine [Farmer Glenwood [[888 October 1] 3218 Merrimen, Titus Moonev [65] Canada Minister Santa Cruz 2 [[888 March 5] Naturalization Date [833 April 23 Place Naturalized Massachusets, Essex County By What Court [[888 Anrch 5] 3223 Merrens, Frederick [63] Germany, Prussia Laboror Santa Cruz 2 [[888 Anrch 5] Naturalization Date [87] October 6 Place Naturalized By What Court [387] 3220 Meres, Emil [36] Germany, Prussia Laboror Santa Cruz 4 [888 September 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Salfornia, Santa Cruz 7] [888 May 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [888 Augus 15] 32210 Meves, Emil [63] Germany [Fuilgrower Santa Cruz 5] [890 October 13] 3219 Meves, Theodor	3208 Merrill, Orrin S.	3	1 New Hampshire	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1166] Merrimann, Shubeal [57] Maine [Farmer] Glenwood [188 September 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2] [188 March 5] Naturalization Date [S83 April 23] Place Naturalized [Massachusetts, Essex County By What Court 3222 Mertens, Frederick [63] [Germany, Prussia [Laborer] Santa Cruz 2 [188 June 2] Naturalization Date [S10] October 6 Place Naturalized [Massachusetts, Essex County] By What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [188 September 1] Naturalization Date [S10] Michigan [Blacksmith] Santa Cruz 4] [188 September 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2] [188 May 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County] By What Court [Santa Cruz 5] [188 August 15] Naturalization Date [S40 August 4] Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County] By What Court [Santa Cruz 5] [1890 October 13] Naturali	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1166 Merriman, Shubeal [57] Maine [Farmer [Glenwood [I888 September 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2 [I888 March 5] 3218 Merrimen, Titus Mooney [G5] Canada [Minister Santa Cruz 2 [I888 March 5] Naturalization Date [B83 April 23] Place Naturalized Massachusetts, Essex County By What Court [Santa Cruz 2] [I888 June 2] Naturalization Date [B70 October 6] Place Naturalized [lowa, Des Moines County By What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [I888 September 1] 3220 Meres, Emil [26] Canada [Fruitgrower] [Santa Cruz 2] [I888 May 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Santa Cruz 5] [I888 August 15] Naturalization Date [888 April 17] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Santa Cruz 5] [I888 August 15] Naturalization Date [881 Agnuary 1] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I890 October 13] 3219 Meves, Trenst Emil [45] Germany [Forist [Igipland] [I888 July 26] <	3207 Merrill, Sylvester	6	0 New Hampshire	[blank]	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 2318 Merrimen, Titus Moonev [65] Canada Minister Santa Cruz 2 [1888 March 5] Naturalization Date [883 April 23 Place Naturalized Massachusetts, Essex County By What Court 2322 Mertens, Frederick [63] Germany, Prussia [Laborer [Santa Cruz 2] [1888 June 2] Naturalization Date [870 October 6] Place Naturalized [os G) Germany, Prussia [Laborer [Santa Cruz 4] [1888 September 1] 3212 Mette, Charles A. [50] Michigan [Blacksmith] Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 1] 3220 Metes, Emil [26] Canada [Fruitgrower] Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date [886 August 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Santa Cruz 5] [1888 August 15] Naturalization Date [888 April 17] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Santa Cruz 5] [1890 October 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [1890 October 13] Naturalization Date Place Natur	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3218 Merrimen, Titus Moonev 65 Canada Minister Santa Cruz 2 [1888 March 5 Naturalization Date [1883 April 23 Place Naturalized Massachusetts, Essex County By What Court [3222] Sign 22 [Seritary, Prussia] Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 June 2] Naturalization Date [B70 October 6 Place Naturalized [lowa, Des Moines County By What Court [2017] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [lowa, Des Moines County By What Court [3020] [3020	1166 Merrimann, Shubeal	5	7 Maine	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date [1883 April 23] Place Naturalized [Massachusetts, Essex County By What Court [3222] Mertens, Frederick [63] [Germany, Prussia [Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 June 2] Naturalization Date [1870 October 6] Place Naturalized [Owa, Des Moines County By What Court [Suma Cruz 4] [1888 September 1] 3217 Mette, Charles A. [50] Michigan Blacksmith Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Santa Cruz 5] [1888 August 15] Naturalization Date [1888 April 17] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Santa Cruz 5] [1888 August 15] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Santa Cruz 5] [1890 October 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Nevada County By What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [800 April 4] Naturalization Date [1881 January 1] Place Naturalized California, Nevada County By What Court [Sant	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3222 Mertens, Frederick 63 Germany, Prussia Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 June 2] Naturalization Date [1870 October 6 Place Naturalized [owa, Des Moines County By What Court County Court 3217 Mette, Charles A. [50] Michigan Blacksmith Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court [3220] 3220 Meves, Emil [26] [26] Ganada Fruitgrower Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date [1886 August 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3221 Meves, Otto [61] Germany Fruitgrower Santa Cruz 5 [1888 August 15] Naturalization Date [1888 April 17 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3219 Meves, Theodore [25] Canada Painter Santa Cruz 5 [1890 October 13] Naturalization Date [1884 July 26] Naturalization of Father By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1890 April 4]	3218 Merrimen, Titus Mooney	6:	5 Canada	Minister	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date [870 October 6] Place Naturalized [son Michigan] Blacksmith Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [son Autralized] By What Court 3217 Mette, Charles A. [son Autralized] By What Court [son Autralized] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [alifornia, Santa Cruz County] By What Court [son Autralized] Naturalization Date [son Autralized] [alifornia, Santa Cruz County] By What Court [son Autralized] 3219 Meves, Theodore [cs] Canada [Fuitgrower] Santa Cruz 5 [son Autralized] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [alifornia, Santa Cruz County] By What Court [son Autralized] 3219 Meves, Theodore [25] Canada Painter Santa Cruz 5 [son October 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Nevada County By What Court [son April 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [son April 4] Naturalization Date [son April 4] [son April 4] [son April 4] [son April 4]	Naturalization Date 1883 April 23	Place Naturalized	Massachusetts, Essex County	By What Court		
3217 Mette, Charles A. 50 Michigan Blacksmith Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court [3220] Meves, Emil 26 Canada Fruitgrower Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date I886 August 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3210 Meves, Otto 61 Germany Fruitgrower Santa Cruz 5 [1888 August 15] Naturalization Date Iss8 April 17 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3219 Meves, Theodore [25] Canada Painter Santa Cruz 5 [1890 October 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1890 April 4] Naturalization Date [1881 January 1] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 April 4] Naturalization Date [1874 July 9] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 April 4] Naturalization Date [1874 July 9] Place Naturaliz	3222 Mertens, Frederick	6.	3 Germany, Prussia	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3220 Meves, Emil 26 Canada Fruitgrower Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date [1886 August 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3221 Meves, Otto 61 Germany Fruitgrower Santa Cruz 5 [1888 August 15] Naturalization Date [1888 April 17 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3219 Meves, Theodore 25 Canada Painter Santa Cruz 5 [1890 October 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court [1175] Mever, Freast Emil 45 Germany Florist [Highland] [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date [1891 January 1 Place Naturalized California, Nevada County By What Court [1175] Mever, Frank 42 Germany [Laborer Santa Cruz 4 [1890 April 4] Naturalization Date [1874 July 9 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Superior Court	Naturalization Date 1870 October 6	Place Naturalized	Iowa, Des Moines County	By What Court County	/ Court	
3220 Meves, Emil 26 Canada Fruitgrower Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 19] Naturalization Date [1866 August 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3221 Meves, Otto 61 Germany Fruitgrower Santa Cruz 5 [1888 August 15] Naturalization Date [1888 April 17] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3219 Meves, Theodore 25 Canada Painter Santa Cruz 5 [1890 October 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court [1175 Mever, Freast Emil [45] Germany Florist [Highland [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date [181 January 1 Place Naturalized California, Nevada County By What Court [3214] Mever, Frank [42] Germany [Laborer Santa Cruz 4 [1890 April 4] Naturalization Date [1874 July 9 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [San Andreas [1888 May 11] Naturalization Date [1884 July 23 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Sa	3217 Mette, Charles A.	50	0 Michigan	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
Naturalization DateI886 August 4Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 5[I888 August 153221Meves, Otto61GermanyFruitgrowerSanta Cruz 5[I888 August 15]Naturalization DateI888 April 17Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3219Meves, Theodore25CanadaPainterSanta Cruz 5[I890 October 13]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court[I890 October 13]1175Mever, Ernest Emil[45] GermanyFloristHighland[I888 July 26]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Nevada CountyBy What Court[I890 April 4]3214Mever, Frank[42] GermanyLaborerSanta Cruz 4[I890 April 4]Naturalization Date[R47 July 9]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCourt1194Mever, Jacob Keller61SwitzerlandFarmerSan Andreas[I888 May 11]Naturalization Date[R47 July 23]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSaloonkeeperSanta Cruz 2[I888 August 7]Naturalization Date[R47 July 23]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSaloonkeeperSanta Cruz 2[I888 August 7]Naturalization Date[R47 July 23]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSaloonkeeperSanta Cruz 3[I888 August 7]N		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3221Meves, Otto61GermanyFruitgrowerSanta Cruz 51888 August 15Naturalization Date1888 April 17Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3219Meves, Theodore25CanadaPainterSanta Cruz 51890 October 13Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What CourtEloristHighland1888 July 26Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Nevada CountyBy What Court1888 July 26Naturalization Date [881 January 1Place Naturalized California, Nevada CountyBy What Court3214Mever, Frank42GermanyLaborerSanta Cruz 41890 April 4Naturalization Date [874 July 9Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCourt1119Naturalization Date [874 July 23Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court County Court1888 May 11Naturalization Date [884 July 23Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court1888 August 7Naturalization Date [879 March 8Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court County Court1888 August 73213Mever, John P.54GermanySaloonkeeperSanta Cruz 31888 August 18Naturalization Date [864 September 9Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court1890 October 16Naturalization Date [864 September 9Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court <t< td=""><td>3220 Meves, Emil</td><td>20</td><td>6 Canada</td><td>Fruitgrower</td><td>Santa Cruz 2</td><td>1888 May 19</td></t<>	3220 Meves, Emil	20	6 Canada	Fruitgrower	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date[888 April 17]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3219Meves, Theodore[25]CanadaPainterSanta Cruz 51890 October 13Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of FatherBy What Court1175Mever, Ernest Emil[45]GermanyFloristHighland1888 July 26Naturalization Date1881 January 1Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Nevada CountyBy What Court3214Mever, Frank[42]GermanyLaborerSanta Cruz 41890 April 4Naturalization Date1874 July 9Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCounty Court1194Mever, Jacob Keller[61]SwitzerlandFarmerSan Andreas1888 May 11Naturalization Date1884 July 23Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3212Mever, John[38]GermanySaloonkeeperSanta Cruz 21888 August 7Naturalization Date1879 March 8Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3213Mever, John[38]GermanyCooperSanta Cruz 31888 August 18Naturalization Date1864 September 9Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What Court1890 October 163213Mever, John P.[54]GermanyCooperSanta Cruz 31888 August 18 <tr< td=""><td>Naturalization Date 1886 August 4</td><td>Place Naturalized</td><td>California, Santa Cruz County</td><td>By What Court Superi</td><td>or Court</td><td></td></tr<>	Naturalization Date 1886 August 4	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi	or Court	
3219Meves, Theodore25CanadaPainterSanta Cruz 5[1890 October 13Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court1175Mever, Ernest Emil45GermanyFloristHighland[1888 July 26Naturalization Date[881 January 1]Place Naturalized California, Nevada CountyBy What Court3214Mever, Frank42GermanyLaborerSanta Cruz 4[1890 April 4Naturalization Date[874 July 9]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCounty Court1194Mever, Jacob Keller61SwitzerlandFarmerSan Andreas[1888 May 11]Naturalization Date[884 July 23]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court3212Mever, John38GermanySaloonkeeperSanta Cruz 2[1888 August 7]Naturalization Date[879 March 8]Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What Court Court3213Mever, John P.54GermanyCooperSanta Cruz 3[1888 August 18]Naturalization Date[864 September 9]Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court1890 October 16Naturalization Date[864 September 9]Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court1890 October 16Naturalization Date[886 September 1]Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court1890 October 16Naturalization Date[880 September 1]<	3221 Meves, Otto	6	1 Germany	Fruitgrower	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 15
Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Naturalization of FatherBy What Court1175Meyer, Ernest Emil45GermanyFloristHighland1888 July 26Naturalization Date [1881 January 1Place Naturalized California, Nevada CountyBy What Court3214Mever, Frank42GermanyLaborerSanta Cruz 41890 April 4Naturalization Date [1874 July 9Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court County Court1194Mever, Jacob Keller61SwitzerlandFarmerSan Andreas1888 May 11Naturalization Date [1884 July 23Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court3212Mever, John38GermanySaloonkeeperSanta Cruz 21888 August 7Naturalization Date [1879 March 8Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What Court Court13213Mever, John P.54GermanyCooperSanta Cruz 31888 August 18Naturalization Date [1864 September 9Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court District Court3213Mever, Richard35GermanySaloonkeeperBranciforte 11890 October 16Naturalization Date [1880 September 1Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court County Court1890 October 163216Mever, Richard35GermanySaloonkeeperBranciforte 11890 October 16Naturalization Date [1880 September 1Place Naturalized [Illinois, Madison CountyBy What Court County Court1890	Naturalization Date 1888 April 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi	or Court	
I175Mever, Ernest Emil45GermanyFloristHighlandI888 July 26Naturalization DateI881 January 1Place Naturalized California, Nevada CountyBy What Court3214Mever, Frank42GermanyLaborerSanta Cruz 4I890 April 4Naturalization DateI874 July 9Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCourt1194Mever, Jacob Keller61ŚwitzerlandFarmerSan AndreasI888 May 11Naturalization DateI884 July 23Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3212Mever, John38GermanySaloonkeeperSanta Cruz 2I888 August 7Naturalization DateI879 March 8Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtCounty Court3213Mever, John P.54GermanyCooperSanta Cruz 3I888 August 18Naturalization DateI864 September 9Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court3213Mever, John P.54GermanySaloonkeeperSanta Cruz 3I888 August 18Naturalization DateI864 September 9Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court3216Mever, Richard35GermanySaloonkeeperBranciforte 11890 October 16Naturalization DateI880 September 1Place Naturalized Illinois, Madison CountyBy What CourtCounty Court3215 <td>3219 Meves, Theodore</td> <td>2:</td> <td>5 Canada</td> <td>Painter</td> <td>Santa Cruz 5</td> <td>1890 October 13</td>	3219 Meves, Theodore	2:	5 Canada	Painter	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date[1881 January 1]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Nevada CountyBy What Court3214Mever, Frank42GermanyLaborerSanta Cruz 4[1890 April 4]Naturalization Date[874 July 9]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCounty Court1194Meyer, Jacob Keller61SwitzerlandFarmerSan Andreas[1888 May 11]Naturalization Date[884 July 23]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3212Mever, John38GermanySaloonkeeperSanta Cruz 2[1888 August 7]Naturalization Date[879 March 8]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtCounty Court3213Mever, John P.54GermanyCooperSanta Cruz 3[1888 August 18]Naturalization Date[864 September 9]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court3216Meyer, Richard35GermanySaloonkeeperBranciforte 1[1890 October 16]Naturalization Date[880 September 1]Place Naturalized Illinois, Madison CountyBy What Court County Court[3215Meyer, Seraphine74FranceLawyerSanta Cruz 3[1890 April 9]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3214Mever, Frank42GermanyLaborerSanta Cruz 41890 April 4Naturalization Date1874 July 9Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court County Court1194Meyer, Jacob Keller61SwitzerlandFarmerSan Andreas1888 May 11Naturalization Date1884 July 23Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3212Mever, John38GermanySaloonkeeperSanta Cruz 21888 August 7Naturalization Date1879 March 8Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What Court County Court3213Mever, John P.54GermanyCooperSanta Cruz 31888 August 18Naturalization Date1864 September 9Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court District Court3216Meyer, Richard35GermanySaloonkeeperBranciforte 11890 October 16Naturalization Date1880 September 1Place Naturalized [Illinois, Madison CountyBy What Court County Court3215Meyer, Seraphine74FranceLawyerSanta Cruz 31890 April 9	1175 Meyer, Ernest Emil	4:	5 Germany	Florist	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date1874 July 9Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCounty Court1194Meyer, Jacob Keller61SwitzerlandFarmerSan Andreas1888 May 11Naturalization Date1884 July 23Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3212Meyer, John38GermanySaloonkeeperSanta Cruz 21888 August 7Naturalization Date1879 March 8Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtCounty Court3213Meyer, John P.54GermanyCooperSanta Cruz 31888 August 18Naturalization Date1864 September 9Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court3216Meyer, Richard35GermanySaloonkeeperBranciforte 11890 October 16Naturalization Date1880 September 1Place NaturalizedIllinois, Madison CountyBy What CourtCounty Court3215Meyer, Seraphine74FranceLawyerSanta Cruz 31890 April 9	Naturalization Date 1881 January 1	Place Naturalized	California, Nevada County	By What Court		
1194Mever, Jacob Keller61SwitzerlandFarmerSan Andreas1888 May 11Naturalization Date1884 July 23Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3212Mever, John38GermanySaloonkeeperSanta Cruz 21888 August 7Naturalization Date1879 March 8Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtCounty Court3213Mever, John P.54GermanyCooperSanta Cruz 31888 August 18Naturalization Date1864 September 9Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court3216Meyer, Richard35GermanySaloonkeeperBranciforte 11890 October 16Naturalization Date1880 September 1Place Naturalized Illinois, Madison CountyBy What CourtCounty Court3215Meyer, Seraphine74FranceLawyerSanta Cruz 31890 April 9	3214 Meyer, Frank	42	2 Germany	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 4
Naturalization Date1884 July 23Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3212Meyer, John38GermanySaloonkeeperSanta Cruz 21888 August 7Naturalization Date1879 March 8Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtCounty Court3213Meyer, John P.54GermanyCooperSanta Cruz 31888 August 18Naturalization Date1864 September 9Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court3216Meyer, Richard35GermanySaloonkeeperBranciforte 11890 October 16Naturalization Date1880 September 1Place NaturalizedIllinois, Madison CountyBy What CourtCounty Court3215Meyer, Seraphine74FranceLawyerSanta Cruz 31890 April 9		Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County	y Court	
Naturalization Date1884 July 23Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court3212Meyer, John38GermanySaloonkeeperSanta Cruz 21888 August 7Naturalization Date1879 March 8Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtCounty Court3213Meyer, John P.54GermanyCooperSanta Cruz 31888 August 18Naturalization Date1864 September 9Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court3216Meyer, Richard35GermanySaloonkeeperBranciforte 11890 October 16Naturalization Date1880 September 1Place NaturalizedIllinois, Madison CountyBy What CourtCounty Court3215Meyer, Seraphine74FranceLawyerSanta Cruz 31890 April 9	1194 Meyer, Jacob Keller	6	1 Switzerland	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 May 11
3212Mever, John38GermanySaloonkeeperSanta Cruz 21888 August 7Naturalization Date1879 March 8Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtCounty Court3213Mever, John P.54GermanyCooperSanta Cruz 31888 August 18Naturalization Date1864 September 9Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court3216Meyer, Richard35GermanySaloonkeeperBranciforte 11890 October 16Naturalization Date1880 September 1Place NaturalizedIllinois, Madison CountyBy What CourtCounty Court3215Meyer, Seraphine74FranceLawyerSanta Cruz 31890 April 9					or Court	
Naturalization Date1879 March 8Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtCounty Court3213Mever, John P.54GermanyCooperSanta Cruz 31888 August 18Naturalization Date1864 September 9Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court3216Meyer, Richard35GermanySaloonkeeperBranciforte 11890 October 16Naturalization Date1880 September 1Place NaturalizedIllinois, Madison CountyBy What CourtCounty Court3215Meyer, Seraphine74FranceLawyerSanta Cruz 31890 April 9	3212 Meyer, John	3	8 Germany			1888 August 7
Naturalization Date 1864 September 9 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court District Court 3216 Meyer, Richard 35 Germany Saloonkeeper Branciforte 1 1890 October 16 Naturalization Date 1880 September 1 Place Naturalized Illinois, Madison County By What Court County Court 3215 Meyer, Seraphine 74 France Lawyer Santa Cruz 3 1890 April 9		Place Naturalized	California, Santa Clara County	By What Court Count	v Court	
Naturalization Date 1864 September 9 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court District Court 3216 Meyer, Richard 35 Germany Saloonkeeper Branciforte 1 1890 October 16 Naturalization Date 1880 September 1 Place Naturalized Illinois, Madison County By What Court County Court 3215 Meyer, Seraphine 74 France Lawyer Santa Cruz 3 1890 April 9	3213 Meyer, John P.	54	4 Germany	Cooper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date 1880 September 1 Place Naturalized Illinois, Madison County By What Court County Court 3215 Meyer, Seraphine 74 France Lawyer Santa Cruz 3 1890 April 9		Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County		t Court	
Naturalization Date 1880 September 1 Place Naturalized Illinois, Madison County By What Court County Court 3215 Meyer, Seraphine 74 France Lawyer Santa Cruz 3 1890 April 9	3216 Meyer, Richard	3	5 Germany	Saloonkeeper	Branciforte 1	1890 October 16
		Place Naturalized	Illinois, Madison County		Court	
	3215 Meyer, Seraphine	74	4 France	Lawyer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 9

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 161

	f Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan		
1105 Meyer, William J.	36 Indiana	Brick Mason Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 17
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court	
1120 Michener, Charles A.	31 Ohio	Laborer Boulder Creek	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court	
1237 Michener, David Brown	39 Ohio	Farmer Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court	
5243 Michls, John	29 Germany	Farmer Highland	1890 October 27
Naturalization Date 1886 October 20 Place Na	turalized Ohio	By What Court Circuit Court	
1122 Middleton, Henry Lewis	28 California	Merchant Boulder Creek	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court	
1152 Mileham, Jefferson D.	27 Missouri	Lumberman Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court	
1121 Miles, George W.	44 Missouri	Laborer Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court	
1119 Miles, John	43 Missouri	Laborer Boulder Creek	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court	
3250 Millea, Richard	46 Ireland	Lumberman Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 17
	turalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
3242 Miller, Albert E.	25 California	Bathhouseman Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court	
3229 Miller, Albert J.	26 Wisconsin	Farmer Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court	
1177 Miller, Anson Stowe	78 New York	Farmer Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court	
1167 Miller, Archie	23 California	Laborer Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court	
3246 Miller, Arthur G.	37 Michigan	Carpenter Branciforte 1	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court	
1260 Miller, Asher	64 New York	Fruitgrower Highland	1890 May 29
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court	
3230 Miller, Cephas H.	49 Canada	Lumberman Branciforte 1	1888 August 3
	turalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
4733 Miller, Charles Grant	21 California	Clerk Watsonville 1	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date Place Na	turalized	By What Court	
3236 Miller, Chauncey C.	66 Pennsylvania	Farmer Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 23
	turalized	By What Court	
3245 Miller, Christopher A.	22 Washington	Farmer Branciforte 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date Place Na		By What Court	
3247 Miller, Christopher Sr.	79 Canada	Farmer Branciforte 1	1888 September 6
	turalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court	
Tutululization Bate 1007 Tugast 11	caranzea Camorina, Santa Cruz County	By what could District could	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 162

	gister of Santa Cruz County 1890 – Compiled by Stanl		
3235 Miller, David T.	56 Maine	Painter Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized	By What Court	
4732 Miller, Delmar Augustus	60 New Jersey	Miner Watsonville 1	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized	By What Court	
3227 Miller, Delmar J.	27 California	Surveyor Santa Cruz 2	1887 December 21
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized	By What Court	
3239 Miller, Edward R.	22 California	Laborer Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized	By What Court	
1108 Miller, Eli James	56 Connecticut	Woodsman Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized	By What Court	
1118 Miller, Frederick A.	27 California	Bookkeeper Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
	ace Naturalized	By What Court	_
1176 Miller, George W.	42 New York	Farmer Highland	1888 May 29
	ace Naturalized	By What Court	×
3243 Miller, Gustave	40 Germany	Painter Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 9
	ace Naturalized California, Monterey County	By What Court District Court	
3228 Miller, Harvey H.	24 California	Clerk Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 21
	ace Naturalized	By What Court	
3237 Miller, Isaac Henry	26 Ohio	Upholsterer Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 1
	ace Naturalized	By What Court	
3231 Miller, James B.	59 Pennsylvania	Gentleman Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 7
	ace Naturalized	By What Court	
1153 Miller, John Grant	52 Canada	Woodsman Felton	1888 August 28
	ace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
3244 Miller, L. Henry	31 Germany	Laborer Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 4
	ace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
1178 Miller, Milton Hyde	47 Indiana	Farmer Highland	1888 September 24
	ace Naturalized	By What Court	
1247 Miller, Peter Lawrence	25 Germany	Farmer Corralitos	1890 October 4
	ace Naturalized California, Monterey County	By What Court Superior Court	
3241 Miller, Ralph S.	23 California	Bathhouseman Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 1
	ace Naturalized	By What Court	
3233 Miller, Samuel Barnes	26 California	Liveryman Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 7
	ace Naturalized	By What Court	1000 Hugust /
3238 Miller, Samuel E.	29 New York	Teamster Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 5
	ace Naturalized	By What Court	
4735 Miller, Seymour	31 Ohio	Barber Watsonville 1	1888 February 20
	ace Naturalized	By What Court	
3234 Miller, William E.	52 Germany	St. Commissioner Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 13
		IDI. COMMISSIONEI IDIANIA CIUZ 2	1000 August 13
Naturalization Date 1886 March 2 Pla	ace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 163

	at Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan			
3240 Miller, William H.		64 New York	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	zed	By What Court		
4734 Miller, William Lincoln	_	23 Nevada	Clerk	Watsonville 1	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
3232 Miller, William W.		30 Wisconsin	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	zed	By What Court		
3253 Millett, John		58 Maine	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
3249 Millich, John		48 Austria	Cook	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date 1888 July 30	Place Naturalize	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
4736 Milliken, James Edmon		43 Iowa	Laborer	Watsonville 3	1888 April 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	zed	By What Court		
1209 Mills, Charles A.		56 New York	Farmer	Soquel	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
1148 Mills, James		33 California	Farmer	Davenport	1888 June 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
3248 Mills, James		47 Great Britain, England	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date 1863 January 8	Place Naturaliz	ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court Dist		
1208 Mills, William T.		50 Illinois	Engineer	Soquel	1888 July 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
1107 Millsap, Edmond P.		36 Arkansas	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
1238 Mingay, Mathew		55 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date 1875 July 7	Place Naturaliz	zed Iowa, Woodbury County	By What Court 10/0		
3252 Miracle, C. B. [Curtis B.]		22 Wisconsin	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
1210 Miracle, Joseph A.		23 Wisconsin	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
3254 Miranda, Antonio		51 Portugal, Azores Islands	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 September 30
Naturalization Date 1884 January 9	Place Naturaliz	red California, San Francisco County	By What Court Dist		
1265 Miranda, Ramon		50 California	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		1070 000001 11
1141 Mitchell, George E.		23 Illinois	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
3251 Mitchell, Israel		36 Maine	Barber	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
4738 Mitchell, James Westly		53 North Carolina	Capitalist	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	watsonvine 2	
		28 Portugal	Brakeman	Aptos	1890 October 13
1276 Mitchell, Manuel Naturalization Date 1885 August 12	Place Naturaliz	zed California, San Francisco County	By What Court Supe		1890 October 13
Naturalization Date 1885 August 12	Place Naturaliz	zeu Cantonnia, San Francisco County	_ by what Court Supe		

Great Register of San	ta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/	/12/2010 p. 164	
4737 Mitchell, Thomas	62 Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date 1871 August 8 Place Natural	ized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not In	ndicated	
5239 Modie, Sanford W.	51 Ohio	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 29
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
4739 Moffatt, Thomas	64 Canada	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1867 December 12 Place Natural	ized California, San Francisco County	By What Court Not In	ndicated	
3266 Molares, Joseph M.	31 California	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 6
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
3264 Molares, Paul	36 California	Laborer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1215 Molarias, John	22 California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
3261 Molaskey, Henry	48 Canada, New Brunswick	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 November 6
Naturalization Date 1875 June 10 Place Natural	ized [blank]	By What Court		
1211 Molatt, George W.	45 New York	Engineer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1169 Monk, Michael M.	65 Ireland	Cook	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date 1850 June 1 Place Natural	ized Missouri, St. Louis	By What Court		
1168 Monmonier, Charles	48 Maryland	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1093 Monroe, Edwin Ruthvan	52 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Aptos	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
3263 Monteverd, Peter	47 Italy	Gardener	Branciforte 1	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date 1873 September 1 Place Natural	ized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
1179 Montgomery, David H.	53 Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Highland	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date 1873 August 30 Place Natural	ized California, San Francisco County	By What Court Distric	ct Court	
3284 Montgomery, George W.	28 Pennsylvania	Tailor	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1263 Montgomery, Thomas	41 Ireland	Woodsman	Loma Prieta	1890 July 12
Naturalization Date 1884 August 4 Place Natural	ized California, Monterey County	By What Court		
3276 Moody, Charles C.	31 California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1231 Moody, Charles Henry	32 California	Laborer	Castle Rock	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1124 Moody, John J.	38 California	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
1121 110001, 30111 3.	38 California			
Naturalization Date Place Natural		By What Court		
			Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Natural	zed 44 New York	By What Court	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Natural 1212 Moore, Asa J.	zed 44 New York	By What Court Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26 1888 August 29

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 165

		cruz County 1890 — Compiled by St			
1098 Moore, Edward H.		25 Missouri	Brakeman	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
1110 Moore, George Humphrey		58 New York	Woodchopper	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4740 Moore, James		24 California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3269 Moore, James W.		48 Virginia	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
1264 Moore, Jarvis G.		36 Maine	Millman	Boulder Creek	1890 July 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3267 Moore, John Lewis		52 Kentucky	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3270 Moore, Richard Fred		23 New York	Steward	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3268 Moore, Thomas R.		41 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
1240 Moore, William St Clair		21 Missouri	Clerk	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3265 Morales, Basilio		25 California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	- 1	
1253 Morales, Elario		27 California	Laborer	Soquel 2	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court	1	
1219 Morales, Francisco		73 Mexico	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	Treaty of Queratero	By What Court		
1245 Moran, George		42 Canada	Carpenter	Corralitos	1888 October 9
Naturalization Date 1885 March 28	Place Naturalized	New York, Albany	By What Court		
1218 Moran, Patrick		50 Ireland	Farmer	Soquel	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date 1867 August 16	Place Naturalized	l California, Santa Clara County	By What Court Distr	ict Court	
5246 Morancey, George L.		32 France	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3279 Morasci, Alexander		30 Switzerland	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date 1884 July 23	Place Naturalized	l California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	rior Court	
4742 Morehead, George Addison		45 Missouri	Druggist	Watsonville 2	1888 May 22
	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4743 Morehead, George G.	1	29 Missouri	Druggist	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1216 Morehouse, Charles D.		33 California	Teamster	Soquel	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1220 Morehouse, D. M.		28 California	Teamster	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	11	
			,		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 166	
--	--

	t Register of Santa Cr	uz County 1890 — (Compiled by Stanley	D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/1		
1217 Morehouse, David	2	8 California		Teamster	Soquel	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
1096 Morehouse, Nathan B.	6	3 New York		Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
3283 Moretti, Vincengo	5	0 Switzerland		Laborer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date 1885 January 5	Place Naturalized	California, Santa C	Cruz County	By What Court Superio	or Court	
4745 Morey, Archibald Allen	3	9 Illinois		Merchant	Watsonville 5	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
4744 Morey, John Jacob	2	5 California		Accountant	Watsonville 2	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
3257 Morgan, Charles U.	2	4 California		Laborer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
1097 Morgan, Daniel B.	4	8 Illinois		Farmer	Aptos	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
3275 Morgan, Francis Edward	3	0 California		Physician	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
1261 Morgan, Frederick W.	2	2 California		Farmer	Aptos	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
1143 Morgan, George Duiguid	3	2 California		Farmer	Corralitos	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
3258 Morgan, John W.	5	9 Ohio		Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
3259 Morgan, Lawrence J.	3	3 New York		Lumberman	Branciforte 1	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
1262 Morgan, Samuel A.	2	1 California		Farmer	Aptos	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
1126 Morgan, Samuel D.	3	4 California		Millman	Boulder Creek	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
3260 Morgan, William H.	2	1 California		Farmer	Branciforte	1888 October 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
1180 Moritz, Oscar	5	1 Germany		Laborer	Highland	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date 1873 August 30	Place Naturalized	California, San Fra	incisco County	By What Court District	Court	
1125 Morrell, Ephraim B.	5	3 Maine		Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
3273 Morris, Frank O.	2	7 California		Tanner	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
4747 Morris, Henry	4	0 Pennsylvania		Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1889 April 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
1248 Morris, John	3	4 Wisconsin		Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	v 1890 — Compiled F	ov Stanlev D. Steven	s 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010	n. 167
Great Hegister of Sunda Oraz Count	, 10, 0 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	<i>y</i> seamey <i>D</i> see . en		P. 107

Gre	at Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2	2/12/2010 р. 167	
4746 Morris, Moses		56 Poland	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1855 January 1	Place Naturaliz	zed New York	By What Court		
1214 Morris, Peter		37 France	Teamster	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1873 January 11	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Clara County	By What Court Distri	ict Court	
3271 Morris, Samuel I.		38 Illinois	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
3272 Morris, William		48 Georgia	Junk Dealer	Branciforte	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1142 Morrison, Eyra Wilson		59 New York	Papermaker	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1250 Morrison, Frank Sprangle	er	38 New York	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
3282 Morrison, George R.		30 Great Britain, Scotland	Laborer	Branciforte	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed N	By What Court		
1213 Morrison, James C.		39 Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date 1880 July 31	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Monterey County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
1252 Morrison, John		44 Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date 1884 August 4	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Monterey County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
5247 Morrison, John L.		38 Missouri	Lumberman	Aptos	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1190 Morrison, Timothy Waldı	on	40 Maine	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
3255 Morrissey, James		48 Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date 1868 October 28	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distri	ict Court	
3256 Morrissey, Patrick		55 Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date 1860 August 3	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distri	ict Court	
1244 Morrow, Charles		38 Indiana	Carpenter	Ben Lomond 1	1888 October 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4741 Morrow, Frank		23 California	Farmer	Watsonville 5	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1189 Morrow, James		54 Great Britain, Scotland	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1864 November 17	Place Naturaliz	zed California, El Dorado County	By What Court		
1239 Morrow, William Clemen					
		23 Kentucky	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date			Laborer By What Court	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date 1123 Morse, Alvin Quincy	t			Boulder Creek Boulder Creek	1888 October 1 1887 December 16
	t	zed	By What Court	_	
1123 Morse, Alvin Quincy	t Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court Farmer By What Court	_	
1123 Morse, Alvin Quincy Naturalization Date	t Place Naturaliz	zed 31 California zed 67 Massachusetts	By What Court	Boulder Creek	1887 December 16
1123 Morse, Alvin Quincy Naturalization Date 1109 Morse, Edward W. 1109	t Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz	zed 31 California zed 67 Massachusetts	By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer	Boulder Creek	1887 December 16

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 168

3280 Mosa, John	0	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl	ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2		
		26 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3277 Moses, Norman		58 Massachusetts	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3278 Moses, Orion S.		22 California	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3281 Moss, John H.		31 Wisconsin	Real Estate Agent	Branciforte	1890 August 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1099 Moss, Robert Lee		31 Iowa	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4748 Moulton, Fred N.		23 Wisconsin	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1889 April 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
3262 Moulton, John B.		53 Maine	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3285 Mozzini, Paolo		54 Switzerland	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 10
Naturalization Date 1882 August 2	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		
4752 Mubroy, James	<u>.</u>]	51 Ireland	Tailor	Watsonville 1	1889 May 2
Naturalization Date 1858 November 1	Place Naturaliz	ed District of Columbia, Washington	By What Court Not I		
3298 Mulhern, Michael	<u>.</u>]	49 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date 1868 October 15	Place Naturaliz	ed New York, Sullivan County	By What Court		
3299 Mulhern, Patrick	<u> </u>	45 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date 1874 March 5	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Coun		
1277 Mullen, James P.	·]	25 Missouri	Bookkeeper	Sequoia	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
1191 Mullen, Thomas	<u></u>	25 New York	Teamster	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
4751 Mullens, James	<u> </u>	42 Ireland	Hostler	Watsonville 2	1889 February 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
1232 Muller, Christian	<u>.</u>]	59 Germany, Prussia	Lumberman	Summit	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date 1876 July 1	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Clara County	By What Court Distr		
3300 Mulligan, Dennis	,]	41 Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date 1877 August 1	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
1155 Mullin, Edward A.	<u> </u>	40 Maine	Lumberman	Felton	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
4750 Mullins, Daniel	<u> </u>	47 Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		
Naturalization Date 1880 July 22		63 Connecticut	Laborer	Soquel	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date 1880 July 22					mood September 23
1222 Munson, Joseph	Place Naturaliz				
	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5

Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	ty 1890 — Compiled by Stan	aley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12	2/2010 p. 169

	at Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 - Co	mpiled by Stanley	D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2	/12/2010 p. 169	
1266 Murdoch, Marsh C.		28 Pennsylvania		Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1890 July 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1221 Murdock, Harrison		64 Ohio		Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1241 Murphy, James		55 Pennsylvania		Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3296 Murphy, James		72 Maine		Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3293 Murphy, James E.		35 Maine		Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1193 Murphy, Martin T.		33 Massachusetts		Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1154 Murphy, Patrick		33 Ireland		Laborer	Felton	1888 May 1
Naturalization Date 1888 February 27	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cru	z County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
4749 Murphy, Peter		67 Maine		Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court	-	
1192 Murphy, Richard P.		29 Massachusetts	-	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3292 Murphy, Thomas		55 Maine		Laborer	Branciforte	1890 September 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court	- 1	I
3294 Murphy, William		43 New York		Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3295 Murphy, William		33 Ireland	-	Cooper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date 1876 October 16	Place Naturaliz	ed California, San Franc	isco County	By What Court Distri	ct Court	· · · · ·
3287 Murray, James		38 Canada		Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date 1875 August 26	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cru	z County	By What Court Count	ty Court	
3289 Murray, James H.		41 Massachusetts		Hostler	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3288 Murray, Michael		56 Ireland	-	Powdermaker	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date 1863 March 2	Place Naturaliz	ed Connecticutt, Hartfor	d County	By What Court		
1181 Murrey, James		40 New Jersey		Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
3290 Mutter, John Peter		24 Pennsylvania		Bartender	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
3291 Myers, James H.		21 California		Teacher	Santa Cruz 5	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
3297 Mynatt, Elvin F.	-	46 Tennessee		Engineer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
1285 Nagle, Peter James	_	36 Michigan		Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		1100000019.20
				,		

Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	7 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Steve	ns 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 170

	t Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	•	/12/2010 p. 170	
1297 Nagle, Richard W.		50 Ireland	Clerk	Loma Prieta	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3358 Nance, Zachariah T.		48 Illinois	Mechanic	Branciforte 2	1888 April 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1299 Nash, Charles W.		35 New York	Liveryman	Soquel	1888 May 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4781 Nash, Frank Lewis		50 Massachusetts	Minister	Watsonville 1	1888 May 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1300 Nash, William J.		40 New York	Liveryman	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4783 Neal, Wallace Sanford		66 Massachusetts	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3367 Neary, James		50 Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date 1875 August 30	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
3369 Neary, James M.		41 Ireland	Tanner	Branciforte 2	1888 July 17
Naturalization Date 1877 July 19	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distric	et Court	
3368 Neary, Martin	_	48 Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date 1871 September 4	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
3366 Neary, Patrick	-	46 Ireland	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1871 September 4	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
1302 Needham, Jacob		50 North Carolina	Papermaker	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1289 Neil, Granville Doll	_	24 California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 April 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court	_	
1318 Neiman, Louis	-	33 Germany	Laborer	Felton	1890 September 17
Naturalization Date 1890 August 6	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
1298 Nelsen, John C.		53 Denmark	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date 1870 December 15	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4782 Nelson, Charles Henry	_	44 Ohio	Physician	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3371 Nelson, Clarence A.	_	24 Wisconsin	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
1317 Nelson, Peter		42 Sweden	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1890 July 31
Naturalization Date 1876 November 22	Place Naturaliz	ed Massachusetts	By What Court U.S.		
1295 Nelson, Rasmus]	45 Denmark	Blacksmith	Highland	1887 November 22
Naturalization Date 1885 October 16	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Clara County	By What Court Super		
1294 Nelson, Thomas Jones]	61 Sweden	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 June 20
Naturalization Date 1879 January 22	Place Naturaliz	ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court U.S.		
1281 Nesbitt, James S.]	55 Vermont	Farmer	Aptos	1888 September 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		II

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 171 3373 Netherton, Edward W. 21 California Editor Branciforte 2 1890 August 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 47 Missouri 1888 May 4 1286 Netherton, William C. Lumberman Boulder Creek Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3372 Netherton, William P. 28 California Merchant Branciforte 2 1890 June 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 43 India 1888 May 29 1301 Nettle, William H. Miner Soquel Naturalization Date 1867 November 1 Place Naturalized California, Nevada County By What Court 7th Judicial District Court 4784 Neuhaus, Peter Paulsen 57 Denmark Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 September 9 Place Naturalized N Naturalization Date By What Court 53 Maine 1887 September 17 3359 Newcomb, Samuel Lewis Laborer Santa Cruz 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1284 Newell, Addison 76 Maine Farmer Ben Lomond 2 1888 June 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3363 Newell, Charles 72 Maine Santa Cruz 2 1888 July 28 Farmer Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 43 Maine 1287 Newell, Frank W. Blacksmith Boulder Creek 1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3364 Newhall, Charles N. 21 Vermont Santa Cruz 2 Teamster 1890 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 52 Vermont 1888 July 15 3365 Newhall, George W. Carpenter Branciforte Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 22 California Laborer Branciforte 1888 September 1 3370 Newkirk, Richard L Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 1314 Newman, Joseph 1888 October 11 78 Germany, Prussia Farmer Boulder Creek Naturalization Date 1871 August 21 Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara County By What Court Superior Court 1888 July 5 23 California Lumberman Boulder Creek 1310 Newman, Joseph August Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 1311 Newman, Thomas 21 California Laborer Boulder Creek 1888 September 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3361 Newman, Thomas 48 Illinois 1887 May 1 Branciforte 1 Capitalist Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 21 Montana Santa Cruz 2 3362 Newman, Thomas O. Clerk 1890 April 14 Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court California Barber Watsonville 2 1889 June 12 4785 Newman, Walter Scott 31 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 24 California 1887 March 3 3360 Newman, Washington Irving Railroad Conductor Santa Cruz 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court

Physician

By What Court

Santa Cruz 2

1888 September 5

61 Pennsylvania

Place Naturalized

3376 Niccolls, Robert

Naturalization Date

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 172

		ruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	<u> </u>		
1282 Nichols, Benjamin C[ahoo		60 New York	Farmer	Aptos	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1316 Nichols, Dwight H.		45 New York	Farmer	Soquel	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
1320 Nichols, E. M.	_	21 California	Lumberman	Aptos	1890 September 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3374 Nichols, John Lewis		45 Massachusetts	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
1319 Nichols, Samuel D.		22 California	Laborer	Aptos	1890 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3375 Nichols, Urial S.		50 New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1290 Nichols, William Wheaton		29 Virginia	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4792 Nicholson, William H.		22 California	Harness Maker	Watsonville 1	1890 August 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1309 Nickels, Theodore		44 Germany, Prussia	Farmer	Summit	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date 1868 October 7	Place Naturalized	Nevada, Ormsby County	By What Court Superi	or Court	
4791 Nicolaisen, Nicholai Ernst		36 Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date 1876 May 8		California, Alameda County	By What Court Not In		
1303 Nidever, George D.		24 California	Blacksmith	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4787 Niessen, Peter		46 Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1876 October 16		California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not In		
4793 Nilhouse, Rasmas		21 Denmark	Teamster	Watsonville 1	1890 August 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4786 Nissen, Hans		27 Denmark	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 April 28
Naturalization Date 1882 October 2		California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi		
4790 Nistetter, George W.		21 California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4789 Nistetter, John William	<u> </u>	26 California	Blacksmith	Watsonville 3	1888 May 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4788 Nistetter, Jonathan Miller		25 Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 May 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1305 Noble, Augustus		64 Maryland	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	1	
3380 Noble, Maitland E.		23 New Hampshire	Railroad Brakeman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1325 Noble, Walter A.		21 California	Student	Soquel	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		11070 September 29
		L			

Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	v 1890 — Compiled	by Stanley D. Stevens	4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 р. 173

	t Register of Santa		County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	<u> </u>		
4797 Nohrden, Frederick H.		_	California	Printer	Watsonville 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
4796 Nohrden, Henry		57	Germany	Sugarboiler	Watsonville 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date 1863 July 20	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	lifornia, Tuolumne County	By What Court Count	ty Court	
3379 Nolan, James Joseph		23	California	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1312 Nolan, Joseph		24	Ireland	Woodsman	Aptos	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date 1884 June 13	Place Naturalize	d Ca	lifornia, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
1283 Nolan, Patrick John		36	Ireland	Laborer	Aptos	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date 1888 August 6	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
1322 Nolan, Thomas		35	Ireland	Lumberman	Aptos	1890 August 4
Naturalization Date 1890 August 4	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	llifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
3378 Nolan, Vincent T.		21	California	Hotel Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3377 Noon, Michael		32	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1304 Nordstrom, Charles		43	Sweden	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date 1875 August 31	Place Naturalize	d Ca	lifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court 12th I	District Court	
4794 Norris, Edward Richard	_	25	Georgia	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court	3	
4795 Norris, William Richard		73	Great Britain, England	Tailor	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d Na	aturalization of Father	By What Court		
1288 Nortly, George A.		25	Illinois	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1296 Norton, Henry Delazon	_	23	Illinois	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1293 Norton, Pryor	_	26	California	Laborer	Felton	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court	1	
1313 Norton, Theodore	_	53	Ohio	Miller	Boulder Creek	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1324 Norton, William Benjamin	_	21	California	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1890 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	_		By What Court		
1323 Notley, Godfrey C.		_				
]	23	California	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	_	California	Laborer By What Court	Boulder Creek	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	California Missouri		Boulder Creek	1890 September 10
	Place Naturalize	ed28		By What Court		
Naturalization Date 3382 Notley, John Naturalization Date		ed 28 ed	Missouri	By What Court Liquor Dealer By What Court	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date 3382 Notley, John		ed 28 ed 25		By What Court Liquor Dealer		
Naturalization Date 3382 Notley, John Naturalization Date 1321 Notley, William F.	Place Naturalize	ed 28 ed 25 ed	Missouri	By What Court Liquor Dealer By What Court Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 20

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 174

	gister of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle				
3381 Noyes, William D.	45 New York	Merchant Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6		
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized	By What Court			
1292 Nugent, John	25 Massachusetts	Millman Corralitos	1888 June 2		
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized	By What Court			
1306 Nugent, Peter P.	51 Ireland	Papermaker Soquel	1888 June 1		
Naturalization Date 1880 July 26 Pla	ace Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court			
1308 Nugent, Thomas	29 Massachusetts	Papermaker Soquel	1888 August 1		
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized	By What Court			
1291 Nunes, Manuel Sylveria	45 Portugal	Farmer Corralitos	1888 June 1		
Naturalization Date 1871 September 5 Pla	ace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court			
1307 Nutter, Richard	49 Great Britain, England	Lumberman Soquel	1888 June 25		
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court			
1359 O'Brien, J. J.	32 New York	Foreman Loma Prieta	1890 October 1		
	ace Naturalized	By What Court			
4801 O'Brien, William P.	34 Massachusetts	Upholsterer Watsonville 2	1890 August 30		
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized	By What Court			
1339 O'Connor, John	58 Ohio	Laborer Corralitos	1888 October 1		
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized	By What Court			
1362 O'Connor, Martin	31 Ireland	Laborer Felton	1890 October 5		
	ace Naturalized Illinois, Chicago	By What Court U. S. Circuit Court			
1342 O'Grady, Patrick	37 Ireland	Cooper Felton	1888 July 27		
Naturalization Date 1882 April 10 Pla	ace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court			
3390 O'Heare, Michael	60 Ireland	Farmer Branciforte	1888 August 16		
Naturalization Date 1871 August 15 Pla	ace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court			
3393 O'Keefe, Michael	36 Great Britain, England	Saloonkeeper Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25		
Naturalization Date 1879 April 12 Pla	ace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court			
3391 O'Malley, John	30 California	Musician Santa Cruz 3	1890 March 21		
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized	By What Court			
1338 O'Mara, James	21 Indiana	Papermaker Corralitos	1888 November 25		
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized	By What Court			
4804 O'Meara, John	63 Ireland	Stone Cutter Watsonville 4	1888 June 1		
Naturalization Date 1846 January 1 Pla	ace Naturalized Ohio, Hamilton County	By What Court Not Indicated			
3389 O'Neil, Con	50 Ireland	Currier Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 12		
Naturalization Date 1868 September 8 Pla	ace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court			
1349 O'Neil, Edward	43 Massachusetts	Papermaker Soquel	1888 June 25		
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized	By What Court			
1350 O'Neil, Frank	35 Massachusetts	Papermaker Soquel	1888 June 25		
Naturalization Date Pla	ace Naturalized	By What Court			
3388 O'Neil, Thomas L.	37 Ireland	Conductor Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 13		
	ace Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court			

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 175

1387 [O'Neil, James K. [12] [California [Laborer [Eand Cruz 1 [It888 April 9 1340 [Ochoa, Crisante Hidalgo [32] [California [Laborer [Eenation] [Esses Mary 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Esses January 4] [See Naturalized] By What Court [Season] [Season] <td< th=""><th></th><th>Register of Santa</th><th></th><th>County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle</th><th></th><th></th><th></th></td<>		Register of Santa		County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
1340 Ochoa, Crisante Hidalgo 32 California Eaborer Corralitos [1888 May 25 Naturalization Date Pace Naturalized Dy What Court Ecorgrama Watsonville 1 1347 [Ohman, John 13 Jova Corralitos [1889 Junuary 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Glenwood [1888 September 11 1347 [Ohman, John 149 Sweden [Glenwood [I888 September 11 1343 [Ohman, John 149 Sweden [Glenwood [I888 Support 11 1343 [Ohman, John 149 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Simmini [I888 August 2 1333 [Ohive, Correg 59 Cauda Jumberman Sata Cruz 4 [I888 August 2 Naturalization Date [1867 January 1 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I890 July 10 Naturalization Date [1867 January 1 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz 7 Gunty By What Court [I890 July 10 Naturalization Date [1803 July 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz 7 Gunty By What Court [I890 Gunty [I8	3387 O'Neill, James K.			California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4802 Opburn, Calvin 31 Jowa L'ergyman 1347 Ohman, John 49 Sweden Laborer Glenwood 1337 Dota, Omingo 60 Chiel Famer Summit 1338 Dota, Omingo 60 Chiel Famer Summit 1334 Dota, Omingo 60 Chiel Famer Summit 1334 Dota, Commit By What Court Swata Cruz 4 [888 August 2 Naturalization Date [867 January 1 Place Naturalized Ealfornia, Santa Cruz Cal By What Court 1339 Doitye, LeBaron R. 40 Curuda Architect Stata Cruz 4 [889 July 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Ealfornia, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court [889 July 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Ealfornia, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court [889 July 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Ealfornia, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court [880 Other [331 <	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
4802 Ogburn. Calvin [31] [lowa [Clergyman [Watsonville 1 [1889] January 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Glenwood [I888] September 11 1347 Diman, John [49] September 11 [Sles] July 1 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [J. S. District Court 1333 Diave, Domingo [60] [Chile Farmer [Summit] [I888] July 11 Naturalization Date [I867] January 1 Place Naturalized California, Klarnath County By What Court [Sles] July 10 Naturalization Date [I802] July 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Sles] July 10 Naturalization Date [I802] July 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I800] July 10 Naturalization Date [I802] July 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I800] Object, Antone Naturalization Date [I84] September 27 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I883] July 10 Naturalization Date [I84] September 27 Place Naturalized California [Iaborer [San	1340 Ochoa, Crisante Hidalgo		32	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 May 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1347 Ohman, John [49] [Sweden Laborer Glenwood [1888 Sptember 11 Naturalization Date [185] July Place Naturalized Farmer Glenwood [1888 Sptember 11 Naturalization Date [186] Junary 1 Place Naturalized Farmer Summit [1888 July 11 Naturalization Date [1862 January 1 Place Naturalized California, Klamath County By What Court Sinta Cruz 4 [1890 July 10 Naturalization Date [1862 January 1 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Sinta Cruz 4 [1890 July 10 Naturalization Date [1802 July 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1800 July 10 Naturalization Date [180] July 4 Place Naturalized Farmer [Watsonville 4 [1890 October 10 Naturalization Date [184] September 27 Place Naturalized Farmer [Watsonville 4 [1880 October 10 Naturalization Date [1864 September 27 Place Naturalized California, Sont Faracisco County By What Court [Matson Loure 10] 1301 [Direc, Naturalized California,	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1347 Ohman, John 49 Sweden [Laborer [Glenwood [1888 September 11 Naturalization Date [863 July 1 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [JS33 [Onve. Domingo 60 [Chile Farmer Summit [J888 July 11 1334 [Onve. George [S9] [Ganada [Lamberman] Santa Cruz 4 [J888 August 2] Naturalization Date [802 January 1 Place Naturalized California, Klamath County By What Court [J890 July 4 13353 [Oirve, Cearge [S9] [Canada Architect Santa Cruz 4 [J890 July 10 Naturalization Date [B00 July 4 Place Naturalized [California Farmer [Watsonville 4 [J890 October 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [S1] [California Farmer [S0] [J880 October 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [S1] [California [Laborer Songed [J888 Jule 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [S1] [California Laborer [Santa Cruz 3] [J888 August 30] Naturalization Date <	4802 Ogburn, Calvin		31	Iowa	Clergyman	Watsonville 1	1889 January 4
Naturalization Date [863 July 1] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [5armer [Summit] [588 July 11] 1353 [Olave, Doningo [60] [Chile [Farmer [Summit] [588 July 11] 3341 [Olive, George [59] Canada [Jumberman] [Sumta Cruz 4] [1888 August 2] 3324 [Olive, Ceorge [59] Canada [Jumberman] [Sumta Cruz 4] [1890 July 1] Naturalization Date [1802 July 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Sup 0 August 2] 13351 [Oliver, Antone [21] California, Santa Francisco County By What Court [Sup 0 August 2] 1351 [Oliver, Miliam [S9] Sweden [Farmer] [Suguet] [IS88 July 1] 13403 [Oliver, Autone] Place Naturalized California, Santa Francisco County By What Court [IS88 August 3] 13413 [Oliseer, Autonalized California [Farmer] Soquel [IS88 August 3] 13413 [Oliseen Britain, Scotland [Farmer] [Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1333 Olave, Domingo [60] [Chile [Farmer [Summit] [1888 July 11] Naturalization Date [867 January 1] Place Naturalized Santa Clara County, CA By What Court [3394] Olive, George [59] [Canada [Lumbermann] Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 2] Naturalization Date [862 January 1] Place Naturalized Galifornia, Klamath County By What Court [Is89] [Canada Architect] Santa Cruz 4 [1890 July 10] Naturalization Date [890 July 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Is80 August 2] [Is80 October 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Is80 August 2] [Is88 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [Is88 August 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [Is88 August 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [Is88 August 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [Is88 August 9] Naturalization Date [820 Cotober	1347 Ohman, John		49	Sweden	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date [1867 January 1] Place Naturalized Santa Clara County, CA By What Court [3394] [Ditve, George 59 Canada [Lumberman Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 2 [3395] [Ditve, LeBaron R. 40 Canada [Architect Santa Cruz 4 [1890 July 10 Naturalization Date [1890 July 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Wastonville 4 [1890 October 10 Naturalization Date [1890 August 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I888 August 1 1351 Oliver, Antone 121 California [Farmer Soquel [1888 August 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Montercy County By What Court [I888 August 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Montercy County By What Court [I888 August 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Montercy County By What Court [I888 August 30	Naturalization Date 1863 July 1	Place Naturalize	d Cal	ifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court U.S.I	District Court	
3394 [Olive, George 59 [Canada [Lumberman [Santa Cruz 4 [I888 August 2 Naturalization Date [I882 January 1 Place Naturalized [California, Kamath Courty By What Court [I890 July 10 Naturalization Date [I890 July 4 Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I890 July 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I890 October 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I890 October 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California, San Francisco County By What Court [I888 August 30 1311 [Oliver, ADomingo 61 [California, Scotland [Earmer [Naturalization Date 4303 [Oliason, Lawrence 49 Great Britain, Scotland [Earmer [Corralitos [I888 August 30 Naturalization Date [Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [I888 August 10 Naturalization Date [Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [I888 August 10 Naturalization Date <	1353 Olave, Domingo		60	Chile	Farmer	Summit	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date [862 January 1 Place Naturalized California, Klamath County By What Court 3395 Olive, LeBaron R. [40] Canada [Architect] Santa Cruz 4 [1890 July 10 Naturalization Date [1800 July 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court [4800 [Diver, Antone [21] California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court [1311] [Diver, William [59] Sweden [Farmer Naturalization Date [1888 June 1 Maturalization Date [161] California [Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 October 4 Naturalization Date [162] September 27 Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 4 [1888 August 30 Naturalization Date [163] California, Montery County By What Court [Watsonville 4 [1888 August 30 Naturalization Date [163] California, Montery County By What Court [Watsonville 4 [1888 August 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Montery County By What Court [Intermetrice] [Seas August 30 Naturalization Date	Naturalization Date 1867 January 1	Place Naturalize	d San	ta Clara County, CA	By What Court		
3395 Olive, LcBaron R. 40 Canada [Architect] [Santa Cruz 4] [1890 July 10] Naturalization Date [1890 July 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Superior Court] 1351 Oliver, Antone [21] California [Farmer] [Superior Court] 1351 Oliver, William [59] Sweden [Farmer] [Soquel] [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date [84 September 27] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [40] Court 4th District Court 3403 Olivera, Domingo [61] California [Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 October 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [49] Great Britain, Scotland [Farmer] Watsonville 4 [1888 August 30] Naturalization Date [882 October 9] Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [Ses8 August 9] Naturalization Date [882 October 9] Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [Ses8 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [Ses8 August 9] [Ses8 August 9] Naturalization Date <	3394 Olive, George		59	Canada	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date 194ce Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Sustained State Count 4800 Otiver, Antone [21] California Farmer Watsonville 4 IS90 October 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Soquel II888 June 1 Naturalization Date Soly Soquel II888 June 1 II888 June 1 Naturalization Date Soly Sole Sonata Cruz 3 II888 October 4 Advance [61] California Laborer Santa Cruz 3 II888 October 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court East Cruz 3 II888 August 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By Great Britain, Scotland Farmer Watsonville 4 II888 August 30 Naturalization Date I882 October 9 Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court II888 August 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court II888 August 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court II888 June 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized <td></td> <td>Place Naturalize</td> <td>d Cal</td> <td>ifornia, Klamath County</td> <td>By What Court</td> <td></td> <td></td>		Place Naturalize	d Cal	ifornia, Klamath County	By What Court		
4800 Oliver, Antone 21 California Farmer Watsonville 4 [1890 October 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1351] Oliver, William [59] Sweden [Farmer Soquel [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date [864 September 27] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [403] Olivera, Domingo [61] California [Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [Watsonville 4 [1888 August 30] Naturalization Date [1873 November 19] Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [Corralitos] [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date [1828 October 9] Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [Corralitos] [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California [California]	3395 Olive, LeBaron R.		40	Canada	Architect	Santa Cruz 4	1890 July 10
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [135] Oliver, William [59] Sweden Farmer Soquel [888 June 1] Naturalization Date [1864 September 27] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [40] 3403 Oliver, Nomingo [61] California Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [888 October 4] 4803 Ollason, Lawrence [49] Great Britain, Scotland Farmer Watsonville 4 [1888 August 30] Naturalization Date [1873 November 19] Place Naturalized California, Montercy County By What Court Naturalization Date [1882 October 9] Place Naturalized California, Montercy County By What Court Softanta Cruz Superior Court [134] Ollaan, Charles [23] California [Teamster] Felton [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [23] California [Teamster] Felton [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [23] California [Teamster] Felton [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [22] California<	Naturalization Date 1890 July 4	Place Naturalize	d Cal	ifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi	or Court	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [135] Oliver, William 59 Sweden Farmer Soquel [888 June 1] Naturalization Date [1864 September 27] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Hobsrict Court 3403 Olivera, Domingo 61 California Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [888 October 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By Count By What Court Image: County and the Count of the Count	4800 Oliver, Antone		21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date [864 September 27] Place Naturalized California Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 October 4 3403 Olivera, Domingo 61 California Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 October 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Watsonville 4 [1888 August 30 Naturalization Date [1873 November 19] Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court Watsonville 4 [1888 August 30 Naturalization Date [1882 October 9] Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court Sorralitos [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date [1882 October 9] Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court Sorralitos [1888 August 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California Rancher Felton [1888 August 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Soral [1343 Oloan, Frank H. [22] California, Marin County By What Court [1348 Olean, Frank H. [23] Sorean [Lumberman Loma Prieta [1890 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3403 Olivera, Domingo 61 California Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 October 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earmer Watsonville 4 [1888 August 30 Naturalization Date [1873 November 19] Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court Not Indicated 1341 Ollason, William 77 Great Britain, Scotland Farmer Corralitos [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date [1820 Cotober 9] Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court Superior Court 1343 Oloan, Charles [23] California Teamster Felton [1888 August 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court [1344] Oloan, Frank H. [22] California Rancher Felton [1888 June 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1343] Oloan, Frank H. [22] California, Marin County By What Court [1358] [0sen, Alex H. [23] [weden [Lumberman [Loma Prieta [1890 September 27] Naturalization Date [89 October 22]	1351 Oliver, William		59	Sweden	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4803] Ollason, Lawrence [49] Great Britain, Scotland Farmer Watsonville 4 [1888 August 30 Naturalization Date [1873 November 19] Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court Not Indicated 1341 [Ollason, William [77] Great Britain, Scotland Farmer Corralitos [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date [1882 October 9] Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [Outan, Charles [23] California [Feamster Felton [1888 August 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [23] California [Feamster Felton [1888 August 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1344] [Doan, Frank H. [22] California Rancher Felton [1888 June 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I1348] [Olsen, Alex H. [32] Sweden [Lumberman Loma Prieta [1890 September 27] Naturalization Date [889 October 22] Place Naturalized California, Marin County	Naturalization Date 1864 September 27	Place Naturalize	d Cal	ifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court 4th Dis	strict Court	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4803] Ollason, Lawrence [49] Great Britain, Scotland Farmer Watsonville 4 [1888 August 30 Naturalization Date [873 November 19] Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court Not Indicated 1341 [Ollason, William [77] Great Britain, Scotland Farmer Corralitos [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date [1882 October 9] Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court [Corralitos [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date [1882 October 9] Place Naturalized [Corralitos [1888 August 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California [Teamster Felton [1888 August 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I1344] [Oloan, Frank H. [22] [California, Marin County By What Court [I1348] [Olsen, Alex H. [32] Sweden [Lumberman [Loma Prieta [1890 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California, Marin County By What Court [I1358] [Olsen, Alex H. [24] [Minn	3403 Olivera, Domingo		61	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date [873 November 19] Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court Not Indicated [1341] [Ollason, William [77] Great Britain, Scotland Farmer Corralitos [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date [882 October 9] Place Naturalized California, Monterey County By What Court Superior Court [1345] Oloan, Charles [23] California Teamster Felton [1888 August 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1344] Oloan, Frank H. [22] California Rancher Felton [1888 June 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1358] Olsen, Alex H. [32] Sweden Lumberman Loma Prieta [1890 September 27] Naturalization Date [889 October 22] Place Naturalized California, Marin County By What Court [1343] Olsen, John H. [24] Minnesota Laborer Boulder Creek [1888 August 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1343] Olsen, August 2. Place Naturalized Vermont, Bennington County By What Court [1343]		Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1341Ollason, William77Great Britain, ScotlandFarmerCorralitos1888 August 9Naturalization Date[882 October 9Place Naturalized California, Monterey CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1345Oloan, Charles23CaliforniaTeamsterFelton1888 August 10Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Court of the second of the s	4803 Ollason, Lawrence		49	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date1882 October 9Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Monterey CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1345Oloan, Charles23CaliforniaTeamsterFelton1888 August 10Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIteamsterFelton1888 June 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIteamsterFelton1888 June 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIteamsterFelton1888 June 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIteamsterIteamster1890 September 27Naturalization DateI889 October 22Place Naturalized California, Marin CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1335Olsen, John H.24MinnesotaEaborerBoulder Creek1888 August 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIteamsterIte88 June 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIteamsterIte88 June 30Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Vermont, Bennington CountyBy What CourtIte88 June 30Naturalization DateI882 August 28Place Naturalized Vermont, Bennington CountyBy What CourtIte890 August 21361Olson, August 2.Place Naturalized [blank]By What CourtIte890 August 2Naturalization DateI890 August 2Place Naturalized [blank]By What CourtIte88 September 1Naturalization DateI890 August 2Place Naturalize	Naturalization Date 1873 November 19	Place Naturalize	d Cal	ifornia, Monterey County	By What Court Not In	dicated	
1345Oloan, Charles23CaliforniaTeamsterFelton[1888 August 10Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: State Stat	1341 Ollason, William		77	Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 August 9
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1344Oloan, Frank H.[22] CaliforniaRancherFelton[1888 June 30]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1358Olsen, Alex H.[32] SwedenLumbermanLoma Prieta[1890 September 27]Naturalization Date[1889 October 22]Place Naturalized California, Marin CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1335Olsen, John H.[24] MinnesotaLaborerBoulder Creek[1888 August 18]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Superior CourtImage: Superior Court1343Olsen, Peter Sophus[42] DenmarkCooperFelton[1888 June 30]Naturalization Date[1882 August 28]Place Naturalized Vermont, Bennington CountyBy What Court1361Olson, August E. [Olsen][27] SwedenWoodsmanBoulder Creek[1890 August 2]Naturalization Date[1890 August 2]Place Naturalized [blank]By What Court[died March 31, 1900]1336Olsson, Andrew Adolph[40] SwedenBlacksmithBoulder Creek[1888 September 1]Naturalization Date[1884 July 10]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[Jaserior Court1352Olsson, Nils[40] SwedenFarmerSoquel[1888 July 26]	Naturalization Date 1882 October 9	Place Naturalize	d Cal	ifornia, Monterey County	By What Court Superi	or Court	
1344Oloan, Frank H.22CaliforniaRancherFelton[1888 June 30]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtBy What Court1358Olsen, Alex H.32SwedenLumbermanLoma Prieta1890 September 27]Naturalization Date1889 October 22Place Naturalized California, Marin CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1335Olsen, John H.24MinnesotaLaborerBoulder Creek1888 August 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: September 271888 August 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: September 271343Olsen, Peter Sophus42DenmarkCooperFelton1888 June 30Naturalization Date1882 August 28Place Naturalized Vermont, Bennington CountyBy What Court1361Olson, August E. [Olsen]27SwedenWoodsmanBoulder Creek1890 August 2Naturalization Date1890 August 2Place Naturalized [blank]By What Court [died March 31, 1900]1336Olsson, Andrew Adolph40SwedenBlacksmithBoulder Creek1888 September 1Naturalization Date1884 July 10Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSoquel1888 July 26	1345 Oloan, Charles		23	California	Teamster	Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1358Olsen, Alex H.32SwedenLumbermanLoma Prieta1890 September 27Naturalization Date1889 October 22Place Naturalized California, Marin CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1335Olsen, John H.24MinnesotaLaborerBoulder Creek1888 August 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIss8 August 181343Olsen, Peter Sophus42DenmarkCooperFelton1888 June 30Naturalization Date1882 August 28Place Naturalized Vermont, Bennington CountyBy What CourtIss8 June 301361Olson, August E. [Olsen]27SwedenWoodsmanBoulder Creek1890 August 2Naturalization Date1890 August 2Place Naturalized [blank]By What Court [died March 31, 1900]Iss8 September 11336Olsson, Andrew Adolph40SwedenBlacksmithBoulder Creek1888 September 1Naturalization Date1884 July 10Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1352Olsson, Nils40SwedenFarmerSoquel1888 July 26	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1358Olsen, Alex H.32SwedenLumbermanLoma Prieta1890 September 27Naturalization Date1889 October 22Place Naturalized California, Marin CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1335Olsen, John H.24MinnesotaLaborerBoulder Creek1888 August 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: September 271343Olsen, Peter Sophus42DenmarkCooperFelton1888 June 30Naturalization Date1882 August 28Place Naturalized Vermont, Bennington CountyBy What CourtImage: September 271361Olson, August E. [Olsen]27SwedenWoodsmanBoulder Creek1890 August 2Naturalization Date1890 August 2Place Naturalized [blank]By What Court [died March 31, 1900]Image: September 171336Olsson, Andrew Adolph40SwedenBlacksmithBoulder Creek1888 September 17Naturalization Date1884 July 10Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior CourtImage: September 171352Olsson, Nils40SwedenFarmerSoquel1888 July 26	1344 Oloan, Frank H.		22	California	Rancher	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date1889 October 22Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Marin CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1335Olsen, John H.24MinnesotaLaborerBoulder Creek1888 August 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1343Olsen, Peter Sophus42DenmarkCooperFelton1888 June 30Naturalization Date1882 August 28Place Naturalized Vermont, Bennington CountyBy What Court1361Olson, August E. [Olsen]27SwedenWoodsmanBoulder Creek1890 August 2Naturalization Date1890 August 2Place Naturalized [blank]By What Court [died March 31, 1900]1336Olsson, Andrew Adolph40SwedenBlacksmithBoulder Creek1888 September 1Naturalization Date1884 July 10Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSoquel1888 July 26	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
Naturalization Date1889 October 22Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Marin CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1335Olsen, John H.24MinnesotaLaborerBoulder Creek1888 August 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1343Olsen, Peter Sophus42DenmarkCooperFelton1888 June 30Naturalization Date1882 August 28Place Naturalized Vermont, Bennington CountyBy What Court1361Olson, August E. [Olsen]27SwedenWoodsmanBoulder Creek1890 August 2Naturalization Date1890 August 2Place Naturalized [blank]By What Court [died March 31, 1900]1336Olsson, Andrew Adolph40SwedenBlacksmithBoulder Creek1888 September 1Naturalization Date1884 July 10Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSoquel1888 July 26	1358 Olsen, Alex H.		32	Sweden	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1890 September 27
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1343Olsen, Peter Sophus42DenmarkCooperFelton1888 June 30Naturalization Date1882 August 28Place Naturalized Vermont, Bennington CountyBy What CourtImage: Source Sour		Place Naturalize	d Cal	ifornia, Marin County	By What Court Superi	or Court	
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1343Olsen, Peter Sophus42DenmarkCooperFelton1888 June 30Naturalization Date1882 August 28Place Naturalized Vermont, Bennington CountyBy What CourtImage: Source Sour	1335 Olsen, John H.		24	Minnesota	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date 1882 August 28 Place Naturalized Vermont, Bennington County By What Court 1361 Olson, August E. [Olsen] 27 Sweden Woodsman Boulder Creek 1890 August 2 Naturalization Date 1890 August 2 Place Naturalized [blank] By What Court [died March 31, 1900] 1336 Olsson, Andrew Adolph 40 Sweden Blacksmith Boulder Creek 1888 September 1 Naturalization Date 1884 July 10 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1352 Olsson, Nils 40 Sweden Farmer Soquel 1888 July 26		Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
Naturalization Date 1882 August 28 Place Naturalized Vermont, Bennington County By What Court 1361 Olson, August E. [Olsen] 27 Sweden Woodsman Boulder Creek 1890 August 2 Naturalization Date 1890 August 2 Place Naturalized [blank] By What Court [died March 31, 1900] 1336 Olsson, Andrew Adolph 40 Sweden Blacksmith Boulder Creek 1888 September 1 Naturalization Date 1884 July 10 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1352 Olsson, Nils 40 Sweden Farmer Soquel 1888 July 26	1343 Olsen, Peter Sophus		42	Denmark		Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1890 August 2 Place Naturalized [blank] By What Court [died March 31, 1900] 1336 Olsson, Andrew Adolph 40 Sweden Blacksmith Boulder Creek 1888 September 1 Naturalization Date 1884 July 10 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1352 Olsson, Nils 40 Sweden Farmer Soquel 1888 July 26		Place Naturalize	d Ver	mont, Bennington County	By What Court		
Naturalization Date 1890 August 2 Place Naturalized [blank] By What Court [died March 31, 1900] 1336 Olsson, Andrew Adolph 40 [Sweden] Blacksmith Boulder Creek 1888 September 1 Naturalization Date 1884 July 10 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [superior Court 1352 Olsson, Nils 40 [Sweden] Farmer Soquel 1888 July 26	1361 Olson, August E. [Olsen]		27	Sweden	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 August 2
Naturalization Date 1884 July 10 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1352 Olsson, Nils 40 Sweden Farmer Soquel 1888 July 26		Place Naturalize	d [bla	nk]	By What Court [died M	March 31, 1900]	-
Naturalization Date 1884 July 10 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1352 Olsson, Nils 40 Sweden Farmer Soquel 1888 July 26	1336 Olsson, Andrew Adolph		40	Sweden	Blacksmith	Boulder Creek	1888 September 1
		Place Naturalize					
	1352 Olsson, Nils		40	Sweden	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
		Place Naturalize					

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 176

	t Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	<u> </u>		
1328 Omnes, Andrew John	/	31 California	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
1326 Omnes, Augustine		29 California	Teamster	Aptos	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
1348 Omnes, Francisco		27 California	Teamster	Loma Prieta	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
1327 Omnes, Guy		73 France	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed Treaty of Queratero	By What Court		
1337 Onsum, Borger		43 Norway	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 November 8
Naturalization Date 1887 October 14	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
1360 Ord, George M.		24 California	Farmer	Aptos	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
1329 Ord, John Stephen		60 District of Columbia, Washington	Farmer	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
1355 Ordway, Adolph]/	21 Iowa	Farmer	Ben Lomond 2	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
1354 Ordway, Edmund S. D.		80 New Hampshire	Mechanic	Ben Lomond 2	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
1346 Ordway, Lorenzo J.		46 Maine	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
1331 Ordway, Parker Dole]/	45 New Hampshire	Farmer	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
3402 Orfila, Antonio		38 Spain	Tanner	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date 1879 July 6	Place Naturalize	ed California, Los Angeles County	By What Court		
1356 Organ, William R.		24 Great Britain, England	Laborer	Felton	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date 1890 February 12	Place Naturalize	ed California, Los Angeles	By What Court Super	ior Court	
3401 Ort, Otto Victor	/	24 California	Photographer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4805 Osborn, Benjamin A.		45 Maine	Saddler	Watsonville 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
3396 Osburn, Isaac T.		40 Indiana	Farmer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
1330 Osgood, Imris		47 New Hampshire	Tanner	Aptos	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
1333 Osterhus, Joseph A.]/	66 Germany, Prussia	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date 1852 October 25	Place Naturalize	ed Maryland, Baltimore County	By What Court		·
3392 Osterhus, Joseph A.		66 Germany	Farmer	Lime Kiln	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1852 October 25	Place Naturalize	ed Maryland, Baltimore	By What Court		
4799 Ostrander, John W.	<u>-</u>			Wetsonwille 2	1000 O states 1
	11	52 New York	Farmer	watsonvine 2	11888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	52 New York	Farmer By What Court	Watsonville 2	1888 October 1

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 177 4798 Ostrander, Porter A. 44 New York Lather Watsonville 2 1888 April 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 24 Missouri 1890 April 9 3400 Oswald, Albert Mason Santa Cruz 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1334 Otterson, James M. 60 Canada Boulder Creek 1888 August 13 Laborer Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 3398 Otto, George 1890 October 5 61 Germany Santa Cruz 4 Laborer Naturalization Date 1860 April 17 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 3399 Otto, George H. 21 California Shoe Maker Santa Cruz 4 1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 60 Australia 1890 July 30 3397 Otto, John Fireman Santa Cruz 1 Naturalization Date 1868 February 1 Place Naturalized New York, Putnam County By What Court 5250 Overbay, Daniel 25 Virginia Mechanic Summit 1890 October 17 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 5249 Overbay, J. H. [John?] 25 Virginia Machinist Summit 1890 October 17 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 21 Oregon 3384 Owen, Fred E. Printer Santa Cruz 2 1888 August 25 By What Court Place Naturalized Naturalization Date 3385 Owen, George Willis 29 Oregon Santa Cruz 2 Printer 1888 September 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 September 29 3386 Owen, Horace 31 Oregon Horticulturist Santa Cruz 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1332 Owens, Elias 62 Kentucky Ben Lomond 1888 July 26 Farmer Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 50 Great Britain, Wales 1357 Owens, Owen M. Farmer Ben Lomond 1890 June 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 1888 March 14 3383 Owens, Richard H 40 West Virginia Painter Santa Cruz 3 Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 1380 Pacheco, Frank 43 California Lumberman Boulder Creek 1888 July 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 53 Mexico 1888 May 31 1399 Padia, Simon Laborer Corralitos Place Naturalized Treaty of Queratero Naturalization Date By What Court 45 Illinois Santa Cruz 4 3413 Page, Charles S. Laborer 1890 April 10 Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 21 Illinois 1888 March 5 3411 Page, Daniel Webster Barber Santa Cruz 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 51 New York 1888 July 13 3412 Page, Devillo J. Painter Santa Cruz 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court

Sawyer

By What Court

Aptos

1888 July 26

32 New York

Place Naturalized

1365 Page, Enos Clarence

Naturalization Date

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 178

4809 Page, George 48 Missouri Jearmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image, John F. 36 New York Sawyer Ben Lomond 1 1888 August 13 1373 Page, John F. 36 New York Sawyer Ben Lomond 1 1888 August 13 1379 Page, Reuben Frederick 122 Great Britain, England Laborer Boulder Creek 1888 July 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Sonoma County By What Court Image, Rufus S. 43 Maine Farmer Soquel 1888 July 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image, Rufus S. 61 Alabama Laborer Watsonville 2 1888 May 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image, Charles H. 43 Maryland Jaborer Soquel 1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image, Charles H. 31 California Genteman Saata Cruz 1 1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized <td< th=""></td<>
1373 Page, John E. 36 New York Sawyer Ben Lomond 1 [1888 August 13 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1379 Page, Reuben Frederick 52 Great Britain, England Laborer Boulder Creek [1888 July 25 Naturalization Date [1875 July 3 Place Naturalized California, Sonoma County By What Court 1428 Page, Rufus S. 43 Maine Farmer Soquel [1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Sonoma County By What Court [14808 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 June 1 [1888 May 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1426] Page, George H. [48] Maryland [Laborer Soquel [1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1426] Page, Charles H. [31] California Gentleman Santa Cruz 1 [1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1427] Palmer, Ambrose Hampton [60] [60] [6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1379 Page, Reuben Frederick 52 Great Britain, England Laborer Boulder Creek [1888 July 25 Naturalization Date [1867 July 3] Place Naturalized California, Sonoma County By What Court Itaborer Soquel [1888 July 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Sonoma County By What Court Itaborer Soquel [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Itaborer Watsonville 2 [1888 May 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Itaborer Watsonville 2 [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Itaborer Soquel [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Itaborer Soquel [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Itaborer [Soquel [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Itaborer [Soquel [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized
1379 Page, Reuben Frederick [52] Great Britain, England [Laborer Boulder Creek [1888 July 25] Naturalization Date [1867 July 3] Place Naturalized California, Sonoma County By What Court [1428] Page, Rufus S. [43] Maine [Farmer Soquel [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 May 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 May 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 October 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1427] Palmer, Ambrose Hampton 60 Ohio [Farmer [Corralitos] [1888 Julen 11] Natu
Naturalization Date [867 July 3] Place Naturalized California, Sonoma County By What Court 1428 Page, Rufus S. 43 Maine Farmer Soquel [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Soquel [1888 May 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Soquel [1888 May 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Soquel [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Soquel [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Soquel [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Soquel [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Soquel [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Soquel [1888 Soctober 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Soquel [1888 Soctober 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
1428Page, Rufus S.43MaineFarmerSoquel[1888 June 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4808Page, William61AlabamaLaborerWatsonville 2[1888 May 16]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1426Pagels, George H.48MarylandLaborerSoquel[1888 July 26]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3433Paine, Charles H.31CaliforniaGentlemanSanta Cruz 1[1888 July 26]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4814Palmer, Ambrose Hampton60OhioFarmerWatsonville 2[1888 October 3]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1888 Sque 1][1427]1427Palmer, Asa Burlin58New HampshireMinisterSoquel[1888 Sque 26]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1423]Palmer, Charles Napoleon50[virginiaFarmerCorralitos[1888 June 11]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1443]Palmer, Jasper J.34[IowaMachinistHighland[1890 May 31]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1443]Palmer, Svivester Asa33New YorkDruggistSanta Cruz 1[1890 February 11]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1443]Palmer, Svivester Asa<
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4808Page, William61AlabamaLaborerWatsonville 21888 May 16Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1426Pagels, George H.48MarylandLaborerSoquel1888 July 26Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1433Paine, Charles H.31CaliforniaGentlemanSanta Cruz 11888 July 26Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court14814Palmer, Ambrose Hampton60OhioFarmerWatsonville 21888 October 3Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1427Palmer, Asa Burlin58New HampshireMinisterSoquel1888 September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1402Palmer, Charles Napoleon50VirginiaFarmerCorralitos1888 June 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1443Palmer, Jasper J.34JowaMachinistHighland1890 May 31Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1443Palmer, Jasper J.34JowaMachinistHighland1890 May 31Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1890 May 31Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1443Palmer, Jasper J.34JowaMachinistHighland1890 May 31Naturalization DatePlace Natura
4808Page, William61AlabamaLaborerWatsonville 21888 May 16Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1426 Pagels, George H. 48 Maryland Laborer Soquel [1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
1426 Pagels, George H. [48] Maryland [Laborer [Soquel [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3433 Paine, Charles H. [31] California Gentleman [Santa Cruz 1] [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [48] [Aandrein Senta Cruz 1] [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [48] [Aandrein Senta Cruz 1] [1888 October 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1427] [Palmer, Asa Burlin [58] New Hampshire [Minister] [Soquel] [1888 September 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1402] [Palmer, Charles Napoleon [50] Virginia [Farmer] [Corralitos] [1888 June 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1443] Palmer, Jasper J. [34] [Iowa] [Machinist] [Highland] [1890 May 31] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3426] Palmer, Svivester Asa [33] New York [Druggist] [Santa Cruz 1] [1890 February 11] [Naturalization
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3433 Paine, Charles H. 31 California Gentleman Santa Cruz 1 1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 1 1888 July 26 4814 Palmer, Ambrose Hampton 60 Ohio Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 October 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Songel 2 1888 October 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Songel 2 1888 October 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Songel 2 1888 September 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Songel 2 1888 September 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Songel 2 1888 June 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Songel 2 1888 June 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Songel 2 1890 May 31 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
3433Paine, Charles H.31CaliforniaGentlemanSanta Cruz 11888 July 26Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4814Palmer, Ambrose Hampton60OhioFarmerWatsonville 21888 October 3Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1427Palmer, Asa Burlin58New HampshireMinisterSoquel1888 September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1402Palmer, Charles Napoleon50VirginiaFarmerCorralitos1888 June 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1443Palmer, Jasper J.34IowaMachinistHighland1890 May 31Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1443Palmer, Sylvester Asa33New YorkDruggistSanta Cruz 11890 February 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4814Palmer, Ambrose Hampton60OhioFarmerWatsonville 21888 October 3Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1427Palmer, Asa Burlin58New HampshireMinisterSoquel1888 September 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1402Palmer, Charles Napoleon50VirginiaFarmerCorralitos1888 June 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1443Palmer, Jasper J.34IowaMachinistHighland1890 May 31Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1443Palmer, Svivester Asa33New YorkDruggistSanta Cruz 11890 February 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 1Santa Cruz 11890 February 11
4814 Palmer, Ambrose Hampton 60 Ohio Farmer Watsonville 2 [888 October 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1427] Palmer, Asa Burlin 58 New Hampshire Minister Soquel [888 September 22] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Source of the second sec
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1427 Palmer, Asa Burlin 58 New Hampshire Minister Soquel 1888 September 2: Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Source in the second
1427 Palmer, Asa Burlin 58 New Hampshire Minister Soquel 1888 September 2' Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1402 Palmer, Charles Napoleon 50 Virginia Farmer Corralitos 1888 June 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1443 Palmer, Jasper J. 34 Iowa Machinist Highland 1890 May 31 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3426 Palmer, Sylvester Asa 33 New York Druggist Santa Cruz 1 1890 February 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Santa Cruz 1 1890 February 11
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1402Palmer, Charles Napoleon50VirginiaFarmerCorralitos1888 June 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1443Palmer, Jasper J.34IowaMachinistHighland1890 May 31Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3426Palmer, Sylvester Asa33New YorkDruggistSanta Cruz 11890 February 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court
1402 Palmer, Charles Napoleon 50 Virginia Farmer Corralitos 1888 June 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1443 Palmer, Jasper J. 34 Iowa Machinist Highland 1890 May 31 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3426 Palmer, Sylvester Asa 33 New York Druggist Santa Cruz 1 1890 February 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court By What Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1443 Palmer, Jasper J. 34 Iowa Machinist Highland 1890 May 31 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3426 Palmer, Sylvester Asa 33 New York Druggist Santa Cruz 1 1890 February 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Santa Cruz 1 1890 February 11
1443 Palmer, Jasper J. 34 Iowa Machinist Highland 1890 May 31 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3426 Palmer, Sylvester Asa 33 New York Druggist Santa Cruz 1 1890 February 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3426 Palmer, Sylvester Asa 33 New York Druggist Santa Cruz 1 1890 February 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court
3426 Palmer, Sylvester Asa 33 New York Druggist Santa Cruz 1 1890 February 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
3425 Palmer, William W. 27 California Painter Santa Cruz 1 1888 August 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
4816 Palmtag, Frederick Charles 26 California Brewer Watsonville 2 1888 October 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
4817Palmtag, William Frederick29NebraskaBrewerWatsonville 21888 October 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
3432Panton, James40Germany, PrussiaEngraverSanta Cruz 11888 September 4
Naturalization Date 1876 August 7 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court
1363 Paradis, Francis 36 Canada Laborer Aptos 1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1879 December 9 Place Naturalized Nevada, Washoe County By What Court District Court
4807 Pardee, George 58 New York Merchant Watsonville 2 1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized by what Court
4806 Pardee, Richard Howard 26 New York Farmer Watsonville 1 1888 April 19
4806 Pardee, Richard Howard 26 New York Farmer Watsonville 1 1888 April 19

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 179

		ruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl			
1397 Parker, Andrew Jackson		28 Oregon	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
1398 Parker, Francis Marion		30 Oregon	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 April 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
1445 Parker, Francis Marion	2	48 Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3405 Parker, Frank H.		31 Ohio	Broker	Santa Cruz 6	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
1446 Parker, Howard		23 Missouri	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3410 Parker, James P.		35 Canada	Dentist	Santa Cruz 4	1890 July 24
Naturalization Date 1890 February 17	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
3409 Parker, John F.		39 Iowa	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3404 Parker, Joseph A.		21 California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3406 Parker, Sumner Eugene		32 Ohio	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	<u> </u>	By What Court		
5251 Parker, Thomas C.		29 Oregon	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3407 Parker, William C.		65 New York	Physician	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3408 Parker, William C. Jr.		28 California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3418 Parks, George		68 Maine	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1421 Parr, James		36 Ireland	Teamster	Scotts Valley	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date 1880 July 31	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court Super		
1372 Parr, Jonty N.		22 California	Teamster	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1423 Parrish, Benjamin F.		26 California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1424 Parrish, Joshua		71 Ohio	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3431 Parshley, Charles F.		40 Maine	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3428 Parsons, Albert H.		47 Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3427 Parsons, George W.		43 Maine	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 August 23
		* 			

1429 [Parsons, Henry Fell [66] [fired Britini, England [Farmer [Sanda Cruz 5] [1888.luly 21] 1430 [Parsons, William B. [21] [California [Farmer [Santa Cruz 5] [1888.luly 21] 14430 [Parsons, William B. [21] [California [Farmer [Santa Cruz 5] [1888.luly 21] 1442 [Paschall, Dennis P. [55] [Fanessee [Backsmith] [Boulder Creek [1890 June 14] 1443 [Paschall, Dennis P. [55] [Fanessee [Backsmith] [Boulder Creek [1890 April 2] 14412 [Paschall, Dennis P. [55] [Fanessee [Backsmith] [Boulder Creek [1890 April 2] 14413 [Paschall, Dennis P. [57] [Germany Cook [Santa Cruz 3] [1888 May 24] 13112 [Patters, Christopher C. [21] [California [Laborer] [Santa Cruz 3] [1888 May 24] 1314 [Patters, Nicholas [21] [California [Laborer] [Santa Cruz 3] [1888 Augusl 21] 1314 [Patters, Nicholas [21] [California [Laborer] [Santa Cruz 3]	Great	Register of Santa	Cruz County 18	90 — Compiled by Stanle	ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2	2/12/2010 р. 180	
3430 Parsons, William B. 21 California Farmer Santa Cruz 5 [1888 July 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1442] Paschall, Dennis P. [155] [17emessee [Blacksmith] Boulder Creek [1890 June 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 2 Naturalization Date [1897 February 20] Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 May 24 14315 Datecton: Christopher [57] [Germany Cook Santa Cruz 3 [1888 May 24 1416 Patteen. Christopher [57] [Germany Cook Santa Cruz 3 [1888 May 24 13416 Patteen. Christopher [57] [Germany Cook Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Pattee Natural							1888 July 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1442] Paschall, Dennis P. [55] [fenessee [Biacksmith [Boulder Creek [[890 June 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[890 April 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Los Angeles Courty By What Court [[890 April 2] Attralization Date [[891 April 2] [Sof Germany [Cook [Watsonville 2] [[888 May 24] Attralization Date [[891 April 2] [Sof Germany [Cook [Santa Cruz 3] [[888 Augus 21] Naturalization Date [Blace Naturalized [New York, New York By What Court [[aborer]] [Santa Cruz 3] [[888 Augus 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [aborer]] [Santa Cruz 3] [[890 April 14] [Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [aborer]] [Santa Cruz 3] [[890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [aborer]] [sass September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [sass September 27] <tr< td=""><td>Naturalization Date 1852 October 26</td><td>Place Naturalize</td><td>ed California, S</td><td>anta Cruz County</td><td>By What Court Distri</td><td>ict Court</td><td></td></tr<>	Naturalization Date 1852 October 26	Place Naturalize	ed California, S	anta Cruz County	By What Court Distri	ict Court	
1442 Paschall, Dennis P. 55 Tennessee Blacksmith Boulder Creek [890 June 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [843] Pascha, N. Nicholas [1890 April 2 Maturalization Date [889 February 26] Place Naturalized Galifornia, Los Angeles Courty By What Court [1890 April 2 Maturalization Date [889 February 26] Place Naturalized Galifornia, Los Angeles Courty By What Court [1891 April 2] 3415 [Batten, Christopher [57] [Germany Cook Santa Cruz 3 [1888 May 24 Maturalization Date [812] California Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1880 Agust 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1414] [1800 April 14 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1414] [140 Patterson, Arthur [36] [freland [Woodsman Felton [1888 September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Michigan, Seedington? County By What Court [Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Naturalized [Naturalized [Naturalized [Naturalized [Naturalized [Naturalized [Naturalized <td>3430 Parsons, William B.</td> <td></td> <td>21 Californi</td> <td>a</td> <td>Farmer</td> <td>Santa Cruz 5</td> <td>1888 July 21</td>	3430 Parsons, William B.		21 Californi	a	Farmer	Santa Cruz 5	1888 July 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalizzed By What Court [4813] Pastera, N., Nicholasi 30 Austria Cook Watsonville 2 [1890 April 2] Naturalization Date I889 February 26 Place Naturalizzed California, Los Angeles County By What Court [1888 May 24] Satta Cook Santa Cruz 3 [1888 May 24] Naturalization Date [1891 January 1] Place Naturalized [California] [Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [1888 August 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [I888 September 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [I888 August 17] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
[4813] Paseta, N. Nicholas] [30] Austria [Cook [Watsonville 2] [1890 April 2] Naturalization Date [1889 February 26] Place Naturalized California, Los Angeles County By What Court Superior Court [3413] Patten, Christopher [57] Germany [Cook Santa Cruz 3] [I888 May 24] Maturalization Date [185] January 1 Place Naturalized[New York, New York By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [I888 August 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized[New York, New York By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [I888 August 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized[By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [I880 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized[By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [I880 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized[By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [I880 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized[By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [I880 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized[By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [I880 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized[By What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [I888 Asgust 77] <t< td=""><td>1442 Paschall, Dennis P.</td><td></td><td>55 Tennesse</td><td>e</td><td>Blacksmith</td><td>Boulder Creek</td><td>1890 June 14</td></t<>	1442 Paschall, Dennis P.		55 Tennesse	e	Blacksmith	Boulder Creek	1890 June 14
Naturalization Date [889 February 26] Place Naturalized California, Los Angeles County By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [188 May 24] Naturalization Date [851 January 1] Place Naturalized New York, New York By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [188 May 24] Naturalization Date [851 January 1] Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [188 August 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [I890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [I888 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Interson, Charles L.] [30] [Santa Cruz 4] [I888 August 17] 1410 Patterson, Charles L. [36] [Iftimia] [Carpenter] [Branciforte] [I888 August 17] 1422	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
3415 Patter, Christopher [57] Germany Cook Santa Cruz 3 [1888 May 24 Naturalization Date [85] January 1 Place Naturalized New York, New York By What Court 3416 Patter, Christopher C. [21] [21] Galifornia Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 21 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4813 Paseta, N. [Nicholas]		30 Austria		Cook	Watsonville 2	1890 April 2
Naturalization Date [15] Lanuary 1 Place Naturalized New York, New York By What Court 3416 Patten, Christopher C. [21] California Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3414] Patten, Nicholas [21] California Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [54] [56] </td <td>Naturalization Date 1889 February 26</td> <td>Place Naturalize</td> <td>ed California, L</td> <td>los Angeles County</td> <td>By What Court Super</td> <td>rior Court</td> <td></td>	Naturalization Date 1889 February 26	Place Naturalize	ed California, L	los Angeles County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
3416 Patters. Christopher C. 21 California [Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [I888 August 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3414 Patters. Nicholas 21 California [Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [I890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[I10] Patterson. Arthur 36 [Ireland Woodsman [Felton [I888 September 21] Naturalization Date Bs New Farmer 31 [California Carpenter [Branciforte [I888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Michigan, Seedington? County By What Court [Bs88 August 17] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Bs88 August 17] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Bs88 August 17] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Bs88 August 17] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Bs88 August 17] 3422 Patterson, Ames William [27] California [1888 GR: Nevala] [Barmer [Bs90 September 23]	3415 Patten, Christopher		57 Germany	,	Cook	Santa Cruz 3	1888 May 24
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3414 Patter, Nicholas [21] California Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court [1410] Patterson, Arthur [36] freland Woodsman Felton [1888 September 21 Naturalization Date [1882 November 4 Place Naturalized Michigan, Seedington? County By What Court [Insection of the context of the co	Naturalization Date 1851 January 1	Place Naturalize	ed New York, N	New York	By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3414 Patter, Nicholas [21] California Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court [1410] Patterson, Arthur [36] freland Woodsman Felton [1888 September 21 Naturalization Date [1882 November 4 Place Naturalized Michigan, Seedington? County By What Court [Insection of the context of the co	3416 Patten, Christopher C.		21 Californi	a	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1410 Patterson, Arthur 36 [reland Woodsman Felton [1888 September 21 Naturalization Date [1882 November 4] Place Naturalized Michigan, Seedington? County By What Court [no Seedington; 1880 he lived in Ludington, Mason Co.] 3420 Patterson, Benjamin F. [31] California Carpenter Branciforte [1888 September 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3422] Patterson, Charles L. [36] [Illinois Restauranter Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 17 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3424] Patterson, Charles L. [36] [Illinois Restauranter Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 17 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3424] Patterson, James William [27] California [1888 GR: Nevada] [Laborer [Watsonville 1] [1890 April 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3421] Patterson, John H. [21] Ohio [Tinner Santa Cruz 4 [1890 April 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1410 Patterson, Arthur 36 [reland Woodsman Felton [1888 September 2] Naturalization Date [1882 November 4] Place Naturalized Michigan, Seedington? County By What Court [no Seedington; 1880 he lived in Ludington, Mason Co.] [3420] Patterson, Benjamin F. [31] California Carpenter Branciforte [1888 September 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 17] [3422] Patterson, Charles L. [1888 August 17] [1888 August 17] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 17] [3424] Patterson, George A. [58] New York Farmer Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 17] [3429] Patterson, George A. [58] New York Farmer Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 4] [3421] Patterson, James William [27] California [1888 GR: Nevada] [Laborer Watsonville 1 [1890 September 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3421] Patterson, John H. [21] [Ohio [Inner Santa Cruz 4 [1890 April 10]	3414 Patten, Nicholas		21 Californi	a	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date 1882 November 4 Place Naturalized Michigan, Seedington? County By What Court In Seedington, 1880 he lived in Ludington, Mason Co.] 3420 Patterson, Benjamin F. 31 California Carpenter Branciforte [1888 September 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Carpenter Banciforte [1888 September 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 17 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1880 September 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1880 September 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1890 September 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1890 April 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court </td <td></td> <td>Place Naturalize</td> <td>ed</td> <td></td> <td>By What Court</td> <td></td> <td></td>		Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date 1882 November 4 Place Naturalized Michigan, Seedington? County By What Court In Seedington, 1880 he lived in Ludington, Mason Co.] 3420 Patterson, Benjamin F. 31 California Carpenter Branciforte [1888 September 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Carpenter Banciforte [1888 September 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 17 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1880 September 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1880 September 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1890 September 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1890 April 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court </td <td>1410 Patterson, Arthur</td> <td></td> <td>36 Ireland</td> <td></td> <td>Woodsman</td> <td>Felton</td> <td>1888 September 21</td>	1410 Patterson, Arthur		36 Ireland		Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 21
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3422Patterson, Charles L.36 [IllinoisRestauranter§anta Cruz 4[1888 August 17]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3424] Patterson, George A.58 New YorkFarmer§anta Cruz 4[1888 September 4]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3419] Patterson, James William27 California [1888 GR: Nevada][LaborerWatsonville 1[1890 September 23]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3421] Patterson, John H.21 [Ohio[Tinner§anta Cruz 4[1890 April 10]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3423] Patterson, Myron S.[43] OhioCarpenter§anta Cruz 1[1888 August 25]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3417] Patterson, Reason G. [Grant][23] Nevada [Census 1880-1900: CA]PhotographerWatsonville 1[1888 October 25]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[378] Pattison, George W.[42] Great Britain, England[LaborerBoulder Creek[1888 June 11]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[3417] Patton, Francis[46] IrelandCarpenter§anta Cruz 3[1888 September 5]NaturalizedIsso CountyBy What Court[3417] Patton, Patrick[49] Ireland[Carpenter§anta Cruz 3[1888 October 6]		Place Naturalize	ed Michigan, Se	eedington? County	By What Court [no S	eedington; 1880 he lived i	n Ludington, Mason Co.]
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3422Patterson, Charles L.36 [IllinoisRestauranter§anta Cruz 4[1888 August 17]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3424] Patterson, George A.58 New YorkFarmer§anta Cruz 4[1888 September 4]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3419] Patterson, James William27 California [1888 GR: Nevada][LaborerWatsonville 1[1890 September 23]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3421] Patterson, John H.21 [Ohio[Tinner§anta Cruz 4[1890 April 10]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3423] Patterson, Myron S.[43] OhioCarpenter§anta Cruz 1[1888 August 25]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3417] Patterson, Reason G. [Grant][23] Nevada [Census 1880-1900: CA]PhotographerWatsonville 1[1888 October 25]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[378] Pattison, George W.[42] Great Britain, England[LaborerBoulder Creek[1888 June 11]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[3417] Patton, Francis[46] IrelandCarpenter§anta Cruz 3[1888 September 5]NaturalizedIsso CountyBy What Court[3417] Patton, Patrick[49] Ireland[Carpenter§anta Cruz 3[1888 October 6]	3420 Patterson, Benjamin F.		31 Californi	a	Carpenter	Branciforte	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3424 Patterson, George A. 58 New York Farmer Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4819 Patterson, James William [27] California [1888 GR: Nevada] Laborer Watsonville 1 [1890 September 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3421 Patterson, John H. [21] Ohio [Tinner Santa Cruz 4 [1890 April 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3423 Patterson, Myron S. [43] Ohio Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3431 Patterson, Reason G. [Grant] [23] Nevada [Census 1880-1900: CA] Photographer Watsonville 1 [1888 October 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [378 Pattison, George W. [42] Great Britain, England [Laborer [Boulder Creek [1888 June 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [3417 Patton, Francis [46] Ireland Carpenter Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 5]		Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3424Patterson, George A.58New YorkFarmerSanta Cruz 4[1888 September 4]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4819Patterson, James William27California [1888 GR: Nevada]LaborerWatsonville 1[1890 September 23]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3421Patterson, John H.21OhioTinnerSanta Cruz 4[1890 April 10]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3423Patterson, Myron S.43OhioCarpenterSanta Cruz 1[1888 August 25]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3423Patterson, Reason G. [Grant]23Nevada [Census 1880-1900: CA]PhotographerWatsonville 1[1888 October 25]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1378]Pattison, George W.42Great Britain, EnglandLaborerBoulder Creek[1888 June 11]Naturalization DateI877 August 28Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[3417]Patton, Francis46[relandCarpenterSanta Cruz 3[1888 September 5]Naturalization Date[871 March 23]Place Naturalized Missouri, Buchanan CountyBy What Court[1437]Patton, Patrick49[relandWoodsmanBoulder Creek[1888 October 6]	3422 Patterson, Charles L.		36 Illinois		Restauranter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 17
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4819]Patterson, James William[27]California [1888 GR: Nevada]LaborerWatsonville 1[1890 September 23]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3421]Patterson, John H.[21]OhioTinnerSanta Cruz 4[1890 April 10]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3423]Patterson, Myron S.[43]OhioCarpenterSanta Cruz 1[1888 August 25]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4818]Patterson, Reason G. [Grant][23]Nevada [Census 1880-1900: CA]PhotographerWatsonville 1[1888 October 25]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1378]Pattison, George W.[42]Great Britain, EnglandLaborerBoulder Creek[1888 June 11]Naturalization Date[877 August 28]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[3417]Patton, Francis[46][relandCarpenterSanta Cruz 3[1888 September 5]Naturalization Date[871 March 23]Place Naturalized Missouri, Buchanan CountyBy What Court[1437]Patton, Patrick[49][relandWoodsmanBoulder Creek[1888 October 6]		Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4819]Patterson, James William[27] California [1888 GR: Nevada]LaborerWatsonville 1[1890 September 23]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3421]Patterson, John H.[21] OhioTinnerSanta Cruz 4[1890 April 10]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3423]Patterson, Myron S.[43] OhioCarpenterSanta Cruz 1[1888 August 25]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4818]Patterson, Reason G. [Grant][23] Nevada [Census 1880-1900: CA]PhotographerWatsonville 1[1888 October 25]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1378]Pattison, George W.[42] Great Britain, EnglandLaborerBoulder Creek[1888 June 11]Naturalization Date[877 August 28]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[3417]Patton, Francis[46] [relandCarpenterSanta Cruz 3[1888 September 5]Naturalization Date[871 March 23]Place Naturalized Missouri, Buchanan CountyBy What Court[1437]Patton, Patrick[49] [relandWoodsmanBoulder Creek[1888 October 6]	3424 Patterson, George A.		58 New Yor	k	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 4
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3421Patterson, John H.21OhioTinnerSanta Cruz 41890 April 10Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 11888 August 253423Patterson, Myron S.43OhioCarpenterSanta Cruz 11888 August 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4818Patterson, Reason G. [Grant]23Nevada [Census 1880-1900: CA]PhotographerWatsonville 11888 October 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1378Pattison, George W.42Great Britain, EnglandLaborerBoulder Creek1888 June 11Naturalization Date[877 August 28Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court3417Patton, Francis46[relandCarpenterSanta Cruz 31888 September 5Naturalization Date[871 March 23Place Naturalized Missouri, Buchanan CountyBy What Court1437Patton, Patrick49[relandWoodsmanBoulder Creek1888 October 6		Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3421Patterson, John H.21OhioTinnerSanta Cruz 41890 April 10Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 11888 August 253423Patterson, Myron S.43OhioCarpenterSanta Cruz 11888 August 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4818Patterson, Reason G. [Grant]23Nevada [Census 1880-1900: CA]PhotographerWatsonville 11888 October 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1378Pattison, George W.42Great Britain, EnglandLaborerBoulder Creek1888 June 11Naturalization Date[877 August 28Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court3417Patton, Francis46[relandCarpenterSanta Cruz 31888 September 5Naturalization Date[871 March 23Place Naturalized Missouri, Buchanan CountyBy What Court1437Patton, Patrick49[relandWoodsmanBoulder Creek1888 October 6	4819 Patterson, James William		27 Californi	a [1888 GR: Nevada]	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1890 September 23
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3423Patterson, Myron S.43OhioCarpenterSanta Cruz 11888 August 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4818Patterson, Reason G. [Grant]23Nevada [Census 1880-1900: CA]PhotographerWatsonville 11888 October 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1378Pattison, George W.42Great Britain, EnglandLaborerBoulder Creek1888 June 11Naturalization Date1877 August 28Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court3417Patton, Francis46IrelandCarpenterSanta Cruz 31888 September 5Naturalization Date1871 March 23Place Naturalized Missouri, Buchanan CountyBy What Court1437Patton, Patrick49IrelandWoodsmanBoulder Creek1888 October 6		Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3423Patterson, Myron S.43 OhioCarpenterSanta Cruz 11888 August 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4818Patterson, Reason G. [Grant]23 Nevada [Census 1880-1900: CA]PhotographerWatsonville 11888 October 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1378Pattison, George W.42 Great Britain, EnglandLaborerBoulder Creek1888 June 11Naturalization Date1877 August 28Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court3417Patton, Francis46 IrelandCarpenterSanta Cruz 31888 September 5Naturalization Date1871 March 23Place Naturalized Missouri, Buchanan CountyBy What Court1437Patton, Patrick49 IrelandWoodsmanBoulder Creek1888 October 6	3421 Patterson, John H.		21 Ohio		Tinner	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 10
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4818]Patterson, Reason G. [Grant]23 Nevada [Census 1880-1900: CA]PhotographerWatsonville 11888 October 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1378]Pattison, George W.42 Great Britain, EnglandLaborerBoulder Creek1888 June 11Naturalization Date [1877 August 28]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[3417]Patton, Francis46 IrelandCarpenterSanta Cruz 31888 September 5Naturalization Date [1871 March 23]Place Naturalized Missouri, Buchanan CountyBy What Court[1437]Patton, Patrick49 IrelandWoodsmanBoulder Creek1888 October 6		Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4818]Patterson, Reason G. [Grant][23] Nevada [Census 1880-1900: CA]PhotographerWatsonville 11888 October 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1378]Pattison, George W.[42] Great Britain, EnglandLaborerBoulder Creek1888 June 11Naturalization Date1877 August 28Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[3417]Patton, Francis[46]IrelandCarpenterSanta Cruz 31888 September 5Naturalization Date1871 March 23Place Naturalized Missouri, Buchanan CountyBy What Court[1437]Patton, Patrick[49]IrelandWoodsmanBoulder Creek1888 October 6	3423 Patterson, Myron S.		43 Ohio		Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 25
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1378Pattison, George W.42Great Britain, EnglandLaborerBoulder Creek1888 June 11Naturalization Date1877 August 28Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court3417Patton, Francis46IrelandCarpenterSanta Cruz 31888 September 5Naturalization Date1871 March 23Place Naturalized Missouri, Buchanan CountyBy What Court1437Patton, Patrick49IrelandWoodsmanBoulder Creek1888 October 6		Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1378Pattison, George W.42Great Britain, EnglandLaborerBoulder Creek1888 June 11Naturalization Date1877 August 28Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court3417Patton, Francis46IrelandCarpenterSanta Cruz 31888 September 5Naturalization Date1871 March 23Place Naturalized Missouri, Buchanan CountyBy What Court1437Patton, Patrick49IrelandWoodsmanBoulder Creek1888 October 6	4818 Patterson, Reason G. [Gran	t]	23 Nevada [Census 1880-1900: CA]	Photographer	Watsonville 1	1888 October 25
Naturalization Date 1877 August 28 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 3417 Patton, Francis 46 Ireland Carpenter Santa Cruz 3 1888 September 5 Naturalization Date 1871 March 23 Place Naturalized Missouri, Buchanan County By What Court 1437 Patton, Patrick 49 Ireland Woodsman Boulder Creek 1888 October 6					By What Court		
Naturalization Date 1877 August 28 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 3417 Patton, Francis 46 Ireland Carpenter Santa Cruz 3 1888 September 5 Naturalization Date 1871 March 23 Place Naturalized Missouri, Buchanan County By What Court 1437 Patton, Patrick 49 Ireland Woodsman Boulder Creek 1888 October 6	1378 Pattison, George W.		42 Great Bri	tain, England	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date 1871 March 23 Place Naturalized Missouri, Buchanan County By What Court 1437 Patton, Patrick 49 Ireland Woodsman Boulder Creek 1888 October 6		Place Naturalize	ed California, S	anta Cruz County			
Naturalization Date 1871 March 23 Place Naturalized Missouri, Buchanan County By What Court 1437 Patton, Patrick 49 Ireland Woodsman Boulder Creek 1888 October 6	3417 Patton, Francis		46 Ireland		Carpenter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 5
		Place Naturalize	ed Missouri, Bu	ichanan County			
	1437 Patton, Patrick		49 Ireland		Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court		Place Naturalize		on of Father	By What Court		
1374 Paul, Richard 41 Illinois Teamster Ben Lomond 2 1888 September 1	1374 Paul, Richard		41 Illinois		Teamster	Ben Lomond 2	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalize					
1425 Paules, George W. 36 Pennsylvania Carpenter Soquel 1888 June 26	1425 Paules, George W.		36 Pennsylv	ania	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalize	ed				

Great Register of Sant	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 p. 181	
4812 Paulsen, Andrew	29 Germany	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1890 March 20
Naturalization Date 1889 June 17 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
4811 Paulsen, James	33 Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date 1878 September 2 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Court	nty Court	
4810 Paulsen, Nis	52 Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date 1871 January 1 Place Naturali	zed California, Nevada County	By What Court Not	Indicated	
1430 Peabody, John A.	58 Maine	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3471 Peakes, James B.	46 Massachusetts	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3468 Peakes, Watson Dyer	21 Maine	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3470 Peakes, William C.	35 Massachusetts	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3469 Peakes, William S.	37 Maine	Mechanic	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
4823 Pearce, Lewis Ellison	59 New Jersey	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
1385 Pearson, Frank	37 Maine	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
4820 Pearson, Richard Henry	55 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4821 Pearson, Thomas C.	61 New York	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3446 Pease, Cornelius B.	66 Maine	Capitalist	Branciforte 1	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3445 Pease, Fred Washburn	21 California	Bookkeeper	Branciforte 1	1888 March 24
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3440 Peaslee, Fred	29 Maine	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 15
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
1441 Peaslee, George W.	37 Maine	Millman	Sequoia	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3485 Peck, Chester W.	67 New York	Mason	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
1449 Peck, Elon G.	61 New York	Farmer	Soquel 1	1890 September 17
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3484 Peck, Nicholas T.	67 Rhode Island	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 7
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
	zcu	By what court		
1451 Peck, Schuyler C. (Schuiler)	22 New York	Farmer	Soquel 1	1890 October 4

4847 Peck, Willis Eugene 38 Michigan Clerk Watsonville 1 1888 June 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4838 Peckham, Abel Clark 54 [Rhode Island [Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 April 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 June 2] Auturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4839 Peckham, Charles Eugene 23 California Publisher Watsonville 1 [1888 June 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 April 17] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4837 Peckham, Henry Clark 31 [Rhode Island [Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 March 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 April 24] [1884 June 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 April 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 April 24] 4841 Peckham, Henry Franklin 25 [26] California
4838 Peckham, Abel Clark [54] Rhode Island Farmer Watsonville 4 [1888 April 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4844 Peckham, Charles Eugene [23] California Printer Watsonville 1 [1888 June 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4839] Peckham, George W.JWashington [37] Connecticut Publisher Watsonville 1 [1888 April 17] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4837] Peckham, Henry Clark [31] Rhode Island Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 March 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4841] Peckham, Henry Franklin [34] New York Painter Watsonville 1 [1888 March 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4842] Peckham, Henry Franklin [34] New York Painter Watsonville 1 [1888 May 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4842] Peckham, Thomas Austin [25] California Printer Watsonville 1 [1888 April 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4843] Peckham, Wa
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4844Peckham, Charles Eugene23CaliforniaPrinterWatsonville 1[1888 June 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4839Peckham, George W.[Washington]37ConnecticutPublisherWatsonville 1[1888 April 17Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4837Peckham, Henry Clark31Rhode IslandFarmerWatsonville 1[1888 March 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4841Peckham, Henry Franklin34New YorkPainterWatsonville 1[1888 April 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4842Peckham, Peleg Alva59Rhode IslandPainterWatsonville 1[1888 May 16Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4840Peckham, Thomas Austin25CaliforniaPrinterWatsonville 1[1888 April 21Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4843Peckham, Walter Everett21CaliforniaDairymanWatsonville 1[1888 September 13Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4484Peckham, Walter Everett21CaliforniaBy What Court4840Peckham, Walter Everett21CaliforniaBy What Court4843Peckham, Walter Everett21CaliforniaBy What Court4449P
4844 Peckham, Charles Eugene 23 California Printer Watsonville 1 [1888 June 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4839] Peckham, George W.JWashington] 37 Connecticut Publisher Watsonville 1 [1888 April 17] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4837] Peckham, Henry Clark 31 Rhode Island Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 March 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4841] Peckham, Henry Franklin 34 New York Painter Watsonville 1 [1888 April 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4842] Peckham, Peleg Alva 59 Rhode Island Painter Watsonville 1 [1888 May 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4842] Peckham, Thomas Austin 25 California Printer Watsonville 1 [1888 April 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4843] Peckham, Thomas Austin 25 California Painter Watsonville 1 [1888 April 21]
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4839] Peckham, George W. [Washington] 37 [Connecticut Publisher Watsonville 1 1888 April 17 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4837] Peckham, Henry Clark 31 [Rhode Island [Farmer Watsonville 1 1888 March 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4841] Peckham, Henry Franklin 34 [New York] Painter Watsonville 1 1888 March 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4842] Peckham, Henry Franklin 34 [New York] Painter Watsonville 1 1888 March 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4842] Peckham, Peleg Alva 59 [Rhode Island] Painter Watsonville 1 1888 May 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4840] [4840] Peckham, Thomas Austin [25] California Printer Watsonville 1 1888 April 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4843] Peckham, Walter Everett [21] California Dairyman Watsonville 1 18
4839 Peckham, George W.[Washington] 37 Connecticut Publisher Watsonville 1 [1888 April 17] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4837 Peckham, Henry Clark 31 Rhode Island Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 March 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4837]Peckham, Henry Clark31Rhode IslandFarmerWatsonville 11888 March 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4841]Peckham, Henry Franklin34New YorkPainterWatsonville 11888 April 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4842]Peckham, Peleg Alva59Rhode IslandPainterWatsonville 11888 May 16Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4840]Peckham, Thomas Austin25CaliforniaPrinterWatsonville 11888 April 21Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4843]Peckham, Walter Everett21CaliforniaDairymanWatsonville 11888 September 13Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3448]Pedemonte, Frank32[talyGardenerBranciforte 11888 July 30Naturalization Date1879 April 26Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[3449]Pedemonte, Gianomo[49][talyGardenerBranciforte 11888 August 6Naturalization Date[884 August 4]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[3449]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court
4837 Peckham, Henry Clark 31 Rhode Island Farmer Watsonville 1 1888 March 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: State S
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4841Peckham, Henry Franklin34New YorkPainterWatsonville 11888 April 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4842Peckham, Peleg Alva59Rhode IslandPainterWatsonville 11888 May 16Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 May 161888 May 16Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4840Peckham, Thomas Austin25CaliforniaPrinterWatsonville 11888 April 21Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 April 211888 April 21Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4843Peckham, Walter Everett21CaliforniaDairymanWatsonville 11888 September 13Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3448Pedemonte, Frank32ItalyGardenerBranciforte 11888 July 30Naturalization Date1879 April 26Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court3449Pedemonte, Gianomo49ItalyGardenerBranciforte 11888 August 6Naturalization Date1884 August 4Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court1888 August 6
4841Peckham, Henry Franklin34New YorkPainterWatsonville 1[1888 April 24]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4842Peckham, Peleg Alva59Rhode IslandPainterWatsonville 1[1888 May 16]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4840Peckham, Thomas Austin25CaliforniaPrinterWatsonville 1[1888 April 21]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4843Peckham, Walter Everett21CaliforniaDairymanWatsonville 1[1888 September 13]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3448Pedemonte, Frank32[talyGardenerBranciforte 1[1888 July 30]Naturalization DateI879 April 26Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[1888 August 6]3449Pedemonte, Gianomo49[talyGardenerBranciforte 1[1888 August 6]Naturalization Date[1884 August 4]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[1888 August 6]
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4842 Peckham, Peleg Alva 59 Rhode Island Painter Watsonville 1 1888 May 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4840 Peckham, Thomas Austin 25 California Printer Watsonville 1 1888 April 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Section of the sec
4842 Peckham, Peleg Alva 59 Rhode Island Painter Watsonville 1 1888 May 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4840 Peckham, Thomas Austin 25 California Printer Watsonville 1 1888 April 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 12 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4843 Peckham, Walter Everett 21 California Dairyman Watsonville 1 1888 September 12 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 12 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3448 Pedemonte, Frank 32 Italy Gardener Branciforte 1 1888 July 30 Naturalization Date 1879 April 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3449 Pedemonte, Gianomo 49 Italy Gardener Branciforte 1 1888 August 6 Naturalization Date 1884 August 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4840] Peckham, Thomas Austin [25] California Printer Watsonville 1 [1888 April 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4843] Peckham, Walter Everett [21] California Dairyman Watsonville 1 [1888 September 13] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3448] Pedemonte, Frank [32] [Italy Gardener Branciforte 1 [1888 July 30] Naturalization Date 1879 April 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [3449] Pedemonte, Gianomo [49] [Italy Gardener Branciforte 1 [1888 August 6] Naturalization Date [1884 August 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Superior Court
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4840Peckham, Thomas Austin25CaliforniaPrinterWatsonville 11888 April 21Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4843Peckham, Walter Everett21CaliforniaDairymanWatsonville 11888 September 13Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court131488September 13Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 July 301888 July 30Naturalization Date 1879 April 26Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court1888 August 63449Pedemonte, Gianomo49ItalyGardenerBranciforte 11888 August 6Naturalization Date 1884 August 4Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court Superior Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4843 Peckham, Walter Everett 21 California Dairyman Watsonville 1 1888 September 13 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 3448 Pedemonte, Frank 32 Italy Gardener Branciforte 1 1888 July 30 Naturalization Date 1879 April 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3449 Pedemonte, Gianomo 49 Italy Gardener Branciforte 1 1888 August 6 Naturalization Date 1884 August 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4843 Peckham, Walter Everett 21 California Dairyman Watsonville 1 1888 September 13 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 3448 Pedemonte, Frank 32 Italy Gardener Branciforte 1 1888 July 30 Naturalization Date 1879 April 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3449 Pedemonte, Gianomo 49 Italy Gardener Branciforte 1 1888 August 6 Naturalization Date 1884 August 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3448 Pedemonte, Frank 32 Italy Gardener Branciforte 1 1888 July 30 Naturalization Date 1879 April 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3449 Pedemonte, Gianomo 49 Italy Gardener Branciforte 1 1888 August 6 Naturalization Date 1884 August 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3448 Pedemonte, Frank 32 Italy Gardener Branciforte 1 1888 July 30 Naturalization Date 1879 April 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3449 Pedemonte, Gianomo 49 Italy Gardener Branciforte 1 1888 August 6 Naturalization Date 1884 August 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court
Naturalization Date [1879 April 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3449 Pedemonte, Gianomo 49 Italy Gardener Branciforte 1 1888 August 6 Naturalization Date [1884 August 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court
Naturalization Date 1879 April 26 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 3449 Pedemonte, Gianomo 49 Italy Gardener Branciforte 1 1888 August 6 Naturalization Date 1884 August 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court
Naturalization Date [1884 August 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court
3447 Pedemonte, John 37 Italy Gardener Branciforte 1 1888 July 30
Naturalization Date 1879 April 11 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court
4845 Peel, Peter 33 Denmark Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1868 September 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Not Indicated
1382 Peery, Joseph A. 34 Missouri Engineer Boulder Creek 1888 September 13
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
1383 Peery, Joseph W. 57 West Virginia Millman Boulder Creek 1888 June 23
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
1364 Peffers, William 60 Ohio Lumberman Aptos 1888 September 15
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
4822 Peirce, Frederick Addison 59 Massachusetts Carpenter Watsonville 2 1888 May 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
3461 Pena, Antonio Dias 41 New York Manufacturer Santa Cruz 4 1888 March 5
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
4846 Pence, Jake Fudge 43 Ohio Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 April 17
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court
4829 Pendegast, Thomas Henry 33 Massachusetts Farmer Watsonville 4 1888 June 30

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 183

Nauntalization Date Place Naturalized By What Coart 1415 Penfield, Archinal Robertson [21] Michigan Citek [amn Pricta [1888 September 13] 1414 Pensitan, Joseph A. [37] Terat Brinin, England Farmer Felon [1890 September 13] Naturalization Date Bite Naturalized [1807 September 13] Naturalization Date [1883 July 16] 3422 Penny, John [50] Great Britain, England Priner Stata Cruz, 2 [1888 July 16] Naturalization Date [1888 July 13] Place Naturalized Cook. Brancritor [1888 July 16] Naturalization Date [1888 July 16] Cook. Brancritor [1888 July 16] Naturalization Date [1898 Vachica] [1898 July 16] [1888 July 16] 3438 Perin, John J. [23] California Brewer Stata Cruz, 2 [1888 September 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Coart [1888 September 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Stata Cruz, 2 [1888 September 28] Naturalization Date		r of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle		
1415 Penfield, Archibald Robertson 21 Michigan Clerk E.onu Prieta [1888 September 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court E.onu Prieta [1890 September 1 3472 Penny, John 50 Circat Britain, England Printer [Eclion [1890 September 1] 3472 Penny, John 50 Circat Britain, England Printer [Santa Cruz 2] [1888 July 16] 3473 Penny, John 53 Circat Britain, England Printer [Santa Cruz 2] [1888 July 16] 3483 Penzi, Nicolas 53 [Ganada [Brane:Circe [Santa Cruz 2] [1888 July 10] Naturalization Date [Brane:Charles [S3] [Canada [Berever] [Santa Cruz 2] [1888 September 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Santa Cruz 2] [1888 September 24] Naturalization Date [Santa Cruz 2] [1888 September 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [1888 September 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalization of Father By What Court [Santa Cruz 3] [1888 September 24]	1436 Pendleton, Alphonzo	57 Maine	Laborer Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1448 Fenistan.Joseph A. [37] Circut Britain.England [Earmer [Felon [1890 September 13 3472 Penny, John [50] Circut Britain.England [Frinter Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 16 3472 Penny, John [50] Circut Britain.England [Frinter Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 16 3472 Penny, Nicolas [53] July [Cook [Branciforte [1888 July 19 Naturalization Date [871 September 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [County Court [1888 July 19 Naturalization Date [879 March 22 Place Naturalized New York, St. Lawrence County By What Court [3483 Pepin, John J. [23] California [Brewer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 28 Naturalization Date [Brower 15] [Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 28 Naturalization Date [Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California [Laberer [Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Napa County By What Court [Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 24 Natu	Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
1448 Penistan. Joseph A. [37] Great Britain, England [Farmer [Felton [1890 September 13 Naturalization Date [I883 June 7 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court Superior Court Naturalization Date [I883 June 7 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Coart Superior Court Naturalization Date [I883 July 13 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Count [I888 July 30 1422 Penzi, Nicolas [53] Canada [Farmer Scotts Valley [I888 July 19 Naturalization Date [I87] September 4 Place Naturalized Dew York, St. Lawrence County By What Court [I888 September 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 September 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 September 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 September 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Napa County By What Court [I888 September 73 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Napa County By What Court [I888 September 74 Naturalization Date Place N	1415 Penfield, Archibald Robertson	21 Michigan	Clerk Loma Prieta	1888 September 1
Nauntariano Dale [883 June 7 Place Naturalized Salifornia, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court [888 July 16] 3472 [Penny, John 5 9] [Great Britain, England Printer Santa Cruz 2 [888 July 16] 3487 [Penzi, Nicolas 5 13] [Italy Court By What Court [District Court [888 July 30] 3487 [Penzi, Nicolas 5 13] [Italy Court Cruz County By What Court [Court Court 122] [Poolse, Charles 5 3] [Chanda Farmer Scott Valley [888 July 19] Naturalization Date [887 July 21] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Court 122] [Poolse, Charles 5 3] [Chanda Farmer Brener Scott Valley [888 September 28] 3483 [Pepin, John J. 2 3] [California Brever Santa Cruz 2 [888 September 26] 3483 [Pepin, John J. 2 3] [California Brever Santa Cruz 2 [888 September 26] 3483 [Pepin, Joseph 55] [Canada [Farmer By What Court [3483 [Pepin, Joseph 55] [Canada [Farmer By What Court [3483 [Pepin, Joseph 55] [Canada [Farmer By What Court [3483 [Pepin, Joseph 12] [Palee Naturalized New York, St. Lawrence County By What Court [3483 [Pepin, Joseph 12] [Palee Naturalized [Naturalization of Father By What Court [3483 [Perion, Joseph 22] Place Naturalized [Naturalization of Father By What Court [3483 [Perion Joseph 22] Place Naturalized [Naturalized	Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
3472 Penny, John 50 Great Britain, England Printer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 July 16 Naturalization Date [1881 Nuly 13 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County By What Court County Naturalization Date [1871 September 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 1422 Peories, Charles 53 Canada Farmer Socits Valley [1888 July 19 3433 Perin, Jonn J. 23 California Biteweer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 28 Naturalization Date [Place Naturalized New York, St Lawrence County By What Court Sonta Cruz 2 [1888 September 28 Naturalization Date [Place Naturalized Neutralized	1448 Penistan, Joseph A.	37 Great Britain, England	Farmer	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date [S88 July 13] Place Naturalized Ealifornia, Santa Cruz County Ply What Court [Bisrici Court 3487 [Penzi, Nicolas 5.3 [Italy Cook [Brancifore [R88 July 30] 3487 [Penzi, Nicolas Place Naturalized Ealifornia, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Suta Cruz County [Bsw July 19] Naturalization Date [S17] Septimer 4 Place Naturalized Kew York, St. Lawrence County By What Court [S888 September 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Kew York, St. Lawrence County By What Court [S888 September 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Kew York, St. Lawrence County By What Court [S888 September 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Staturalization of Father By What Court [S888 September 24] Astaralization Date Place Naturalized California, Napa County By What Court [S888 September 7] Naturalization Date [S84 July 29] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [S88 September 7] Naturalization Date [S84 July 29] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [S88 September 7] Naturalization Date [S84 July 28]	Naturalization Date1883 June 7Place	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
3487 [Penzi, Nicolas [53] [taly [Cook [Branciforie [1888 July 30 3487 [Penzi, Nicolas [53] [taly [Cook [Branciforie [I888 July 30 3487 [Penzi, Nicolas [53] Canada [Farmer [Sotts Valley [I888 July 30 1422 [Peoples, Charles [53] Canada [Farmer [Sotts Valley [I888 September 28 Naturalization Date [I859 March 22 Place Naturalized [We W Ork, St. Lawrence County By What Court [I888 September 28 Naturalization Date [Place Naturalized [Maturalization of Father By What Court [I888 September 6 3481 [Penin, Joseph E. 24 California [Laborer [Sman Cruz 3] [I888 September 24 Naturalization Date [Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court [I888 June 30 4830 [Percira, Antonio 40 [Ortugal, Azores Islands] [Shoemaker] [Santa Cruz 3] [I888 September 7] 3431 [Penin, andio 40 [Ortugal, Azores Islands] [Laborer] [Santa Cruz 3] [I888 September 7] Naturalization Date [I884 July 29] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz Courty <td>3472 Penny, John</td> <td>50 Great Britain, England</td> <td>Printer Santa Cruz 2</td> <td>1888 July 16</td>	3472 Penny, John	50 Great Britain, England	Printer Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date [871 September 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 1422 [Peoples, Charles 53] Canada Farmer Scotts Valley [1588 July 19 Naturalization Date [859 March 22 Place Naturalized New York, St. Lawrence County By What Court 3483 [Pepin, John J. 23] California Brewer Santa Cruz 2 [1588 September 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalized Naturalized By What Court 3482 [Pepin, Joseph 55] Canada Cooper Santa Cruz 2 [1588 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 3482 [Pepin, Joseph E. 24] California Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1588 September 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 3483 [Perict, Joseph E. 24] California, Napa County By What Court 3480 [Perdetck, Joseph E. 24] California, Napa County By What Court Not Indicated 3489 [Percira, Antonio 40] Portugal, Azores Islands Shoemaker Santa Cruz 3 [1588 September 7 Naturalization Date [1874 October 28] Place Naturalized California, Napa County By What Court Not Indicated 3490 [Percira, Antonio 40] Portugal, Azores Islands Shoemaker Santa Cruz 3 [1588 September 7] Naturalization Date [1874 August 26] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz 20] [1888 September 7] Naturalization Date [1874 August 26] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz 20] By What Court [100] Percira, John E. 21] Rhode Island Woodsman Corralitos [1888 September 1] Naturalization Date [1875 August 26] Place Naturalized California, Sistayou County By What Court [100] Percira, John E. 21] Rhode Island Woodsman [1889 July 29] Place Naturalized [1807 min, Sistayou County By What Court [1888 July 20] Natara Cruz 2 [1888 July 20] [18	Naturalization Date 1888 July 13 Place	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court	
1422 Peoples, Charles [53] Canada Farmer Scotts Valley [1888 July 19 Naturalization Date [53] Canada Farmer Scotts Valley [1888 July 19 3483 Pepin, John J. [23] California Brewer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 28 3483 Pepin, Joseph [55] Canada Brewer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Auturalization of Father By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California Itaborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Naturalization Date [1888 July 29 Place Naturalized Galifornia, Santa Cruz County By What Court Naturalization Date [1888 September 7 Naturalization Date [1874 October 28 Place Naturalized [1881 July 29 Place Naturalized Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 7 Naturalization Date [1874 October 28	3487 Penzi, Nicolas	53 Italy	Cook Branciforte	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date [859 March 22 Place Naturalized New York, St. Lawrence County By What Court	Naturalization Date 1871 September 4 Place	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
3483 Perin, John J. 23 California Brever Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	1422 Peoples, Charles	53 Canada	Farmer Scotts Valley	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3481 Perpin, Joseph 55 Canada Cooper Santa Cruz 2 [888 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date 1859 March 22 Place	Naturalized New York, St. Lawrence County	By What Court	
3481 Perin, Joseph 55 Canada Cooper Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 24 3482 Perin, Joseph E. [24] California Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Napa County By What Court Not Indicated 3489 Pereira, Antonio 40 Portugal, Azores Islands Shoemaker Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 7 Naturalization Date [1874 October 28 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 7 Naturalization Date [1875 August 26 Place Naturalized California, Siskiyou County By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 7 Naturalization Date [1875 August 26 Place Naturalized California [Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California Sinte Cruz 4 [I888 June 20 [I888 June 20 <td< td=""><td>3483 Pepin, John J.</td><td>23 California</td><td>Brewer Santa Cruz 2</td><td>1888 September 28</td></td<>	3483 Pepin, John J.	23 California	Brewer Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 3482 Perjen, Joseph E. 24 California Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1588 September 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Matralization Date [1588 June 30 Naturalization Date Perdetcke, Joseph 42 Germany Cook [Watsonville 1 [1588 June 30 Naturalization Date [874 October 28 Place Naturalized California, Napa County By What Court Naturalization Date [874 October 28 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1588 September 7 Naturalization Date [874 Actober 28 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1588 September 7 Naturalization Date [874 Jungs 26 Place Naturalized California, Siskiyou County By What Court [1688 June 20 1400 Pereira, Francisco Jose 52 [2] Portugal, Azores Islands Laborer [Santa Cruz 2 [1888 Suptember 70 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Siskiyou County By What Court Court [1400 [Perez, Albert P. [3] California [Earmer [Branciforte 1 [188	Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
3482 Penin, Joseph F. [24] California [Laborer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	3481 Pepin, Joseph	55 Canada	Cooper Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4830 Perdetcke, Joseph 42 Germany Cook Watsonville 1 IS88 June 30 Naturalization Date IS74 October 28 Place Naturalized California, Napa County By What Court Not Indicated 3489 Pereira, Antonio 40 Portugal, Azores Islands Shoemaker Santa Cruz 3 IS88 September 7 Naturalization Date IS84 July 29 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Sonta Cruz 2 IS88 September 11 Naturalization Date IS74 Optice Naturalized California, Siskiyou County By What Court Court IS88 September 11 Naturalization Date IS74 Aguest 26 Place Naturalized California, Siskiyou County By What Court Court IS88 September 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Is88 June 2 IS88 June 2 IS88 June 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Court IS88 June 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court IS88 August 15 IS88 August 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court IS88 August 2	Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
4830 Perdetcke, Joseph [42] Germany Cook Watsonville 1 [1888 June 30 Naturalization Date [874 October 28 Place Naturalized California, Napa County By What Court Not Indicated 3489 Percira, Antonio [40] Portugal, Azores Islands Shoemaker Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 7 Naturalization Date [1884 July 29] Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz Courty By What Court District Court 3490 Percira, Francisco Jose [52] Portugal, Azores Islands Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 11 Naturalization Date [1875 August 26 Place Naturalized [California, Siskiyou County By What Court Court [1888 September 11 Naturalization Date Percira, John E. [21] Rhode Island Woodsman Corralitos [1888 June 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Its88 June 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Its88 June 20 [1888 August 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Its88 August 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Its88 August 15<	3482 Pepin, Joseph E.	24 California	Laborer Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date [874 October 28 Place Naturalized California, Napa County By What Court Not Indicated 3489 Pereira, Antonio 40 Portugal, Azores Islands Shoemaker Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 7] Naturalization Date [1884 July 29 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court 3490 Pereira, Francisco Jose 52 Portugal, Azores Islands [Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 11] Naturalization Date [1875 August 26 Place Naturalized California, Siskiyou County By What Court County Court 1400 Pereira, John E. 21 Rhode Island Woodsman Corralitos [1888 June 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 31 California [Laborer Branciforte 1 [1888 June 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Iss8 June 16] [1888 June 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iss8 June 16] [1888 June 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 June 30] [1888 J	Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
3489 Pereira, Antonio 40 Portugal, Azores Islands Shoemaker Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 7] Naturalization Date [1884 July 29] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court 3490 Pereira, Francisco Jose 52 Portugal, Azores Islands Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 11] Naturalization Date [1875 August 26] Place Naturalized California, Siskiyou County By What Court Courty Court 1400 Pereira, John E. 21 [Rhode Island Woodsman Corralitos [1888 June 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 21 [Rhode Island Woodsman Corralitos [1888 June 2] 3450 Perez, Albert P. 31 California Farmer Branciforte 1 [1888 August 15] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 1888 August 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 August 15 1888 August 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 August 15 1888 August 15 Naturalization Date <	4830 Perdetcke, Joseph	42 Germany	Cook Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date [884 July 29] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court 3490 Pereira, Francisco Jose 52 Portugal, Azores Islands Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 11] Naturalization Date [875 August 26] Place Naturalized California, Siskiyou County By What Court Courty Court 1400 Pereira, John E. 21 [Rhode Island] Woodsman Corralitos [1888 June 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 31 California Laborer Branciforte 1 [1888 June 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Interview of the court 3450 Perez, Albert P. 31 California Farmer Branciforte 1 [1888 June 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Interview of the court Interview of the court 3455 Perez, Cornelius 76 California Farmer Branciforte 1 [1888 August 15] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Interview of the court Interview of the court Interview of the court	Naturalization Date 1874 October 28 Place	Naturalized California, Napa County	By What Court Not Indicated	
3490 Pereira, Francisco Jose 52 Portugal, Azores Islands Laborer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 11] Naturalization Date [1875 August 26] Place Naturalized California, Siskiyou County By What Court County Court 1400 Pereira, John E. [1] Rhode Island Woodsman Corralitos [1888 June 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	3489 Pereira, Antonio	40 Portugal, Azores Islands	Shoemaker Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 7
Naturalization Date[875 August 26]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Siskiyou CountyBy What CourtCounty Court1400Pereira, John E.21Rhode IslandWoodsmanCorralitos[888 June 2]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court	Naturalization Date 1884 July 29 Place	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court	
1400 Pereira, John E. [21] Rhode Island Woodsman Corralitos [1888 June 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3450 Perez, Albert P. [31] California Laborer Branciforte 1 [1888 June 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	3490 Pereira, Francisco Jose	52 Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3450 Perez, Albert P. 31 California Laborer Branciforte 1 1888 June 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3455 Perez, Cornelius 76 California Farmer Branciforte 1 1888 August 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 August 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4826 Perez, Fugene 62 California Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 June 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 June 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3458 Perez, Frederick 46 California Fisherman Santa Cruz 6 1888 July 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3457 Perez, Gilbert M. 22 California Laborer Santa Cruz 6 1888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 A	Naturalization Date 1875 August 26 Place	Naturalized California, Siskiyou County	By What Court County Court	
3450 Perez, Albert P. 31 California Laborer Branciforte 1 1888 June 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3455 Perez, Cornelius 76 California Farmer Branciforte 1 1888 August 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4826 Perez, Eugene 62 California Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 June 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3458 Perez, Frederick 46 California Fisherman Santa Cruz 6 1888 July 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3457 Perez, Gilbert M. 22 California Fisherman Santa Cruz 6 1888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3457 Perez, Jesus Mared 38 California Eaborer Santa Cruz 6 1888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3454 Perez, Jesus Mared 38 California Feamster Branciforte 1 1888 August 2 Natura	1400 Pereira, John E.	21 Rhode Island	Woodsman Corralitos	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3455 Perez, Cornelius 76 California Farmer Branciforte 1 1888 August 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4826 Perez, Eugene 62 California Farmer Watsonville 2 1888 June 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
3455Perez, Cornelius76CaliforniaFarmerBranciforte 11888 August 15Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4826Perez, Eugene62CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 21888 June 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3458Perez, Frederick46CaliforniaFishermanSanta Cruz 61888 July 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3457Perez, Gilbert M.22CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 61888 March 5Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3454Perez, Jesus Mared38CaliforniaTeamsterBranciforte 11888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3454Perez, Jose30CaliforniaLaborerBranciforte 11888 August 2	3450 Perez, Albert P.	31 California	Laborer Branciforte 1	1888 June 16
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4826Perez, Eugene62CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 21888 June 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3458Perez, Frederick46CaliforniaFishermanSanta Cruz 61888 July 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3457Perez, Gilbert M.22CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 61888 March 5Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3454Perez, Jesus Mared38CaliforniaTeamsterBranciforte 11888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3452Perez, Jose30CaliforniaLaborerBranciforte 11888 August 2	Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
4826Perez, Eugene62CaliforniaFarmerWatsonville 21888 June 30Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3458Perez, Frederick46CaliforniaFishermanSanta Cruz 61888 July 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3457Perez, Gilbert M.22CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 61888 March 5Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3454Perez, Jesus Mared38CaliforniaTeamsterBranciforte 11888 August 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3452Perez, Jose30CaliforniaLaborerBranciforte 11888 July 28	3455 Perez, Cornelius	76 California	Farmer Branciforte 1	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3458 Perez, Frederick 46 California Fisherman Santa Cruz 6 1888 July 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3457 Perez, Gilbert M. 22 California Laborer Santa Cruz 6 1888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3457 Perez, Gilbert M. 22 California Laborer Santa Cruz 6 1888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 August 2 1888 August 2 3454 Perez, Jesus Mared 38 California Teamster Branciforte 1 1888 August 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 August 2 1888 August 2 3452 Perez, Jose 30 California Laborer Branciforte 1 1888 July 28	Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
3458Perez, Frederick46CaliforniaFishermanSanta Cruz 6[1888 July 28]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3457Perez, Gilbert M.22CaliforniaLaborerSanta Cruz 6[1888 March 5]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3454Perez, Jesus Mared38CaliforniaTeamsterBranciforte 1[1888 August 2]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3452Perez, Jose30CaliforniaLaborerBranciforte 1[1888 July 28]	4826 Perez, Eugene	62 California	Farmer Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3457 Perez, Gilbert M. 22 California Laborer Santa Cruz 6 1888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3454 Perez, Jesus Mared 38 California Teamster Branciforte 1 1888 August 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3452 Perez, Jose 30 California Laborer Branciforte 1 1888 July 28	Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
3457 Perez, Gilbert M. 22 California Laborer Santa Cruz 6 1888 March 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3454 Perez, Jesus Mared 38 California Teamster Branciforte 1 1888 August 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3452 Perez, Jose 30 California Laborer Branciforte 1 1888 July 28	3458 Perez, Frederick	46 California	Fisherman Santa Cruz 6	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3454 Perez, Jesus Mared 38 California Teamster Branciforte 1 1888 August 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3452 Perez, Jose 30 California Laborer Branciforte 1 1888 July 28		Naturalized	By What Court	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3454 Perez, Jesus Mared 38 California Teamster Branciforte 1 1888 August 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3452 Perez, Jose 30 California Laborer Branciforte 1 1888 July 28	3457 Perez, Gilbert M.	22 California	Laborer Santa Cruz 6	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3452 Perez, Jose 30 California Laborer Branciforte 1 1888 July 28		Naturalized	By What Court	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3452 Perez, Jose 30 California Laborer Branciforte 1 1888 July 28	3454 Perez, Jesus Mared	38 California	Teamster Branciforte 1	1888 August 2
		Naturalized		
	3452 Perez, Jose	30 California	Laborer Branciforte 1	1888 July 28
		Naturalized	By What Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 184

			County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			1000 0 1 01
3456 Perez, Joseph			California	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court	7	
4827 Perez, Joseph Sacarilla			California	Teamster	Watsonville 4	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
3451 Perez, Manuel			California	Miner	Branciforte 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
3459 Perez, Manuel Jesus	[California	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 6	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
4825 Perez, Milatone		58	New Mexico	Woodsman	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3460 Perez, Simon		64	California	Vaquero	Branciforte	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3453 Perez, Simon J.		24	California	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
4831 Perigo, George Washingto	n	56	Ohio	Orchardist	Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1452 Perkins, Joseph Byron		47	New Hampshire	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	_	•	By What Court		
1377 Perkins, William		30	California	Millman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
3491 Perrine, William N.		44	New Jersey	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
3467 Perry, Charles C.		40	Massachusetts	Collector	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
3466 Perry, Elliott D.		44	New Hampshire	Surveyor	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		p	By What Court		
4828 Perry, John F.		22	California	Woodsman	Watsonville 4	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
1440 Perry, William B.			California	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		1070 00000115
3478 Peter, August			Germany	Brewer	Branciforte 2	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date 1889 March 12			ifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		
1381 Peter, Horace			Kentucky	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		1000 June 25
3479 Peters, A. H.			Sweden	Farmer	Branciforte	1890 July 29
Naturalization Date 1890 July 21		_	ifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		1070 July 27
1438 Peters, James V.		_	Great Britain, England	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
1438 Peters, James V. Naturalization Date 1880 August 22		_	ifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court		
			Denmark		Cognol	1888 August 11
1432Peters, Peter C.Naturalization Date1860 August 22			ifornia, Santa Cruz County	Farmer By What Court Distr	Soquel	
Ivaturalization Date 1800 August 22	Flace Naturalize	u Cal	norma, Santa Cruz County	by what Court Distr		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 185

Naturalization Date Pice Naturalized Pilace Naturalized Naturalized Pilace Naturalized			Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	•		
4834 Peterson. Christian [21] California Engineer Watsonville 2 [1888 April 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Hy What Court Hy What Court 1375 Peterson. Frank A. [21] California Flamborr Soquel [1888 April 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Ben Lomond 1 [1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Hy What Court Hy What Court 1450 Peterson, James A. [24] California Millman Jaguna [1890 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Hy What Court Hy What Court 3471 Peterson, James A. [49] Maine Humberman Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Galifornia, San Francisco County By What Court Eaborer Siata Cruz 1 [1890 April 10 Naturalization Date [1852 August 20 Place Naturalized			54 Maine	Harness Maker	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Sequel [1888 June 1] 1433 Peterson, Frank A. [21] California By What Court [1888 June 1] 1375 Peterson, George W. [25] California By What Court [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 September 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 September 26] 1373 Peterson, James A. [49] Maine [Lumberman Santa Cruz 3] [1886 August 2] 1374 Peterson, James A. [49] Maine [Lumberman Santa Cruz 1] [1890 April 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Santa Cruz 1] [1890 April 10] Naturalization Date [1890 April 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Second. Farmeer Soquel [1888 July 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Stantalized Stanta	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d	By What Court		
1433 Peterson. Frank A. [21] California Laborer Soquel [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Piace Naturalizad By What Court [1898 July 26] Naturalization Date Piace Naturalizad By What Court [1890 September 26] Naturalization Date Piace Naturalizad By What Court [1890 September 26] Naturalization Date Piace Naturalizad By What Court [1890 September 26] 3473 Peterson. James A. 49 Maine [Laborer Santa Cruz 3] [1888 August 2] 3473 Peterson. Jenes [26] Sweden Laborer Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 10] Naturalization Date [1875 December 17] Piace Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [1890 July 14] 1433 [Peterson, Nets P. [23] Sweden [Farmer Soquel [1888 July 29] Naturalization Date [1892 April 10] Piace Naturalized Kauralization of Father By What Court [1890 April 5] Naturalization Date [1892 April 10] Piace Naturalized Kauralized California, San Francisco County By What Court [1890 April 5] Naturalization Date [1892 April 10] <td>4834 Peterson, Christian</td> <td></td> <td>21 California</td> <td>Engineer</td> <td>Watsonville 2</td> <td>1888 April 18</td>	4834 Peterson, Christian		21 California	Engineer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1373 Peterson, George W. [23] [California Farmer [Ben Lonnod 1] [1888 July 26 1430 Peterson, H. A. [21] [California Millman Laguna [1890 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d	By What Court		
1373 Peterson, George W. 25 California Parmer Ben Lomond 1 [1888 July 26 Naturatization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Source	1433 Peterson, Frank A.		21 California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Phy What Court Idsumation Date Idsub Sequencine 26 1450 Peterson, H. A. [21] Chifornia Millman Laguna Idsub Sequencine 26 3474 Peterson, James A. [49] Maine Laborer Santa Cruz 3 If888 August 2 3474 Peterson, James A. [26] Sweden Laborer Santa Cruz 1 If890 April 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Sunta Cruz 2 If890 April 10 Naturalization Date IS88 August 20 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Sunta Cruz 1 If890 April 10 1431 Peterson, Nets P. [23] Sweden Farmer Soquel If888 July 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court If890 April 5 Naturalization Date IS79 Peterson, Nets P. [23] Sweden Farmer Soquel If888 July 29 Naturalization Date IS79 April 19 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court If890 April 50 Naturalization Date IS79 Peterson, Peter G3 [Norway<	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d	By What Court		
1450 Peterson. II. A. [21] California Millinan [Laguna [1890 September 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [374] Peterson. James [1888 August 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3872] [Peterson. James [26] [Sweden Laborer Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 10 Naturalization Date [1888 August 20 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Sunta Cruz 2 [1890 July 14 Naturalization Date [1875 December 17] Place Naturalized Nevada, Douglas County By What Court Sunta Cruz 2 [1890 July 14 Naturalization Date [Parce Naturalized Nevada, Douglas County By What Court [1890 April 5 Naturalization Date Parce Naturalized Galifornia, San Francisco County By What Court [1890 April 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Galifornia, San Francisco County By What Court [1890 April 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Masschusetts, Boston By What Court [1888 June 30 Naturalization Date [S75 April 19] Place Naturalized Masschusetts, Boston By What Court [1403] <td>1375 Peterson, George W.</td> <td></td> <td>25 California</td> <td>Farmer</td> <td>Ben Lomond 1</td> <td>1888 July 26</td>	1375 Peterson, George W.		25 California	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3474 Peterson, James A. [49] Maine Eumberman Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 10 Naturalization Date [888 August 20] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Superior Court 3475 [Peterson, Jans 49] Denmark [Teampark Teampark [1890 April 10] Naturalization Date [875 December 17] Place Naturalized [Naturalized Naturalized County By What Court [Is88 July 29] Naturalization Date [875 December 17] Place Naturalized [Naturalized Naturalized County By What Court [Is88 July 29] Naturalization Date [Beterson, Nicholas [43] Germany Sugeoleir [Is80 April 5] Naturalization Date [S9 January 29] Place Naturalized [Massachusets, Boston By What Court [Is88 July 20] Naturalization Date [S91 January 29] Place Naturalized [Natsachusets, Boston By What Court [Is88 August 2] [Is88 August 2] 1413 Peterson, Peter [63] Norway Farmer Colenwood [Is88	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d	By What Court		
3474 Peterson, James A. [49] Maine [Lumberman Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 2 3477 Peterson, Jens [26] Sweden [Laborer Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 10 3477 Peterson, Jens [26] Sweden [Laborer Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 10 3477 Peterson, Jens [26] Sweden By What Court Special Court 3476 Peterson, Laus S. [49] Denmark [Teamster Santa Cruz 2 [1890 April 10 3476 Peterson, Nets P. [23] Sweden By What Court Special Court [1888 July 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized (Veada, Douglas County By What Court [Watsonville 1 [1890 April 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [Watsonville 1 [1890 April 5 Naturalization Date [879 April 19 Place Naturalized Massachusetts, Boston By What Court [Watsonville 1 [1888 Jugst 20 1413 Peterson, Peter 63 Norway Farmer Glenwood [1888 August 25 Naturalization Date [874 Aug	1450 Peterson, H. A.		21 California	Millman	Laguna	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3477 [Peterson. Jens [26] Sweden [Laborer Santa Cruz 1 [890 April 10 Naturalization Date [888 August 20] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Signed Cruz 1 [890 April 10] 3476 [Peterson. Laus S. [49] Denmark [Teamster Santa Cruz 2 [890 July 14] Naturalization Date [875 December 17] Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court District Court 1431 [Peterson. Nicholas [43] Germany Sugarboiler Watsonville 1 [890 April 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Hot District Court 1431 [Peterson. Peter [58] Norway Farmer Glenwood [888 August 4 Naturalization Date [879 January 29] Place Naturalized Maturalized Solore By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [888 August 4 Naturalization Date [879 January 29] Place Naturalized Maturalized Solore By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [888 August 4 Naturalization Date [871 April 11 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d	By What Court		
3477 Peterson, Jens 26 Sweden Laborer Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 10 Naturalization Date [1888 August 20 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Superior Court 3476 Peterson, Laus S. [49] Denmark [Teamster Santa Cruz 2 [1890 July 14 3476 Peterson, Nets P. [23] Sweden [Earmster Soquel [1888 July 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Watsonville 1 [1890 April 15 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Aifornia, San Francisco County By What Court Watsonville 1 [1890 April 5 Naturalization Date [Beterson, Nets P. [23] Sweden [Farmer Glenwood [1888 July 29 Naturalization Date [Beterson, Peter [53] Norway [Farmer Glenwood [1888 August 20 1403 Peterson, Peter [63] Norway [Farmer Santa Cruz 3 [888 August 25 Naturalization Date [1871 April 11 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Santa Cruz 3 [888 August 25 Naturalization Date	3474 Peterson, James A.		49 Maine	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date [888 August 20] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Superior Court 13476 Peterson, Laus S. [49] Denmark [reamster Santa Cruz 2 [1890 July 14] Naturalization Date 1875 December 17 Place Naturalized Nevada, Douglas County By What Court District Court 1431 Deterson, Nets P. [23] Sweden Farmer Soquel [1888 July 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Watsonville 1 [1890 April 5] Naturalization Date [879 April 19 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [Matsonville 1 [1890 April 5] Naturalization Date [879 April 19 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Glenwood [1888 August 4] Naturalization Date [871 April 11 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Gumval Court [Sust August 20] Place Naturalized Nevada, Storey County By What Court [Sust August 2] [Rass August 25] Naturalization Date [874 August 20] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Sust August 2] [Rass	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d	By What Court		
3476 Peterson, Laus S. 49 Denmark Teamster Santa Cruz 2 [1890 July 14 Naturalization Date [875 December 17] Place Naturalized Nevada, Douglas County By What Court District Court 1431 Peterson, Nels P. 23 Sweden Farmer Soquel [1888 July 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Watsonville 1 [1890 April 5] Naturalization Date [1879 April 19] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [Hetrson, Peter 58 [Norway Farmer Glenwood [1888 June 30] Naturalization Date [1870 April 19] Place Naturalized Massachusetts, Boston By What Court [Maturalization Date [1870 April 11] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Maturalization Date [1874 August 20] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Maturalization Date [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date [1874 August 20] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Maturalized California, Santa Cruz County] By What Court [Maturalized California, Santa Cruz County] By What Court [Maturalized C	3477 Peterson, Jens		26 Sweden			1890 April 10
Naturalization Date [875 December 17] Place Naturalized Nevada, Douglas County By What Court [District Court 1431 Peterson, Nels P. [23] Sweden Farmer Soquel [I888 July 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court Watsonville 1 [I890 April 5] Naturalization Date [879 April 19] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Hibistrict Court 1413 Peterson, Peter [58] Norway Farmer Glenwood [1888 June 30] Naturalization Date [871 April 1] Place Naturalized Massachusetts, Boston By What Court County [I888 August 4] Naturalization Date [871 April 1] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County [I888 August 25] Naturalization Date [871 April 1] Place Naturalized Nevada, Storey County By What Court County [I888 August 25] Naturalization Date [871 Agust 20] Place Naturalized Nevada, Storey County By What Court County Court 1429 Peterson, Peter Algust 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Soquel	Naturalization Date 1888 August 20	Place Naturalized	d California, San Francisco County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
1431 Peterson, Nels P. 23 Sweden Farmer Soquel [1888 July 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 4835 Peterson, Nicholas [43] Germany Sugarboiler Watsonville 1 [1890 April 5 Naturalization Date [879 April 19 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court 4th District Court 1413 Peterson, Peter [58] Norway Farmer Glenwood [1888 June 30 Naturalization Date [879 April 19 Place Naturalized Massachusetts, Boston By What Court [010000] [1888 June 30 Naturalization Date [871 April 11 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [000000] [1888 August 24 Naturalization Date [871 Agust 20 Place Naturalized Nevada, Storey County By What Court [000000000000000000000000000000000000						1890 July 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 4835 Peterson, Nicholas [43] Germany Sugarboiler Watsonville 1 [1890 April 5 Naturalization Date [879 April 19 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [488 June 30 Naturalization Date [859 January 29 Place Naturalized Massachusetts, Boston By What Court [61mwood [888 June 30 Naturalization Date [859 January 29 Place Naturalized Massachusetts, Boston By What Court [61mwood [888 August 4 Naturalization Date [871 April 11 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [60mmoth Court [888 August 20 1403 Peterson, Peter Alexander [41] Denmark Farmer Corralitos [1888 August 25 Naturalization Date [874 August 20 Place Naturalized Nevada, Storey County By What Court [60mtot] [888 June 25 Naturalization Date [882 September20] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [888 August 14 Naturalization Date [886 October 28] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [888 August 14	Naturalization Date 1875 December 17	Place Naturalized	d Nevada, Douglas County	By What Court Distrie	et Court	
4835 Peterson, Nicholas [43] Germany [Sugarboiler [Watsonville 1 [1890 April 5] Naturalization Date [879 April 19 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [Hinder Court] 1413 Peterson, Peter [58] Norway [Farmer Glenwood [I888 June 30] Naturalization Date [I859 January 29] Place Naturalized [Massachusetts, Boston By What Court [I888 August 4] 3475 Peterson, Peter [63] Norway [Farmer Santa Cruz 3 [I888 August 4] Naturalization Date [I871 April 11] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Court [I888 August 25] Naturalization Date [I874 August 20] Place Naturalized Nevada, Storey County By What Court [I888 August 25] Naturalization Date [I882 September 20] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [I888 August 14] Naturalization Date [I882 August 24] [S3] Sweden [Farmer] Boulder Creek [I888 August 14] Naturalization Date [I882 Acturalized California, Sant Cruz County By What Court [Boulder Creek] [I	1431 Peterson, Nels P.		23 Sweden	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 29
Naturalization Date [879 April 19] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [4th District Court 1413 Peterson, Peter 58 Norway Farmer Glenwood [1888 June 30] Naturalization Date [1859 January 29] Place Naturalized Massachusetts, Boston By What Court 3475 Peterson, Peter 63 Norway Farmer Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 4] Naturalization Date [1871 April 11] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Court 1403 Peterson, Peter Alexander 41 Denmark Farmer Corralitos [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date [1874 August 20] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1429 Peterson, Peter August 20] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date [1882 September 20] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 August 14] Naturalization Date [886 October 28] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court <	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1413 Peterson, Peter [58] Norway [rarmer [Glenwood [1888 June 30] Naturalization Date [859 January 29] Place Naturalized Massachusetts, Boston By What Court 3475 Peterson, Peter [63] Norway [Farmer Santa Cruz 3 1888 August 4 Naturalization Date [871 April 11] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 1403 Peterson, Peter [41] Denmark [Farmer Corralitos 1888 August 25 Naturalization Date [874 August 20] Place Naturalized Nevada, Storey County By What Court Image: Soguel 1888 June 25 Naturalization Date [874 August 20] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Soguel 1888 June 25 Naturalization Date [882 September 20] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Soguel 1888 August 14 Naturalization Date [868 October 28] Place Naturalized California, Sant Francisco County By What Court Soguel 1890 September 24 Naturalization Date [874 March 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Sourt Sourt	4835 Peterson, Nicholas		43 Germany			1890 April 5
Naturalization Date 1859 January 29 Place Naturalized Massachusetts, Boston By What Court 3475 Peterson, Peter 63 Norway Farmer Santa Cruz 3 1888 August 4 Naturalization Date 1871 April 11 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Courts 1403 Peterson, Peter Alexander 41 Denmark Farmer Corralitos 1888 August 25 Naturalization Date 1874 August 20 Place Naturalized Nevada, Storey County By What Court Image: September 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Soquel 1888 August 14 1429 Peterson, Peter Oliver 71 Sweden Farmer Soquel 1888 August 14 Naturalization Date 1888 October 28 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Boulder Creek 1888 August 14 Naturalization Date 1868 October 28 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Eaborer Watsonville 1 1890 September 24 Naturalization Date 1874 March 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What C	Naturalization Date 1879 April 19	Place Naturalized	d California, San Francisco County	By What Court 4th Di	strict Court	
3475 Peterson, Peter 63 Norway Farmer Santa Cruz 3 [888 August 4] Naturalization Date [871 April 11 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 1403 Peterson, Peter Alexander [41] Denmark Farmer Corralitos [888 August 25] Naturalization Date [874 August 20 Place Naturalized Nevada, Storey County By What Court [888 August 25] Naturalization Date [882 September 20] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Soquel [888 August 14] 1384 Peterson, Peter Oliver [71] Sweden Laborer Boulder Creek [888 August 14] Naturalization Date [868 October 28] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court 4836 Peterson, Rasmus [42] Denmark Laborer Watsonville 1 [1890 September 24] Naturalization Date [874 March 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [888 August 14] Naturalization Date [874 March 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [890 September 24] Naturalization Date <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Farmer</td><td>Glenwood</td><td>1888 June 30</td></td<>				Farmer	Glenwood	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date [871 April 11] Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [County Court 1403 Peterson, Peter Alexander [41] Denmark Farmer [Corralitos [1888 August 25] Naturalization Date [874 August 20] Place Naturalized Nevada, Storey County By What Court [Integration Date [1874 August 20] Place Naturalized Nevada, Storey County By What Court 1429 Peterson, Peter August [53] Sweden Farmer Soquel [1888 June 25] Naturalization Date [1882 September 20] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1384 Peterson, Peter Oliver [71] Sweden Laborer Boulder Creek [1888 August 14] Naturalization Date [1868 October 28] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [Integration Date [1874 March 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Integration Date [1874 March 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Integration Date [1874 March 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Integration Date [1875 August 30] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Integration Date [1875 August 30] Place Naturalized California, Amador County	Naturalization Date 1859 January 29	Place Naturalized	d Massachusetts, Boston	By What Court		
1403Peterson, Peter Alexander[41] DenmarkFarmerCorralitos[1888 August 25]Naturalization Date[874 August 20]Place NaturalizedNevada, Storey CountyBy What Court1429Peterson, Peter August53SwedenFarmerSoquel[1888 June 25]Naturalization Date[882 September 20]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1384Peterson, Peter Oliver71SwedenLaborerBoulder Creek[1888 August 14]Naturalization Date[868 October 28]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtWatsonville 1[1890 September 24]4836Peterson, Rasmus42DenmarkLaborerWatsonville 1[1890 September 24]Naturalization Date[874 March 4]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCourt1376Peterson, Thomas Hansen52DenmarkFarmerBen Lomond 2[1888 August 18]Naturalization Date[875 August 30]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1447Petois, Emile S.45FranceCarpenterBoulder Creek[1890 June 16]Naturalization Date[886 March 9]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Amador CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1447Petois, Emile S.62OhioFarmerSanta Cruz 4[1890 September 12]Naturalization Date[886 March 9]Place Natur						1888 August 4
Naturalization Date[874 August 20Place NaturalizedNevada, Storey CountyBy What Court1429Peterson, Peter August53SwedenFarmerSoquel[888 June 25]Naturalization Date[882 September 20]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1384Peterson, Peter Oliver71SwedenLaborerBoulder Creek[888 August 14]Naturalization Date[868 October 28]Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court	Naturalization Date 1871 April 11	Place Naturalized	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
1429Peterson, Peter August53SwedenFarmerSoquel1888 June 25Naturalization Date[882 September 20]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1384Peterson, Peter Oliver71SwedenLaborerBoulder Creek[1888 August 14]Naturalization Date[868 October 28]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What Court4836Peterson, Rasmus42DenmarkLaborerWatsonville 1[1890 September 24]Naturalization Date[874 March 4]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCourt1376Peterson, Thomas Hansen52DenmarkFarmerBen Lomond 2[1888 August 18]Naturalization Date[875 August 30]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1447Petois, Emile S.45FranceCarpenterBoulder Creek[1890 June 16]Naturalization Date[1886 March 9]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Amador CountyBy What CourtImage: Superior Court3488Pettit, Joe E.62OhioFarmerSanta Cruz 4[1890 September 12]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedElifornia, Amador CountyBy What CourtImage: Superior Court3462Peverotto, Peter29[ItalyMasonSanta Cruz 4[1888 April 4]		·		Farmer	Corralitos	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date[1882 September 20]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1384Peterson, Peter Oliver71SwedenLaborerBoulder Creek[1888 August 14]Naturalization Date[1868 October 28]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What Court4836Peterson, Rasmus42DenmarkLaborerWatsonville 1[1890 September 24]Naturalization Date[1874 March 4]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCounty Court1376Peterson, Thomas Hansen52DenmarkFarmerBen Lomond 2[1888 August 18]Naturalization Date[1875 August 30]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1447Petois, Emile S.45FranceCarpenterBoulder Creek[1890 June 16]Naturalization Date[1886 March 9]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Amador CountyBy What Court3488Pettit, Joe E.62OhioFarmerSanta Cruz 4[1890 September 12]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedCalifornia, Amador CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 4[1890 September 12]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedCalifornia, Amador CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 4[1890 September 12]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedCalifornia, Amador CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 4[1890 September 12]Naturalization Date <td< td=""><td>Naturalization Date 1874 August 20</td><td>Place Naturalized</td><td>d Nevada, Storey County</td><td>By What Court</td><td></td><td></td></td<>	Naturalization Date 1874 August 20	Place Naturalized	d Nevada, Storey County	By What Court		
1384 Peterson, Peter Oliver 71 Sweden Laborer Boulder Creek [1888 August 14] Naturalization Date [1868 October 28] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court 4836 Peterson, Rasmus 42 Denmark Laborer Watsonville 1 [1890 September 24] Naturalization Date [1874 March 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 1376 Peterson, Thomas Hansen 52 Denmark Farmer Ben Lomond 2 [1888 August 18] Naturalization Date [1875 August 30] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1447 Petois, Emile S. 45 France Carpenter Boulder Creek [1890 June 16] Naturalization Date [1866 March 9] Place Naturalized California, Amador County By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1890 September 12] Naturalization Date [1886 March 9] Place Naturalized California, Amador County By What Court 3488 Pettit, Joe E. [62 [Ohio] Farmer Santa Cruz 4 [1890 September 12] Naturalization Date <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1888 June 25</td>						1888 June 25
Naturalization Date 1868 October 28 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court 4836 Peterson, Rasmus 42 Denmark Laborer Watsonville 1 1890 September 24 Naturalization Date 1874 March 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 1376 Peterson, Thomas Hansen 52 Denmark Farmer Ben Lomond 2 1888 August 18 Naturalization Date 1875 August 30 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1447 Petois, Emile S. 45 France Carpenter Boulder Creek 1890 June 16 Naturalization Date 1886 March 9 Place Naturalized California, Amador County By What Court 1447 Petois, Emile S. 62 Ohio Farmer Santa Cruz 4 1890 September 12 Naturalization Date 1886 March 9 Place Naturalized California, Amador County By What Court 3488 Pettit, Joe E. 62 Ohio Farmer Santa Cruz 4 1890 September 12 Naturalization Date Place	Naturalization Date 1882 September 20	Place Naturalized	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
4836Peterson, Rasmus42DenmarkLaborerWatsonville 11890 September 24Naturalization Date1874 March 4Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCounty Court1376Peterson, Thomas Hansen52DenmarkFarmerBen Lomond 21888 August 18Naturalization Date1875 August 30Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1447Petois, Emile S.45FranceCarpenterBoulder Creek1890 June 16Naturalization Date1886 March 9Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Amador CountyBy What Court1890 September 123488Pettit, Joe E.62OhioFarmerSanta Cruz 41890 September 12Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized29ItalyMasonSanta Cruz 41888 April 4				Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date 1874 March 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Courty Court 1376 Peterson, Thomas Hansen 52 Denmark Farmer Ben Lomond 2 1888 August 18 Naturalization Date 1875 August 30 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1447 Petois, Emile S. 45 France Carpenter Boulder Creek 1890 June 16 Naturalization Date 1886 March 9 Place Naturalized California, Amador County By What Court Image: Court Court 3488 Pettit, Joe E. 62 Ohio Farmer Santa Cruz 4 1890 September 12 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 29 Italy Mason Santa Cruz 4 1888 April 4	Naturalization Date 1868 October 28	Place Naturalized	d California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
1376Peterson, Thomas Hansen52DenmarkFarmerBen Lomond 2[1888 August 18Naturalization Date[1875 August 30]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1447Petois, Emile S.45FranceCarpenterBoulder Creek[1890 June 16]Naturalization Date[1886 March 9]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Amador CountyBy What Court3488Pettit, Joe E.62OhioFarmerSanta Cruz 4[1890 September 12]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtBy What Court3462Peverotto, Peter29[ItalyMasonSanta Cruz 4[1888 April 4]						1890 September 24
Naturalization Date 1875 August 30 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1447 Petois, Emile S. 45 France Carpenter Boulder Creek 1890 June 16 Naturalization Date 1886 March 9 Place Naturalized California, Amador County By What Court 1348 Pettit, Joe E. 62 Ohio Farmer Santa Cruz 4 1890 September 12 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1340 By What Court 3462 Peverotto, Peter 29 Italy Mason Santa Cruz 4 1888 April 4	Naturalization Date 1874 March 4	Place Naturalized	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
1447 Petois, Emile S. 45 France Carpenter Boulder Creek 1890 June 16 Naturalization Date 1886 March 9 Place Naturalized California, Amador County By What Court 3488 Pettit, Joe E. 62 Ohio Farmer Santa Cruz 4 1890 September 12 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 1390 September 12 3462 Peverotto, Peter 29 Italy Mason Santa Cruz 4 1888 April 4						1888 August 18
Naturalization Date 1886 March 9 Place Naturalized California, Amador County By What Court 3488 Pettit, Joe E. 62 Ohio Farmer Santa Cruz 4 1890 September 12 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 3462 Peverotto, Peter 29 Italy Mason Santa Cruz 4 1888 April 4	Naturalization Date 1875 August 30	Place Naturalized	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
3488 Pettit, Joe E. 62 Ohio Farmer Santa Cruz 4 1890 September 12 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3462 Peverotto, Peter 29 Italy Mason Santa Cruz 4 1888 April 4				Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1890 June 16
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3462 Peverotto, Peter 29 Italy Mason Santa Cruz 4 1888 April 4	Naturalization Date 1886 March 9	Place Naturalized	d California, Amador County	By What Court		
3462 Peverotto, Peter 29 Italy Mason Santa Cruz 4 1888 April 4				Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 12
	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d	By What Court		
Naturalization Date 1887 June 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Mason	Santa Cruz 4	1888 April 4
	Naturalization Date 1887 June 4	Place Naturalized	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 186

	t Register of Santa		County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl	<u> </u>		
3463 Peyton, Bernard			Virginia	Powder Maker	Powder Mill	1888 May 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3465 Peyton, Hermann B.		36	California	Civil Engineer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3464 Peyton, William C.		22	California	Powder Maker	Powder Mill	1890 July 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4832 Pfeffer, George		35	Germany	Brewer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date 1882 August 1	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	alifornia, Santa Clara County	By What Court Not In	ndicated	
4833 Phelan, Martin		52	Ireland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date 1875 August 2	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not In	ndicated	
3515 Phillips, Albert G.		32	New York	Waiter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4851 Phillips, Bonaparte		70	Tennessee	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4824 Phillips, Charles Columbu	s	22	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1416 Phillips, Clay		23	Missouri	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4852 Phillips, Edward		28	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
4850 Phillips, George Washingto	on	27	California	Machinist	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
4853 Phillips, Jackson		25	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
1434 Phillips, John		48	Sweden	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1875 November 13	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distri	ct Court	
5252 Phillips, William A.		24	Maryland	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1366 Piatt, Warren		29	Michigan	Butcher	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
1367 Picanco, Jose Corea		37	Portugal	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date 1878 March 19	Place Naturaliz		alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		
3503 Picanso, Manuel Corea			Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 7
Naturalization Date 1883 February 2	Place Naturaliz		alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		,
3504 Picanso, Manuel Corea		_	Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date 1879 April 21	Place Naturaliz		alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count		
1411 Pickerel, William W.			Indiana	Farmer	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		Internation	By What Court		
1389 Pickle, John H.			Illinois		Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		1111015	By What Court		
		u _				

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 187

		ruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stank	•		
1404 Pico, Jacobo		42 California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4849 Pidge, Charles Lincoln		26 California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4848 Pidge, Edward Daniel		21 California	Contractor	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3492 Pierce, Fred George		21 Montana	Clerk	Santa Cruz 3	1888 February 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3495 Pierce, George H.		29 Vermont	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3493 Pierce, Henry K.		28 Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1390 Pierce, Robert G.	_	39 Missouri	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3494 Pierce, William		72 Vermont	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3497 Pierrugues, Joseph M.		51 France	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 22
Naturalization Date 1875 August 3		California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
3496 Pierson, William S.		25 Illinois	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3514 Piggins, John		46 Great Britain, England	Laborer	Branciforte 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date 1884 April 14		California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count		
1387 Pilger, George Adam		38 Germany	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date		Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3498 Pilkington, Blakey		70 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date 1843 April 21		New York, Columbus County	By What Court		
3499 Pilkington, James A.		25 California	Teamster	Branciforte 2	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3501 Pilkington, John H. B.		31 Illinois	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3500 Pilkington, Thomas B.		31 California	Painter	Branciforte 2	1888 June 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3512 Pinani, Frank		44 Switzerland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date 1877 August 25		California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count		
4856 Pine, Charles Andrew		62 Vermont	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3511 Pinkard, Allen		64 Mississippi	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		II.
1407 Pinkham, William R.		47 Maine	Teamster	Davenport	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
		`L			

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 188

	at Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2	/12/2010 p. 188	
3516 Pinney, Alvin E.		23 Pennsylvania	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
4857 Pinto, Raphael G.		21 California	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
4854 Pinto, Rudolpho		32 California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
3517 Pioda, Paul		69 Switzerland	Teacher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 November 3
Naturalization Date 1868 November 2	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4858 Piper, George Albert		57 New Hampshire	Printer	Watsonville 1	1890 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
4855 Piroja, Joaquin		29 Italy	Restauranter	Watsonville 2	1888 April 23
Naturalization Date 1884 July 17	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
1454 Pitman, William H.		46 Canada, Nova Scotia	Shoemaker	Boulder Creek	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date 1867 June 27	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
1388 Pitt, Lucius Franklin		37 Michigan	Sawyer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
3502 Pixley, Enoch B.		42 Canada	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 February 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3438 Place, George W.		49 New York	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court	1	
3439 Place, Hiram		39 New York	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
3437 Place, James L.		43 Michigan	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
1444 Place, Samuel M.		55 New York	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1890 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
3441 Plancich, Nicholas A.		21 California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1890 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
3443 Plant, Benjamin A.		25 Chile	Physician	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Born of American Parents	By What Court		
4815 Plant, Raymond Henry		38 Canada	Railroad Conductor	Watsonville 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date 1872 June 1	Place Naturaliz	ed Michigan, Delta County	By What Court Not Ir	ndicated	
3442 Plant, William				Branciforte	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date		56 Ireland	Lumberman	Dianchoite	1000 July J
	Place Naturaliz	56 Ireland red Naturalization of Father	By What Court	Branchotte	1888 July 5
3480 Pletz, Charles Jr.	Place Naturaliz			Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 10
		ed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3480 Pletz, Charles Jr. Naturalization Date		ed Naturalization of Father 27 Germany	By What Court Laborer By What Court		
3480 Pletz, Charles Jr.		ed Naturalization of Father 27 Germany ed Naturalization of Father 25 Maine	By What Court Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 10
3480 Pletz, Charles Jr. Naturalization Date 1396 Plummer, William W.	Place Naturaliz	ed Naturalization of Father 27 Germany ed Naturalization of Father 25 Maine	By What Court Laborer By What Court Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 10

Great Register	r of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 189	
3530 Podesto, John B.	63 Italy	Laborer Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date 1851 June 24 Place	Naturalized Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	By What Court District Court	
3520 Poggi, Joseph	60 Italy	Farmer Branciforte 1	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date 1871 September 2 Place	Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court	
1370 Polio, Frank	36 California	Laborer Aptos	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
3521 Polio, Patricio	36 California	Carpenter Branciforte 1	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
4868 Pollard, John James	33 Wisconsin	Laborer Watsonville 2	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
3523 Pollard, Lawrence	79 Great Britain, England	Farmer Branciforte 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date 1851 September 2 Place	Naturalized Rhode Island, Newport	By What Court Not Indicated	
3522 Pollard, Lawrence Jr.	30 California	Farmer Branciforte 1	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
1455 Pollock, Isaac	55 Canada, Nova Scotia	Carpenter Boulder Creek	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date 1876 November 6 Place	Naturalized California, San Mateo County	By What Court District Court	
3531 Pond, George M.	35 New York	Traveler Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 23
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
3524 Ponti, Antonio	52 Switzerland	Shoe Maker Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date 1878 September 2 Place	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
1418 Poole, William	46 Missouri	Laborer Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
3525 Pope, Fowler W.	60 Vermont	Engineer Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
1414 Porta, Fedele	33 Switzerland	Dairyman Laguna	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date 1884 August 2 Place	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
4861 Porter, Charles Henry	42 Massachusetts	Farmer Watsonville 3	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
4859 Porter, Charles J.	29 New York	Waiter Watsonville 2	1889 May 6
	Naturalized	By What Court	
4860 Porter, Danforth	55 Maine	Farmer Watsonville 2	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
1394 Porter, Daniel Morgan	27 Iowa	Millman Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
1391 Porter, Darius A.	34 Vermont	Woodsman Boulder Creek	1888 August 11
	Naturalized	By What Court	
3519 Porter, Edward	55 Ireland	Laborer Branciforte 2	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date1853 March 15Place	Naturalized Pennsylvania, Schuylkill County	By What Court Not Indicated	
3518 Porter, Frank Ashburton	21 California	Clerk Santa Cruz 4	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 190

		z County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	<u> </u>		
1392 Porter, Frank M.		California	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 July 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1393 Porter, Warner Oglesby	35	Illinois	Farmer	Sequoia	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1419 Porter, Warren Reynolds	27	California	Bookkeeper	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1408 Post, David	65	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Davenport	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4863 Post, George Washington	37	Oregon	Stock Raiser	Watsonville 1	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4864 Post, Henry Clay	44	Chile	Capitalist	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized N	aturalization of Father	By What Court		
4865 Post, James Jay	31	Arkansas	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4862 Post, Jerome Bonaparte	31	Oregon	Teamster	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	••	
3526 Potter, Herbert B.	52	Massachusetts	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized]	By What Court	J I	
3528 Potts, John J.	32	Missouri	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	J I	J
1439 Powell, Chauncey O.	44	Michigan		Boulder Creek	1890 October 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3527 Powell, John S.	55	Missouri	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	1	
1395 Powell, William J.	22	Michigan	Millwright	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4867 Powers, David	22	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4866 Powers, David B. Jr.	24	California	Lumberman	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized]	By What Court	J I	
3529 Pozzi, Pietrs	32	Switzerland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date 1888 July 24		alifornia, Santa Barbara County	By What Court Superi		
3435 Pratchner, Frank	33	Germany, Prussia	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 5	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date		aturalization of Father	By What Court		
3434 Pratchner, Frank Sr.		Austria	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date 1874 February 11	Place Naturalized Io		By What Court	<u> </u>	
3436 Pratchner, George C.		Iowa	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1 <u>** '' **</u>	By What Court		1000 Mugust 11
1401 Pratt, Merritt		New York	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 191

3444 [Prave, Fred C. [158] Maine [Frameric] [Bioacioire 2 [Bis88 August 11 3486 [Previit, James L. [63] [Alabama [Gentleman] [Santa Cruz 4 [IS88 August 11 3486 [Previit, James L. [63] [Alabama [Gentleman] [Santa Cruz 4 [IS88 August 11 3486 [Privet, Tomas [31] [Indian [Farmeric] [Branciforte] [IS88 August 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Hy What Court [IS88 June 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Hy What Court [IS88 June 11 [Is88 [Prince, George W. [S8] [Vev York [Carpenter] [Sequation Court [I473] [Prince, George W. [S2] [California [Bookkeeper] [Boulder Creek [S90 August 30] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [S2] [Icaland [Lamberman] [Lama Cru 3] [IS88 August 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [S30] Writh Court [S30] [Prince, Charles E. [S31] [Santa Cru 2] [S88 August 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 August 4] Naturalization Date <		Register of Santa C	Cruz (County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle		2/2010 p. 191	
3486 Previt. James I. 63 [Alubuma Genternan [Santa Cruz 4 [B888 September 26 Naturation Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S888 August 14 Naturation Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S888 June 11 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S889 August 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S889 August 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S888 August 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S888 August 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S888 August 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S888 August 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S888 August 4 Stoin [Pringle, Chartes E. 212 California Mouler Santa Cruz 1 [B890 August 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S888 August 4 Naturalization Date [S888 August	3444 Pray, Fred C.		58	Maine	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3513 Price, Thomas 313 Indian Jarmer IRanciforme [IS88 August 14 Mutualization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [IS88 August 14 1386 Prince, George W. 58 New York Carpenter Sequoia [IS88 June 11 1471 Prince, Samuel J. 21 California Boy What Court [IS80 August 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Ealifornia, Santa Cruz County By What Court [IS88 August 4 1417 Prindex, Ennoder 132 Ireland Base August 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Ealifornia Mutualization Date [IS88 August 2 1500 Prindex, Charles E. 212 California Moulder Santa Cruz 3 [IS88 August 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [IS89 August 2 [IS89 August 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [IS88 August 1 [IS88 August 1 [IS88 August 1	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d		By What Court		
3513 Price, Thomas 31 [Indiana Farmer [Branciforte [It888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [St8] Byrinec, George W. [St8] Byrinec, Samuel J. [21] California By What Court [Est8] [Kt90] August 30 Auturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Est8] [St80] August 4 1417 [Prindjet, Linader [32] [Iteland [Lumberman [Lomberman] [Iteland Prieta] [St83] August 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [St84]	3486 Prewitt, James L.		63	Alabama	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1386] [Prince, George W. [58] New York Carpenter [Sequoia [1888 June 11 [1453] [Prince, George W. [21] [California Bookkeeper [Boulder Creek [1890 August 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Li17] [Prindiville, Michael [22] [California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [147] [Prindiville, Michael [23] [Lieland [Lumberman [Loma Pricta [1888 August 4 Naturalization Date [Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [St88 August 2] [3505] [Prindle, Lanader [Place Naturalized California Moulder [Santa Cruz 3] [St88 August 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [St88 August 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [St88 August 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [St88 August 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [St88 August 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [St88 August 4] Naturalization Date Pl	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d		By What Court		
1386 Prince, George W. 58 New York Carpenter Sequoin [1888 June 1] 1453 Prince, Samuel J. 21 California Bookkeeper [Boulder Creek [1890 August 30] 1453 Prince, Samuel J. 21 [California Bookkeeper [Boulder Creek [1890 August 30] Autralization Date Place Naturalized Dy What Court [Lown Pricta [1888 August 4] 1417 [Prindet, Lanader [34] [Perindet, Carpenter [Santa Cruz 3] [1888 August 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 1] [1890 April 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 1] [1890 April 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 1] [1890 April 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 1] [1890 April 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [888 August 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [888 August 1]	3513 Price, Thomas		31	Indiana	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Psy What Court [445] Prince, Samuel J. [21] California Bookkeeper Boulder Creek [1800 August 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Item Staturalized Item Staturalized [147] Prindiville, Michael [32] [freland [Lumberman Loma Prieta [1888 August 4 Naturalization Date [84] New York Carpenter Santa Cruz 7 [1888 August 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d		By What Court		
1453 Prince, Samuel J. 21 Claitfornia Bookkeeper Boulder Creek [1800 August 30 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Itamberman Loma Prieta 1417 Prindiville, Michael 32 Jireland Jiumberman Loma Prieta 1417 Prindiville, Michael 32 Jireland Jiumberman Loma Prieta 1417 Prindiville, Michael 32 Jireland Jiumberman Loma Prieta 1417 Prindiville, Michael 1886 August 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3510 Pringle, Charles F. 21 Claifornia Moulder Santa Cruz 1 1880 August 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Itasse August 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1360 Pringle, Joseph D. 54 Michigan Assayer Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Suma Cruz 4 1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	1386 Prince, George W.		58	New York	Carpenter	Sequoia	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1417] [Prindiville, Michael 32 [Ireland [Lumberman [Lomberman [S88 August 4] Naturalization Date [186 July 29] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [S88 August 2] Naturalization Date [186 Place Naturalized] By What Court [S88 August 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I890 April 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I890 April 3] Storial [Pringle, David 63 Ohioi [Laborer Santa Cruz 1 [I890 April 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 4] Naturalization Date [I888 August 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 September 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By Court [I888 August 2] 13507 [Pringle, Reuben H. 21 California Clerk Santa Cruz 3 [I888 August 2] 13508 [Pringle, Reuben H. 21 California Clerk Santa Cruz 3	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d		By What Court		
1417 Prindiville, Michael 32 [freland [Lumberman [Lomberman [Emberman	1453 Prince, Samuel J.		21	California	Bookkeeper	Boulder Creek	1890 August 30
Naturalization Date [1886 July 29 Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County] By What Court [Superior Court [350] [Pringle, Charles E. [21] California Mouta Court Santa Cruz 1 [188 August 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1888 August 4] Store Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1888 August 4] Store Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1888 August 4] Store Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 2] Store Pringle, Reuben H. [21] California Clerk Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d		By What Court		
3505 Prindle, Lanader [84] New York [Carpenter Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 April 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 4 13509 Pringle, Joseph D. [54] Michigan [Assayeer [Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1368 Pringle, Philemon [37] Canada [farmer [Aptos [1888 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California [Clerk [Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [13509 [Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [13509 [Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Natur	1417 Prindiville, Michael		32	Ireland	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3510] Pringle, Charles E. [21] California Moulder Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3506] Fingle, David [63] Ohio [aborer Santa Cruz 1 [1888 August 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3509] Pringle, Joseph D. [54] Michigan Assayer Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [360] Pringle, Philemon [37] Canada Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Salifornia, Placer County By What Court [1888 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California Placer County By What Court [1888 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 28 [1888 September 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 1 [1888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1412] [1888 June 1 <td< td=""><td>Naturalization Date 1886 July 29</td><td>Place Naturalized</td><td>d Cal</td><td>ifornia, Santa Cruz County</td><td>By What Court Superio</td><td>or Court</td><td></td></td<>	Naturalization Date 1886 July 29	Place Naturalized	d Cal	ifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superio	or Court	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3510] Pringle, Charles E. [21] California Moulder Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [300] [Laborer Santa Cruz 1 [1888 August 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [31] [31] [32] [33] [33] [34] [36] [37] [38] [37] [38] [39] [39] [39] [39] [39] [39] [3505 Prindle, Lanader		84	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 2
Naturalizzation Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3506 Pringle, David 63 Ohio [Laborer Santa Cruz 1 [I888 August 4 Naturalizzation Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 4 3509 Pringle, Joseph D. 54 Michigan Assayer Santa Cruz 4 [I888 September 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [I887 Ganada Farmer Aptos [I888 August 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Iafornia, Placer County] By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [I888 August 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iafornia] [Cierk] Santa Cruz 3 [I888 August 2] 3508 Pringle, William V. [38] [Indiana [Foundryman] Santa Cruz 3 [I888 September 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iafornia, Santa Cruz 3] [I888 Jupt 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d		By What Court		
3506 Pringle, David 63 Ohio Laborer Santa Cruz 1 [1888 August 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3509 Pringle, Joseph D. 54 Michigan Assayer Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court [1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Placer County By What Court [1888 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Clerk Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 28 [1888 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 28 [1888 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 28 [1888 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 June 1 [1888 June 1 1369 Pringle, Nothers, Joseph 32 [Wisconsin [Lumberman [Aptos [1888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	3510 Pringle, Charles E.		21	California	Moulder	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3509 Pringle, Joseph D. 54 Michigan Assayer Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Placer County By What Court Image: September 12 3507 Pringle, Reuben H. 21 California, Placer County By What Court Image: September 12 3507 Pringle, Reuben H. 21 California Clerk Santa Cruz 4 Image: September 12 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 13 Image: September 12 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 13 Image: September 13 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 13 September 13 Image: September 13 Image: September 13 Image: September 13 Image: September 14 Image: Sep	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d		By What Court		
3509 Pringle, Joseph D. 54 Michigan Assayer Santa Cruz 4 [1888 September 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Superior Court 1368 Pringle, Philemon 37 Canada Farmer Aptos [1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Biace Naturalized California, Placer County By What Court Superior Court 3509 Pringle, Reuben H. 21 California Clerk Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 28 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Emperingle, William V. [38] Indiana Foundryman Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Emperingle Santa Cruz 3 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Emperingle Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Emperingle Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California	3506 Pringle, David		63	Ohio	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1368 Pringle, Philemon 37 Canada Farmer Aptos [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date [883 March 27] Place Naturalized California, Placer County By What Court Superior Court 3507 [Pringle, Reuben H. 21 [California] [Clerk Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Soman"] [Soman"] <td>Naturalization Date</td> <td>Place Naturalized</td> <td>d</td> <td></td> <td>By What Court</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1368 Pringle, Philemon 37 Canada Farmer Aptos [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date [883 March 27] Place Naturalized California, Placer County By What Court Superior Court 3507 [Pringle, Reuben H. 21 [California] [Clerk Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Soman"] [Soman"] <td>3509 Pringle, Joseph D.</td> <td></td> <td>54</td> <td>Michigan</td> <td>Assayer</td> <td>Santa Cruz 4</td> <td>1888 September 11</td>	3509 Pringle, Joseph D.		54	Michigan	Assayer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date [1883 March 27] Place Naturalized California, Placer County By What Court Superior Court 3507 [Pringle, Reuben H. 21 California Clerk Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3508] Pringle, William V. 38 [Indiana Foundryman Santa Cruz 3 [1888 September 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1369] Prothers, Joseph [32] Wisconsin Lumberman Aptos [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1412] Prouty, Frederick Raymond [28] Massachusetts Cooper Felton [1888 August 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1412] Prouty, Frederick Raymond [28] Massachusetts Cooper Felton [1888 August 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Solano County By What Court [1888 July 2] Naturalization Date [1879 November 1] Place Naturalized [28] Gooper 1] [1890 October 25] Solate Place Naturalized [288 October 16] [288 Octo		Place Naturalized	d		By What Court		
3507 Pringle, Reuben H. 21 California Clerk Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	1368 Pringle, Philemon		37	Canada	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 1
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3508Pringle, William V.38IndianaFoundrymanSanta Cruz 31888 September 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1369Prothers, Joseph32WisconsinLumbermanAptos1888 June 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1412Prouty, Frederick Raymond28MassachusettsCooperFelton1888 August 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4869Puisart, Eleonord Edward58FranceCoppersmithWatsonville 11888 July 2Naturalization Date1879 November 1Place Naturalized California, Solano CountyBy What Court Not Indicated5253Pulisevich, Vicko [Puglisevich, V.]49AustriaFruit DealerSoquel 11890 October 25Naturalization Date1884 April 25Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtSaloonkeeperSoquel 11888 October 16Naturalization Date1875 August 30Place Naturalized California, Sacramento CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court1488 August 11406Purdy, Charles Allen27CaliforniaLumbermanCorralitos1888 August 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedSaloonkeeperSoquel1888 August 11409Purdy, William59Canada, New BrunswickFarmerDavenport1888 September 22	Naturalization Date 1883 March 27	Place Naturalized	d Cal	ifornia, Placer County	By What Court Superior	or Court	
3508Pringle, William V.38IndianaFoundrymanSanta Cruz 3[1888 September 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1369]Prothers, Joseph32WisconsinLumbermanAptos[1888 June 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1412]Prouty, Frederick Raymond28MassachusettsCooperFelton[1888 August 24]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1888 July 2][1888 July 2][1888 July 2]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedCooper[Felton[1888 July 2]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Solano CountyBy What Court[1888 July 2]Naturalization Date [1879 November 1]Place Naturalized California, Solano CountyBy What Court Not Indicated5253Pulisevich, Vicko IPuglisevich, V.I49AustriaFruit DealerSoquel 1[1890 October 25]Naturalization Date [1884 April 25]Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What Court[1435][Pundt, Peter]44Germany[Saloonkeeper][Soquel][1888 October 16]Naturalization Date [1875 August 30]Place Naturalized California, Sacramento CountyBy What Court[I1406][Purdy, Charles Allen][27][California][Lumberman][Corralitos][I888 August 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[I1409][Purdy, William][59][Canada, New Brunswick]Farmer[Davenport][I888 September 22	3507 Pringle, Reuben H.		21	California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 28
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1369Prothers, Joseph32WisconsinLumbermanAptos[1888 June 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1412Prouty, Frederick Raymond28MassachusettsCooperFelton[1888 August 24]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4869Puisart, Eleonord Edward58FranceCoppersmithWatsonville 1[1888 July 2]Naturalization Date[879 November 1]Place Naturalized California, Solano CountyBy What Court Not Indicated5253Pulisevich, Vicko [Puglisevich, V.]49AustriaFruit DealerSoquel 1[1890 October 25]Naturalization Date[1884 April 25]Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtSaloonkeeperSoquel 1[1888 October 16]Naturalization Date[1875 August 30]Place Naturalized California, Sacramento CountyBy What Court[1435 Pundt, Peter44GermanySaloonkeeperSoquel[1888 August 1]Naturalization Date[1875 August 30]Place Naturalized California, Sacramento CountyBy What Court[1406 Purdy, Charles Allen27CaliforniaLumbermanCorralitos[1888 August 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1409 Purdy, William59Canada, New BrunswickFarmerDavenport[1888 September 22]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d		By What Court		
1369Prothers, Joseph32WisconsinLumbermanAptos1888 June 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1412Prouty, Frederick Raymond28MassachusettsCooperFelton1888 August 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4869Puisart, Eleonord Edward58FranceCoppersmithWatsonville 11888 July 2Naturalization Date1879 November 1Place Naturalized California, Solano CountyBy What CourtNot Indicated5253Pulisevich, Vicko IPuglisevich, V.I49AustriaFruit DealerSoquel 11890 October 25Naturalization Date1884 April 25Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1435Pundt, Peter44GermanySaloonkeeperSoquel1888 October 16Naturalization Date1875 August 30Place Naturalized California, Sacramento CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court1406Purdy, Charles Allen27CaliforniaLumbermanCorralitos1888 August 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIumbermanCorralitos1888 August 11409Purdy, William59Canada, New BrunswickFarmerDavenport1888 September 22	3508 Pringle, William V.		38	Indiana	Foundryman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1412 Prouty, Frederick Raymond 28 Massachusetts Cooper Felton [1888 August 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [4869 Puisart, Eleonord Edward 58 France Coppersmith [Watsonville 1 [1888 July 2] Naturalization Date [879 November 1 Place Naturalized California, Solano County By What Court Not Indicated 5253 Pulisevich, Vicko [Puglisevich, V.] 49 Austria Fruit Dealer Soquel 1 [1890 October 25] Naturalization Date [1884 April 25 Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara County By What Court Soquel 1 [1890 October 25] Naturalization Date [1884 April 25 Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara County By What Court Soquel 1 [1890 October 16] Naturalization Date [1875 August 30 Place Naturalized California, Sacramento County By What Court [1406] Purdy, Charles Allen [27] California Lumberman Corralitos [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1409] Purdy, William [59] Canad	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d		By What Court		
Id12Prouty, Frederick Raymond28MassachusettsCooperFelton1888 August 24Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4869Puisart, Eleonord Edward58FranceCoppersmithWatsonville 11888 July 2Naturalization Date1879 November 1Place Naturalized California, Solano CountyBy What CourtNot Indicated5253Pulisevich, Vicko [Puglisevich, V.]49AustriaFruit DealerSoquel 11890 October 25Naturalization Date1884 April 25Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1435Pundt, Peter44GermanySaloonkeeperSoquel1888 October 16Naturalization Date1875 August 30Place Naturalized California, Sacramento CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court1406Purdy, Charles Allen27CaliforniaLumbermanCorralitos1888 August 1Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized59Canada, New BrunswickFarmerDavenport1888 September 22	1369 Prothers, Joseph		32	Wisconsin	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4869Puisart, Eleonord Edward58FranceCoppersmithWatsonville 11888 July 2Naturalization Date1879 November 1Place Naturalized California, Solano CountyBy What CourtNot Indicated5253Pulisevich, Vicko [Puglisevich, V.]49AustriaFruit DealerSoquel 11890 October 25Naturalization Date1884 April 25Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1435Pundt, Peter44GermanySaloonkeeperSoquel1888 October 16Naturalization Date1875 August 30Place Naturalized California, Sacramento CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court1406Purdy, Charles Allen27CaliforniaLumbermanCorralitos1888 August 1Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized59Canada, New BrunswickFarmerDavenport1888 September 22	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d		By What Court		
4869Puisart, Eleonord Edward58FranceCoppersmithWatsonville 11888 July 2Naturalization Date1879 November 1Place Naturalized California, Solano CountyBy What CourtNot Indicated5253Pulisevich, Vicko [Puglisevich, V.]49AustriaFruit DealerSoquel 11890 October 25Naturalization Date1884 April 25Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1435Pundt, Peter44GermanySaloonkeeperSoquel1888 October 16Naturalization Date1875 August 30Place Naturalized California, Sacramento CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court1406Purdy, Charles Allen27CaliforniaLumbermanCorralitos1888 August 1Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized59Canada, New BrunswickFarmerDavenport1888 September 22	1412 Prouty, Frederick Raymond		28	Massachusetts	Cooper	Felton	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date 1879 November 1 Place Naturalized California, Solano County By What Court Not Indicated 5253 Pulsevich, Vicko [Puglisevich, V.] 49 Austria Fruit Dealer Soquel 1 1890 October 25 Naturalization Date 1884 April 25 Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara County By What Court Superior Court 1435 Pundt, Peter 44 Germany Saloonkeeper Soquel 1888 October 16 Naturalization Date 1875 August 30 Place Naturalized California, Sacramento County By What Court District Court 1406 Purdy, Charles Allen 27 California Lumberman Corralitos 1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 59 Canada, New Brunswick Farmer Davenport 1888 September 22	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d		By What Court		
5253Pulisevich, Vicko [Puglisevich, V.]49AustriaFruit DealerSoquel 1[1890 October 25]Naturalization Date1884 April 25Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[1435]Pundt, Peter44GermanySaloonkeeperSoquel1888 October 16Naturalization Date1875 August 30Place Naturalized California, Sacramento CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court[1406]Purdy, Charles Allen27CaliforniaLumbermanCorralitos1888 August 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Superior Court1409Purdy, William59Canada, New BrunswickFarmerDavenport1888 September 22	4869 Puisart, Eleonord Edward		58	France	Coppersmith	Watsonville 1	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date 1884 April 25 Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara County By What Court Superior Court 1435 Pundt, Peter 44 Germany Saloonkeeper Soquel 1888 October 16 Naturalization Date 1875 August 30 Place Naturalized California, Sacramento County By What Court District Court 1406 Purdy, Charles Allen 27 California Lumberman Corralitos 1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Soquel By What Court Earrow 1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Soquel By What Court Earrow 1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Soquel By What Court Earrow 1888 August 1 1409 Purdy, William 59 Canada, New Brunswick Farmer Davenport 1888 September 22	Naturalization Date 1879 November 1	Place Naturalized	d Cal	ifornia, Solano County	By What Court Not Inc	licated	
1435 Pundt, Peter 44 Germany Saloonkeeper Soquel 1888 October 16 Naturalization Date 1875 August 30 Place Naturalized California, Sacramento County By What Court District Court 1406 Purdy, Charles Allen 27 California Lumberman Corralitos 1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 1409 1409 Purdy, William 59 Canada, New Brunswick Farmer Davenport 1888 September 22	5253 Pulisevich, Vicko [Puglisevic	h, V.]	49	Austria	Fruit Dealer	Soquel 1	1890 October 25
Naturalization Date 1875 August 30 Place Naturalized California, Sacramento County By What Court District Court 1406 Purdy, Charles Allen 27 California Lumberman Corralitos 1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 1409 Purdy, William 59 Canada, New Brunswick Farmer Davenport 1888 September 22	Naturalization Date 1884 April 25	Place Naturalized	d Cal	ifornia, Santa Clara County	By What Court Superior	or Court	
Naturalization Date 1875 August 30 Place Naturalized California, Sacramento County By What Court District Court 1406 Purdy, Charles Allen 27 California Lumberman Corralitos 1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 1409 Purdy, William 59 Canada, New Brunswick Farmer Davenport 1888 September 22	1435 Pundt, Peter		44	Germany	Saloonkeeper	Soquel	1888 October 16
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1409 Purdy, William 59 Canada, New Brunswick Farmer Davenport 1888 September 22		Place Naturalized	d Cal	ifornia, Sacramento County	By What Court District	t Court	
1409 Purdy, William 59 Canada, New Brunswick Farmer Davenport 1888 September 22	1406 Purdy, Charles Allen		27	California	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 August 1
	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d		By What Court		
Naturalization Date 1879 July 19 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court	1409 Purdy, William		59	Canada, New Brunswick	Farmer	Davenport	1888 September 22
	Naturalization Date 1879 July 19	Place Naturalized	d Cal	ifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County	Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 192

		ty 1890 — Compiled by Stanley	D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12	2/2010 p. 192	_
1405 Purnell, Harry	44 Penn	sylvania	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3532 Putnam, William F.	21 Calif	ornia	Student	Santa Cruz 3	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1420 Pyburn, Edward	61 Tenn	iessee	Woodsman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4872 Quigley, Adell Cephus	44 New	York	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1889 April 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3537 Quill, Jeremiah J.	22 Calif	fornia	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1459 Quimby, Madison M.	35 Verm	nont	Lumberman	Soquel	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3535 Quinley, Edward E.	21 Calif	ornia	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3534 Quinley, John C.	62 Kent	ucky	Farmer	Branciforte	1890 June 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	By What Court		
3533 Quinley, John W.	24 Calif			Santa Cruz 6	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3536 Quinley, William	29 Calif			Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		10/0710111/
4870 Quinn, Richard Patrick	26 Illino			Watsonville 1	1888 May 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 1149 2
1460 Quinto, Raymond	39 Calif			Soquel	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Soquer	
1458 Quirico, Tognini	33 Italy			Boulder Creek	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date 1879 August 16	Place Naturalized Californ		By What Court	Bounder Creek	1000 August 10
4871 Quirk, Michael	55 Irelar			Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1867 August 14	Place Naturalized Californ		By What Court District		1000 Julie I
1456 Quistorf, Bernhard F.	45 Germ			Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized Naturalized		By What Court	Den Lomond 1	1000 July 20
1457 Quistorf, Fritz	41 Germ			Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized Naturalized		By What Court		11-000 July 20
4875 Radcliff, George Grant	21 Calif			Watsonville 2	1889 March 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4874 Radcliff, William Richard	32 Ohio			Watsonville 5	1888 April 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3548 Radke, Edward N.				Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Danta Cluz 4	
	30 Calif			Sonto Cruz 2	1900 April 14
3538 Radston, Julius Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14

Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	v 1890 — Compiled b	v Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009	- 2/12/2010 p. 193

	at Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled		0 - 2/12/2010 p. 193	
1472 Rambo, Samuel H.		43 Pennsylvania	Merchant	Boulder Creek	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3552 Ramirez, Angle		22 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3544 Ramirez, Canuto		58 California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3545 Ramos, Jose		51 Texas	Teamster	Branciforte	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3540 Randall, Horace		51 Vermont	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1471 Randall, Warren G.		41 Maine	Millman	Boulder Creek	1888 May 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1505 Rankin, Duncan		50 Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Highland	1888 November 2
Naturalization Date 1860 May 1	Place Naturaliz	ed Illinois, Grundy County	By What Court Ci	rcuit Court	
3543 Rapetti, Joe		49 Italy	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 June 9
Naturalization Date 1875 October 13	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz Cou	nty By What Court Co	ounty Court	
3539 Rappe, Albert Adolph		53 Sweden	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed N	By What Court		
1551 Rasmusson, Ole		49 Denmark	Farmer	Aptos	1890 September 10
Naturalization Date 1889 June 15	Place Naturaliz	ed Minnesota, Stearns County	By What Court		
4873 Raunegger, Andrew		44 Germany	Broom Maker	Watsonville 2	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date 1873 August 20	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Clara Cou	Inty By What Court Co	ounty Court	
3545 Rawel, August		39 Germany, Prussia	Soapmaker	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed [blank]	By What Court		
3541 Rawle, Mathew		39 Missouri	Foundryman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1540 Ray, Arthur Gilman		32 California	Butcher	Soquel	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1473 Ray, Ellis		21 California	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3547 Ray, John Preston		34 Indiana	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
5254 Raybourn, Joseph		29 Iowa	Butcher	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
3542 Raymond, Henry		46 New York	Miner	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
1552 Raymond, Paul]	22 Nevada	Miner	Aptos	1889 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
1553 Rea, Charles A [sic; i.e. B.		25 Ohio	Bookkeeper	Loma Prieta	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	11	
			,		

Great Register of San	ta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 p. 194	
4886 Reading, John	68 New York	Capitalist	Watsonville 3	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
3559 Ready, George H.	30 California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
4884 Reanda, Quill	32 Switzerland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date 1878 September 2 Place Natural	ized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not	Indicated	
3556 Reanier, Frank Eugene	32 Ohio	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
3562 Rear, Vostino	60 Spain	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date 1870 August 11 Place Natural	ized California, San Francisco County	By What Court Dist	trict Court, 4th	
3549 Recht, Adam	25 Iowa	Photographer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
3551 Recht, Frederick	48 Germany	Painter	Branciforte	1888 October 22
	ized Minnesota, Hennepin County	By What Court Not	Indicated	
3550 Recht, Phillip	23 Wisconsin	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1474 Rector, William	46 Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
4876 Redman, Christy G.	21 California	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
4878 Redman, James	32 Missouri	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 28
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
4877 Redman, Kenrick Francis	60 Kentucky	Orchardist	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1509 Reece, Ethen Hiatt	33 Ohio	Laborer	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
3557 Reed, Charles Andrew	28 Minnesota	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date Place Natural		By What Court		
3563 Reed, Edward A.	28 Minnesota	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1550 Reed, Franklin	52 Massachusetts	Shoe Maker	Glenwood	1890 October 27
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1534 Reed, George Washington	49 Virginia	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1468 Reeder, Delbart	33 Texas	Carpenter	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date Place Natural		By What Court		*
1545 Reeder, Thomas	43 Texas	Farmer	Ben Lomond 2	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date Place Natural		By What Court	·	ł
3558 Reese, Martin A.	66 New York	Photographer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date Place Natural		By What Court	/ <u></u>	ŭ

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 195

	gister of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl	ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 195	
1466 Reeves, John W.	50 Illinois	Gentleman Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date Pl	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
4880 Regan, John	54 Ireland	Laborer Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1867 May 1 Pl	lace Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court Not Indicated	
4881 Regan, John Joseph	22 California	Blacksmith Watsonville 2	1890 August 26
Naturalization Date Pl	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
4879 Regan, Timothy	46 Ireland	Farmer Watsonville 5	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date 1866 November 5 Pl	lace Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court Not Indicated	
1467 Reggiardo, Filippo	36 Italy	Farmer Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1874 May 19 Pl	lace Naturalized Nevada, Douglas County	By What Court	
4883 Reid, John Morison	55 Indiana	Milkman? Watsonville 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Pl	lace Naturalized	By What Court GR 1888 has bp Indiana	& no Nat.; occupation: Millman
1475 Reilly, Barnett	66 Ireland	Laborer Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date 1860 November 6 Pl	lace Naturalized Louisiana, New Orleans	By What Court	
3560 Reis, Manuel Ados	45 Portugal	Laborer Branciforte 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Pl	lace Naturalized N	By What Court	
4885 Reiter, Joseph Nei	53 France	Farmer Watsonville 4	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date 1858 January 1 Pl	lace Naturalized California, Calaveras County	By What Court	
1508 Remond, Pierre F.	73 France	Laborer Felton	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date 1868 September 28 Pl	lace Naturalized California, Nevada County	By What Court	
3555 Remond, Pruden	33 France	Farmer Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date 1888 August 1 Pl	lace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
4882 Renfrew, John Griffin	50 Indiana	Teamster Watsonville 5	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Pl	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
3561 Rennert, Ludwig	53 Germany	Laborer Branciforte	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date 1875 February 1 Pl	lace Naturalized California, Ventura County	By What Court District Court	
1554 Rennie, Frederick George	24 Great Britain, England	Papermaker Corralitos	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date 1889 July 29 Pl	lace Naturalized California, Tehama County	By What Court Superior Court	
3554 Rennie, William	66 Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date 1865 September 4 Pl	lace Naturalized California, Colusa County	By What Court Not Indicated	
4887 Renshaw, Arthur M.	48 Illinois	Farmer Watsonville 3	1890 September 5
Naturalization Date Pl	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
5255 Reynolds, Abraham J.	44 Missouri	Laborer Felton	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date Pl	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
3553 Reynolds, James A.	41 Iowa	Farmer Branciforte 2	1888 June 9
Naturalization Date Pl	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
1546 Reynolds, L. B.	34 Illinois	Farmer Ben Lomond 2	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date Pl	lace Naturalized	By What Court	
3592 Rhodes, Washington	60 Pennsylvania	Farmer Branciforte	1888 July 9
Naturalization Date Pl	lace Naturalized	By What Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 196

		ruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl	-	¬	
1538 Rhods, Jesse	3	8 Ohio	Butcher	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4893 Rianda, Anton	4	4 Switzerland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1876 October 16	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not In	dicated	
4892 Rianda, Stephen	3	8 Switzerland	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1876 November 6	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not In	dicated	
3572 Ricca, Giovanni	3	30 Switzerland	Dairyman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 12
Naturalization Date 1879 July 18	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court Count	y Court	
1463 Rice, David Marion	5	52 Missouri	Merchant	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1556 Rice, Dick H.	4	0 Arkansas	Merchant	Felton	1890 April 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1557 Rice, Edmund B. B.	3	6 California	Clerk	Felton	1890 April 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3568 Rice, Henry P.	6	60 Germany	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	N	By What Court		
1464 Rice, Jesse Marion	2	21 California	Laborer	Aptos	1888 July 25
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3569 Rice, Joseph J.	3	Canada	Railroad Conductor	Santa Cruz 5	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1462 Rice, William Edgar	2	23 California	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5256 Rich, Cassey	3	2 California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 25
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1484 Rich, Harrison	3	7 Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 1
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1506 Rich, James	7	76 Tennessee	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 November 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1541 Rich, James Jr.	2	21 California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 3
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3564 Richards, Alexander Orr	3	1 California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 5
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1461 Richards, Edgar D.	3	Maine	Carpenter	Aptos	1888 May 31
	Place Naturalized		By What Court	- • • • · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1560 Richards, Percy F.	2	22 Maine	Carpenter	Aptos	1890 October 4
	Place Naturalized		By What Court	• • •	
4889 Richardson, Adolphus L.	2	27 Indiana	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
4888 Richardson, Albert Fisher	5	3 Massachusetts	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 April 24
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		

Great Register of Sa	nta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by St	anley D. Stevens 4/21/2009	- 2/12/2010 p. 197	
3567 Richardson, Charles B.	23 Oregon	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
1533 Richardson, Edwin	54 Massachusetts	Farmer	Castle Rock	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
1555 Richardson, Henry	72 Massachusetts	Painter	Summit	1889 April 16
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
1522 Richardson, Henry C.	44 Illinois	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
3566 Richardson, Isaac	58 New York	Gardener	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
1539 Richardson, James H.	50 Tennessee	Farmer	Highland	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
1558 Richardson, John	42 Wisconsin	Machinist	Loma Prieta	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
3565 Richardson, Thomas J.	57 Illinois	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
3573 Richmann, Henry	50 Austria	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date 1860 September 1 Place Natural	alized Ohio, Hamilton County	By What Court Not	Indicated	
1544 Rickard, Sumner J.	62 Vermont	Lumberman	Laguna	1890 September 7
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
4894 Rickey, Thomas Jefferson	49 Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
3575 Ridabock, Charles	88 New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 June 19
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
3577 Riddell, Robert J. Jr.	28 Pennsylvania	Agent	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
3574 Rider, Charles H.	63 Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
1487 Rider, Dickaman Allen	55 Vermont	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
1486 Rider, Frank Lewis	22 California	Millman	Corralitos	1888 April 28
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
1488 Rider, Homer M.	24 California	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
1528 Rife, Floyd S.	29 Missouri	Fireman	Soquel	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
1559 Rifenberick, Charles	21 Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Natural	alized	By What Court		
Leave II	TT TT			
1510 Riffe, William Taylor	37 Missouri	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 19

Great Register of Sar	ita Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star	nley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	- 2/12/2010 p. 198	
4897 Riley, George Washington	30 Illinois	Mechanic	Watsonville 2	1888 March 19
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
4895 Ring, David F.	23 California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 27
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
4896 Ring, Joseph Henry	26 California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
3571 Ripley, Isaac H.	41 Vermont	Railroad Brakeman	Branciforte 2	1890 September 4
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
3570 Ripp, Henry	50 Germany	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 1
	lized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Dist	trict Court	
4890 Risdon, Charles	55 New York	Gas Maker	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
4891 Risdon, Frank Treat	44 New York	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
1485 Risdon, William Trumbull	47 New York	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
4898 Ritchey, George Leet	38 California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
3576 Ritchey, John M.	66 Indiana	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
4923 Roache, Alexander Phillip	34 California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
1529 Robbins, Abijah C.	58 Canada, Nova Scotia	Teamster	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1867 January 1 Place Natura	lized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Cou	inty Court	
1494 Robbins, William	39 Great Britain	Papermaker	Corralitos	1888 May 21
Naturalization Date 1884 February 20 Place Natura	lized Oregon, Clackamas County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
3583 Roberson, Charles M.	22 California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
3584 Roberson, Erastus E.	23 Oregon	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
1489 Roberson, James Edward	42 Missouri	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 April 17
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
1549 Roberson, Louis E.	21 California	Papermaker	Corralitos	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
1507 Roberts, Benjamin L.	60 New York	Dairyman	Davenport	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
3602 Roberts, Frank K.	23 California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		
1563 Roberts, George Madison	46 Indiana	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court		

3300 Roberts, John [50] [Ireland [Store Mason Snata Cruz 3 [1888 July 14 Naturalization Date [1873 November 3 Place Naturalized Massachusetis, Essex County By What Court [Watsonville 1 [1888 September 6 4918 Roberts, John [35] [Kentucky [Farmer [Watsonville 1 [1888 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 July 25 Anturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 July 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 14 1492 [Roberts, Joseph H. [24] [California [Currier Santa Cruz 1 [I888 August 14 1492 [Roberts, Wilford Heath [37] [Indiana [Farmer [Corralitos [I888 August 14 1490 [Roberts, Wilford Heath [38] [Indiana [Farmer [Corralitos [I888 August 14 1530 [Roberts, William M. [81] [Nirginia [Farmer [Corralitos [I888 August 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I890 April 10 Naturalization D	Great	Register of Santa (Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 p. 199	
4918 Roberts, John T. 35 Kentucky Farmer Watsonville 1 [1888 September 6 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [360] [Roberts, Joseph 61 Great Britain, Scotland Contractor [Santa Cruz 1 [1888 July 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [360] [Roberts, Joseph II. 24 California Currier [Santa Cruz 1 [1888 October 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Interpret 1] [Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Interpret 1] [Santa Cruz 1] [1888 May 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Interpret 1] [Santa Cruz 1] [1888 April 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Interpret 1] [Santa Cruz 1] [I888 April 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Interpret 1] [Santa Cruz 1] [I888 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Interpret 1] [Santa Cruz 1] [I890 April 10]						1888 July 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 33001 Roberts, Joseph 61 Great Britain, Scotland Contractor Santa Cruz 1 [1888 July 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3603] Roberts, Joseph H. 24 California Currier Santa Cruz 1 [1888 October 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1149] [Roberts, Wifford Heath 33 [Indiana Farmer Corralitos [1888 May 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1149] [Roberts, Wifford Heath 38 [Indiana Farmer Corralitos [1888 April 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1336] [Roberts, William C. [47] [Indiana Farmer Corralitos [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1495] [Roberts, William M. [81] Virginia 1495 [Roberts, Nilliam M. [81] Virginia Farmer Corralitos [1888 Jule 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date 1873 November 3	Place Naturalize	d Massachusetts, Essex County	By What Court Not	Indicated	
3601 Roberts, Joseph 61 Great Britain, Scotland Contractor Santa Cruz 1 [1888 July 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [303] Roberts, Joseph H. [24] California Currier Santa Cruz 1 [1888 October 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1492] [Roberts, Thomas Slaughter 37] Indiana Farmer Corralitos [1888 May 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1490] [Roberts, Wilford Heath 38] Indiana Farmer Corralitos [1888 April 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1493] [Roberts, William C. [47] [Indiana Farmer Corralitos [1888 April 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1495] Roberts, William M. [81] Virginia Farmer Corralitos [1888 June 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [358] Roberts, Allen G. [25] [110ios [Teamster Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 10 Naturalization Date	4918 Roberts, John T.		35 Kentucky	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Noter Survey and the second s	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3603 Roberts, Joseph H. 24 California Currier Santa Cruz 1 [1888 October 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1492] Roberts, Thomas Slaughter 37 [Indiana Farmer Corralitos [1888 May 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1490] Roberts, Wilford Heath 38 Indiana [Farmer Corralitos [1888 April 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1490] Roberts, William C. [47] [Indiana [Farmer Corralitos [1888 April 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1490] [Roberts, William M. [81] [Virginia [Farmer Corralitos [1888 June 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3587] Robertson, Allen G. [25] [110iois [Teamster [Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3585] Robertson, Fank [21] [110ios [Teamster [Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date	3601 Roberts, Joseph		61 Great Britain, Scotland	Contractor	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1492 Roberts, Thomas Slaughter 37 Indiana Farmer Corralitos [888 May 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Italiana Farmer Corralitos [888 April 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Italiana Farmer Corralitos [888 April 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Italiana Farmer Corralitos [888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Italiana Farmer Corralitos [888 June 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Italiana Farmer Corralitos [888 June 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Italiana Farmer Corralitos [889 June 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Italiana Farmer Santa Cruz 1 [890 April 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Italiana Farmer Santa Cruz 1 [890 April 14	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d N	By What Court		
1492 Roberts, Thomas Slaughter [37] Indiana [Farmer Corralitos [1888 May 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1490] Roberts, Wilford Heath [38] Indiana [Farmer Corralitos [1888 April 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1536] Roberts, William C. [47] Indiana [Farmer Corralitos [1888 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1495] Roberts, William M. [81] Virginia [Farmer Corralitos [1888 June 16] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1495] Robertson, Allen G. [25] [11linois [Teamster Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [358] Robertson, Frank [21] [11linois [Farmer Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [358] Robertson, Frank [21] [11linois [Feamster Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Natu	3603 Roberts, Joseph H.		24 California	Currier	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1490] Roberts, Wilford Heath 38 Indiana Farmer Corralitos [1888 April 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1536] Roberts, William C. [47] Indiana Farmer Corralitos [1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 October 1 [1888 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 June 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 June 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3587] Robertson, Allen G. [25] [11nois [Teamster Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3585] Robertson, Andrew [63] Pennsylvania [Farmer Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [3586] Robertson, Frank [21] [11nois [Teamster Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By W	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
1490 Roberts. Wilford Heath 38 Indiana Farmer Corralitos 1888 April 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1536 Roberts. William C. 47 Indiana Farmer Corralitos 1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1495 Roberts. William M. 81 Virginia Farmer Corralitos 1888 June 16 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1490 Robertson, Allen G. 25 Illinois Teamster Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1480 April 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3585 Robertson, Andrew 63 Pennsylvania Farmer Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1490 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By W	1492 Roberts, Thomas Slaughter		37 Indiana	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1536 Roberts, William C. 47 [Indiana Farmer Corralitos [1888 October 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: State Court Image: S	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
1536Roberts, William C.[47]IndianaFarmerCorralitos[888 October 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1495]Roberts, William M.[81]VirginiaFarmerCorralitos[1888 June 16]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1495]Robertson, Allen G.[25][111inois[TeamsterSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 10]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1890 April 10]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3585Robertson, Andrew63PennsylvaniaFarmerSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 14]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1890 April 14]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1888 October 1]3586Robertson, Frank[21][111inois[TeamsterSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 14]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1888 October 1][1880 Cotober 1]3588Robertson, Jacob W.[49]Missouri[TeamsterBranciforte[1888 October 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1890 September 30]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court[1890 August 13]Naturalization Date[1875 October 18]Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court[1890 August 25]Naturalization Date[1875 October 18]Place Naturali	1490 Roberts, Wilford Heath		38 Indiana	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 26
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1495] Roberts, William M.81 VirginiaFarmerCorralitos[1888 June 16]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3587] Robertson, Allen G.25 [Illinois[reamsterSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 10]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3585] Robertson, Anlerew63 PennsylvaniaFarmerSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 14]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3586] Robertson, Frank21 [Illinois[reamsterSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 14]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3588] Robertson, Frank21 [Illinois[reamsterSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 14]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[3588] Robertson, Jacob W.49 Missouri[reamsterBranciforte[1888 October 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[156] Robertson, James40 Great Britain, ScotlandFarmerSummit[1890 September 30]Naturalization DateI884 August 1Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court[1515] Robin, John48 Great BritainLaborerFelton[1888 August 13]Naturalization Date[1875 October 18]Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court[1890 August 25][357] Robinson, Elias H.59 MaineCapitalistSanta Cruz 4[1890 August 25]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
1495Roberts, William M.[81] VirginiaFarmerCorralitos[1888 June 16]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3587Robertson, Allen G.[25] IllinoisTeamsterSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 10]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3585Robertson, Andrew[63] PennsylvaniaFarmerSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 14]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3586Robertson, Frank[21] IllinoisTeamsterSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 14]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3588Robertson, Jacob W.[49] MissouriTeamsterBranciforte[1888 October 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1561Robertson, James[40] Great Britain, ScotlandFarmerSummit[1890 September 30]Naturalization DateI884 August 1Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court[151]Robin, John[48] Great BritainLaborerFelton[1888 August 13]Naturalization Date[875 October 18]Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court[151]Santa Cruz 4[1890 August 25]	1536 Roberts, William C.		47 Indiana	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3587Robertson, Allen G.25[IllinoisTeamsterSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 10Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3585Robertson, Andrew63PennsylvaniaFarmerSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3586Robertson, Frank21[IllinoisTeamsterSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3588Robertson, Jacob W.49MissouriTeamsterBranciforte[1888 October 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3588Robertson, James40Great Britain, ScotlandFarmerSummit[1890 September 30Naturalization Date[1884 August 1Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court[1515]Robin, John48Great BritainLaborerFelton[1888 August 13]Naturalization Date[1875 October 18Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court[201 Court[3579][80binson, Elias H.59MaineCapitalistSanta Cruz 4[1890 August 25	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3587Robertson, Allen G.25IllinoisTeamsterSanta Cruz 11890 April 10Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3585Robertson, Andrew63PennsylvaniaFarmerSanta Cruz 11890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3586Robertson, Frank21IllinoisTeamsterSanta Cruz 11890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3588Robertson, Jacob W.49MissouriTeamsterBranciforte1888 October 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1561Robertson, James40Great Britain, ScotlandFarmerSummit1890 September 30Naturalization Date1884 August 1Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court1515Robin, John48Great BritainLaborerFelton1888 August 13Naturalization Date1875 October 18Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 41890 August 25	1495 Roberts, William M.		81 Virginia	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 16
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3585Robertson, Andrew63PennsylvaniaFarmerSanta Cruz 1I890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3586Robertson, Frank21IllinoisTeamsterSanta Cruz 1I890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3588Robertson, Jacob W.49MissouriTeamsterBranciforteI888 October 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1561Robertson, James40Great Britain, ScotlandFarmerSummitI890 September 30Naturalization DateI884 August 1Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1515Robin, John48Great BritainLaborerFeltonI888 August 13Naturalization DateI875 October 18Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court County Court3579Robinson, Elias H.59MaineCapitalistSanta Cruz 4I890 August 25	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3585Robertson, Andrew63PennsylvaniaFarmerSanta Cruz 1I890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3586Robertson, Frank21IllinoisTeamsterSanta Cruz 1I890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3588Robertson, Jacob W.49MissouriTeamsterBranciforteI888 October 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1561Robertson, James40Great Britain, ScotlandFarmerSummitI890 September 30Naturalization DateI884 August 1Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1515Robin, John48Great BritainLaborerFeltonI888 August 13Naturalization DateI875 October 18Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court County Court3579Robinson, Elias H.59MaineCapitalistSanta Cruz 4I890 August 25	3587 Robertson, Allen G.		25 Illinois	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 10
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3586Robertson, Frank21IllinoisTeamsterSanta Cruz 11890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3588Robertson, Jacob W.49MissouriTeamsterBranciforte1888 October 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1561Robertson, James40Great Britain, ScotlandFarmerSummit1890 September 30Naturalization Date1884 August 1Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1515Robin, John48Great BritainLaborerFelton1888 August 13Naturalization Date1875 October 18Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court Court1890 August 253579Robinson, Elias H.59MaineCapitalistSanta Cruz 41890 August 25		Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3586Robertson, Frank21IllinoisTeamsterSanta Cruz 11890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3588Robertson, Jacob W.49MissouriTeamsterBranciforte1888 October 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1561Robertson, James40Great Britain, ScotlandFarmerSummit1890 September 30Naturalization Date1884 August 1Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1515Robin, John48Great BritainLaborerFelton1888 August 13Naturalization Date1875 October 18Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court Court1890 August 253579Robinson, Elias H.59MaineCapitalistSanta Cruz 41890 August 25	3585 Robertson, Andrew		63 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3588 Robertson, Jacob W. 49 Missouri Teamster Branciforte 1888 October 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Isso September 30 Naturalization Date Iss4 August 1 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Iss88 August 13 Naturalization Date Iss7 October 18 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Summit Iss88 August 13 Naturalization Date Iss7 October 18 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Suntralized Court 3579 Robinson, Elias H. 59 Maine Capitalist Santa Cruz 4 Iss0 August 25		Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3588Robertson, Jacob W.49MissouriTeamsterBranciforte1888 October 1Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1561Robertson, James40Great Britain, ScotlandFarmerSummit1890 September 30Naturalization Date1884 August 1Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1515Robin, John48Great BritainLaborerFelton1888 August 13Naturalization Date1875 October 18Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court County Court13579Robinson, Elias H.59MaineCapitalistSanta Cruz 41890 August 25	3586 Robertson, Frank		21 Illinois	Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1561Robertson, James40Great Britain, ScotlandFarmerSummit1890 September 30Naturalization Date1884 August 1Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1515Robin, John48Great BritainLaborerFelton1888 August 13Naturalization Date1875 October 18Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court Courty Court3579Robinson, Elias H.59MaineCapitalistSanta Cruz 41890 August 25	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1561Robertson, James40Great Britain, ScotlandFarmerSummit1890 September 30Naturalization Date1884 August 1Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court1515Robin, John48Great BritainLaborerFelton1888 August 13Naturalization Date1875 October 18Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court County Court3579Robinson, Elias H.59MaineCapitalistSanta Cruz 41890 August 25	3588 Robertson, Jacob W.		49 Missouri	Teamster	Branciforte	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date 1884 August 1 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Superior Court 1515 Robin, John 48 Great Britain Laborer Felton 1888 August 13 Naturalization Date 1875 October 18 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court County Court 3579 Robinson, Elias H. 59 Maine Capitalist Santa Cruz 4 1890 August 25		Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
Naturalization Date 1884 August 1 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Superior Court 1515 Robin, John 48 Great Britain Laborer Felton 1888 August 13 Naturalization Date 1875 October 18 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court County Court 3579 Robinson, Elias H. 59 Maine Capitalist Santa Cruz 4 1890 August 25	1561 Robertson, James		40 Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Summit	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date 1875 October 18 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court County Court 3579 Robinson, Elias H. 59 Maine Capitalist Santa Cruz 4 1890 August 25		Place Naturalize	d California, San Francisco County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
3579 Robinson, Elias H. 59 Maine Capitalist Santa Cruz 4 1890 August 25	1515 Robin, John		48 Great Britain	Laborer	Felton	1888 August 13
	Naturalization Date 1875 October 18	Place Naturalize	d California, San Francisco County	By What Court Court	nty Court	
	3579 Robinson, Elias H.		59 Maine	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 25
		Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3580 Robinson, Frank L. 24 Minnesota Painter Santa Cruz 1 1890 September 4	3580 Robinson, Frank L.		24 Minnesota	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
1535 Robinson, George 57 New York Laborer Boulder Creek 1888 October 9	1535 Robinson, George		57 New York	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 9
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3581 Robinson, Horace R. 26 Minnesota Bookkeeper Santa Cruz 1 1890 October 9	3581 Robinson, Horace R.		26 Minnesota	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3578 Robinson, John Garrett 39 Oregon Druggist Santa Cruz 1 1890 March 3	3578 Robinson, John Garrett		39 Oregon	Druggist	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalize	d			
1548 Robinson, Philip R. 39 California Printer Scotts Valley 1890 October 9	1548 Robinson, Philip R.		39 California	Printer	Scotts Valley	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalize		By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890	 Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/ 	21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 200

	of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan		
1511 Robinson, Thomas Hunt	49 Canada, New Brunswick	Laborer Felton	1888 June 19
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
3582 Robinson, William A.	53 Massachusetts	Post Office Inspector Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date Place N	Jaturalized	By What Court	
1527 Rocco, Mondada	28 Switzerland	Lumberman Scotts Valley	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date 1886 August 2 Place N	Vaturalized California, Santa Clara County	By What Court Superior Court	
4928 Rockovich, Sam	26 Austria	Restauranter Watsonville 2	1890 March 13
Naturalization Date 1887 April 13 Place N	Naturalized California, Santa Clara County	By What Court Superior Court	
4906 Rockwell, John Porter	38 Iowa	Farmer Watsonville 1	1888 April 19
	Naturalized	By What Court	
4904 Rodgers, Charles	29 Tennessee	Teacher Watsonville 4	1888 June 3
	Naturalized	By What Court	
1478 Rodgers, Charles C.	46 Canada, Nova Scotia	Surveyor Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
	Naturalized California, San Mateo County	By What Court County Court	
4899 Rodgers, Daniel	80 North Carolina	Farmer Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place N	Naturalized	By What Court	
4901 Rodgers, George Donald	63 Tennessee	Farmer Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
	Vaturalized	By What Court	
4905 Rodgers, James Martin	70 Tennessee	Farmer Watsonville 4	1888 June 30
	Vaturalized	By What Court	
4903 Rodgers, Jesse	52 Tennessee	Farmer Watsonville 4	1888 August 14
	Naturalized	By What Court	
3627 Rodgers, Joseph	29 California	Teamster Santa Cruz 6	1890 September 6
	Vaturalized	By What Court	
4900 Rodgers, Manuel	38 Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
4902 Rodgers, William Donelson	50 Tennessee	Physician Watsonville 1	1888 August 14
	Naturalized	By What Court	
1477 Rodgers, Winfield Scott	34 California	Farmer Sequoia	1888 June 11
	Naturalized	By What Court	
1465 Rodoni, Aquilino	41 Switzerland	Lumberman Aptos	1888 July 30
	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
4910 Rodriguez, Adam Jose	27 California	Lumberman Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
	Vaturalized	By What Court	
3615 Rodriguez, Adolphus	28 California	Farmer Branciforte 2	1888 September 8
	Naturalized	By What Court	
4917 Rodriguez, Alejandrino	33 California	Farmer Watsonville 3	1889 June 15
	Naturalized	By What Court	d
4914 Rodriguez, Andrew	26 California	Laborer Watsonville 4	1890 September 25
	Jaturalized	By What Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County	y 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010	n. 201
orear negister of suma eral estand		

			y Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -		
4908 Rodriguez, Benicio		California	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1530 Rodriguez, Bernardino	50	California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3622 Rodriguez, Carlo	42	Spain	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 July 18
Naturalization Date 1890 June 24	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz Count	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
3626 Rodriguez, Ezekial	23	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3614 Rodriguez, Filipe F.	31	California	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3620 Rodriguez, Frank	36	California	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1542 Rodriguez, George	27	California	Teamster	Corralitos	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3623 Rodriguez, Ishmael A.	30	California	Machinist	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3613 Rodriguez, Jose Jesus	66	California	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		ř
3625 Rodriguez, Jose R.	23	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3624 Rodriguez, Joseph B.	25	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1516 Rodriguez, Joseph Frank	38	California	Barber	Felton	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3621 Rodriguez, Manuel S.	74	California	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 October 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3618 Rodriguez, Peregano	27	California	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4913 Rodriguez, Ramon	20	California	Teamster	Watsonville 4	1890 August 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3619 Rodriguez, Roman	22	California	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1491 Rodriguez, Senobia		California	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 April 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		T
4911 Rodriguez, Senobio		California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4909 Rodriguez, Stephen	27	California	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4912 Rodriguez, Tobio	28	California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
	i iuce i tuturanizeu		By what court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 202

	ter of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle			
4916 Rodriguez, Trinidad	25 California	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date Place	e Naturalized	By What Court		
4915 Rodriguez, Zenon	31 California	Orchardist	Watsonville 2	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date Place	e Naturalized	By What Court		
3616 Rodriquez, Gil	24 California	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date Place	e Naturalized	By What Court		
1547 Roe, Lee Wilson	37 Arkansas	Engineer	Corralitos	1890 October 11
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
1482 Roese, William Peter	32 California	Shoe Maker	Boulder Creek	1888 July 31
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
3633 Roft, William Henry	52 Kentucky	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
1513 Rogers, Frank	66 Portugal	Laborer	Felton	1888 August 10
	e Naturalized [blank]	By What Court		
3628 Rogers, Joseph B.	33 Massachusetts	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 12
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
3629 Rogers, Lewis A.	30 New York	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 April 12
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
3636 Rogge, Louis L.	25 Missouri	Butcher	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
	e Naturalized	By What Court	<u></u>	
4924 Rogge, William	57 Germany	Shoe Maker	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
	e Naturalized Missouri, St. Louis	By What Court Not I		
1525 Rolandi, Clementi	36 Italy	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
	e Naturalized Nevada, Lincoln County	By What Court		
4925 Rolleri, Domenico	40 Italy	Orchardist	Watsonville 1	1888 August 9
	e Naturalized California, Calaveras County	By What Court Not I		
3630 Rollins, Calvin J.	33 Maine	Miner	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 20
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
1518 Rollins, Marcellus E.	39 Maine	Farmer	Felton	1888 September 29
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
1476 Rollins, Walter W.	34 Maine	Lumberman	Sequoia	1888 May 25
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
3597 Roney, John J.	27 California	Powder Maker	Powder Mill	1890 August 1
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
3598 Roney, Thomas F.	25 California	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 15
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
3599 Roney, William H.	23 California	Powder Maker	Powder Mill	1890 October 15
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
3593 Rooney, Nicholas	69 Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 12
[[1001103, 10110103				
Naturalization Date 1856 January 1 Place	e Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court Distr		1000 buly 12

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 203

	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl	ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2	/12/2010 p. 203	
3594 Rooney, Nicholas P.	25 California	Laborer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3596 Rooney, Thomas	53 Ireland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 6
Naturalization Date 1871 September 4 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
3595 Rooney, Thomas J.	23 California	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1890 September 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3631 Root, George N.	28 Illinois	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
1469 Rose, Albert G.	36 Kentucky	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 5
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3611 Rose, Frank	27 Massachusetts	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1890 October 16
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3609 Rose, Hiram Baldwin	31 Kentucky	Fruitgrower	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3605 Ross, Cornelius F.	49 New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3604 Ross, Daniel	61 Great Britain, Scotland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 16
	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distri	ct Court	
1524 Ross, Daniel G.	30 Canada	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3606 Ross, Daniel M. C.	75 Ohio	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3608 Ross, Fred C.	21 California	Student	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3607 Ross, John M.	24 California	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
1496 Ross, Orville Allen	56 Massachusetts	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3612 Ross, William	40 Great Britain, Scotland	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 July 16
Naturalization Date 1880 September 2 Place Naturali	zed Vermont, Franklin Co., St. Albans	By What Court Distri	ct Court	
4927 Ross, William Joseph	34 Canada	Upholsterer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1497 Rossi, Carlo	44 Italy	Rancher	Corralitos	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date 1866 October 20 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
3610 Rossi, Domenico Peter	36 Italy	Cook	Santa Cruz 5	1890 October 18
	zed California, Santa Clara County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
1470 Rossi, Joseph	44 Italy	Farmer	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 21
Naturalization Date 1880 September 22 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
1493 Rossi, Pasqual	43 Italy	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 17
Naturalization Date 1876 October 26 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	v Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	v 1890 – Com	piled by Stanley]	D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	· 2/12/2010 r	o. 204

	of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan		
3591 Rostrom, Albert E.	27 California	Farmer Branciforte 1	1888 July 7
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court	
3590 Rostrom, George H.	31 Utah	Farmer Branciforte 1	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court	
3589 Rostrom, Richard	61 Great Britain, England	Farmer Branciforte 1	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date 1867 December 10 Place N	aturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court	
1523 Rostron, William	39 Great Britain, England	Lumberman Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
1514 Rountree, Almus Linnaus (A. L.)	61 Tennessee	Justice of the Peace Felton	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date Place N	aturalized	By What Court	
1517 Rountree, John A.	26 California	Blacksmith Felton	1888 September 29
	aturalized	By What Court	
1562 Rountree, Joseph Jay	21 California	Laborer Felton	1890 September 29
	aturalized	By What Court	
1512 Rountree, Thomas H.	21 California	Teamster Felton	1888 August 10
	aturalized	By What Court	
4907 Rouse, Parker Sawdy	22 Wisconsin	Farmer Watsonville 1	1888 April 19
	aturalized	By What Court	
1498 Rowe, Frank I.	58 Maine	Carpenter Corralitos	1888 October 1
	aturalized	By What Court	
4920 Rowe, Frank Lee	22 California	Butcher Watsonville 2	1890 April 14
	aturalized	By What Court	
4919 Rowe, William H.	59 Great Britain, England	Farmer Watsonville 2	1888 September 10
	aturalized California, Monterey County	By What Court Not Indicated	
3632 Roxburgh, James H.	29 California	Printer Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 15
	aturalized	By What Court	
3635 Roy, Arthur L.	25 California	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 27
	aturalized	By What Court	
1537 Roy, Charles Green	23 California	Clerk Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
	aturalized	By What Court	
1481 Roy, James Morris	77 Virginia	Farmer Boulder Creek	1888 June 23
	aturalized	By What Court	1000 Julie 25
1480 Roy, John W.	29 California	Farmer Boulder Creek	1888 August 13
	aturalized	By What Court	
1479 Roy, Maurice	27 California	Railroad Man [R. R. M Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
	Jaturalized	By What Court	1000 July 20
3634 Roy, William L.	31 California	Teamster Branciforte 2	1888 August 11
	laturalized	By What Court	1000 August 11
4922 Royse, John N.	54 Illinois	Farmer Watsonville 3	1888 October 15
	aturalized	By What Court	
Flace N			

Great Register of Sa	nta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star	nley D. Stevens 4/21/2009	- 2/12/2010 p. 205	
4921 Royse, William Justice	26 Illinois	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date Place Natura	alized	By What Court		
4926 Roza, Manoel P. da	38 Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date 1884 July 29 Place Natura	alized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	perior Court	
1521 Rubottom, Humphrey J. [Emphrey Jones]	32 California	Blacksmith	Felton	1888 September 19
Naturalization Date Place Natura	alized	By What Court		
4929 Rudebeck, Iver Petersen	42 Denmark	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date 1878 September 2 Place Natura	alized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not	t Indicated	
4930 Rudebeck, Peter Hansen	36 Denmark	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 November 21
Naturalization Date 1889 April 12 Place Natura	alized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	perior Court	
1526 Rudolph, Theodore J.	31 Germany	Woodchopper	Loma Prieta	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Natura	alized Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1565 Rudy, Wayne	39 Ohio	Engineer	Soquel 1	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date Place Natura	alized	By What Court		
3647 Rumsey, Samuel L.	35 New York	Druggist	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 10
Naturalization Date Place Natura	alized	By What Court		
3645 Runge, Charles E.	30 Iowa	Engineer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date Place Natura	alized	By What Court		
3646 Runge, Eugene August	34 Iowa	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date Place Natura	alized	By What Court		
1483 Rush, William Terrill	39 Kentucky	Machinist	Boulder Creek	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date Place Natura	alized	By What Court		
3638 Russell, Alexander	48 Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date Place Natura	alized Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1519 Russell, Brooks Dascomb	42 Maine	Engineer	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place Natura	alized	By What Court		
3641 Russell, Daniel	37 New York	Farmer	Branciforte	1890 June 14
Naturalization Date Place Natura	alized	By What Court		
4934 Russell, David	42 Ohio	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date Place Natura	alized	By What Court		
3640 Russell, Evan	76 Pennsylvania	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date Place Natura	alized	By What Court		
3642 Russell, John Col.	21 California	Salesman	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 3
Naturalization Date Place Natura	alized	By What Court		
3639 Russell, Robert	44 Ireland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 9
	alized Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3637 Russell, Samuel Humes	26 Nevada	Engineer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 29
Naturalization Date Place Natura	alized	By What Court		
4933 Russell, Samuel Humes	26 Nevada	Engineer	Watsonville 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Natura		By What Court		

1499Russell, Thomas C.37CaliforniaFarmerCorralitos1888 OctobNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1520Russell, William40Great Britain, ScotlandSup't. Lime WorksFelton1888 June 3Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNaturalization of FatherBy What Court3643Rustemever, Henry36GermanyMerchantSanta Cruz 31890 AprilNaturalization Date1879 February 3Place NaturalizedIllinois, McLean Co.By What CourtIllinois and Cruz 31890 AprilNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedS4GermanyFarmerBranciforte1888 SepterNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedNBy What CourtIllinois, McLean Co.By What Court1502Rutherford, Aaron Jackson53MissouriFarmerCorralitos1888 AugusNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIllinoisIllinoisIllinois1502Rutherford, Aaron Jackson53MissouriFarmerCorralitos1888 AugusNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIllinoisIllinoisIllinoisNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIllinoisIllinoisIllinoisNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIllinoisIllinoisIllinoisNaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtIllinoisIllinoisIllinois	0
1520 Russell, William 40 Great Britain, Scotland Sup't. Lime Works Felton 1888 June 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 3643 Rustemever, Henry 36 Germany Merchant Santa Cruz 3 1890 April Naturalization Date 1879 February 3 Place Naturalized Illinois, McLean Co. By What Court Not Indicated 3617 Rustemever, Robert 54 Germany Farmer Branciforte 1888 Septer Naturalization Date Place Naturalized N By What Court Isses Septer 1502 Rutherford, Aaron Jackson 53 Missouri Farmer Corralitos 1888 Augus Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Maturalized Isses Augus	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father By What Court 3643 Rustemever, Henry 36 Germany Merchant Santa Cruz 3 1890 April Naturalization Date 1879 February 3 Place Naturalized Illinois, McLean Co. By What Court Not Indicated 3617 Rustemever, Robert 54 Germany Farmer Branciforte 1888 Septer Naturalization Date Place Naturalized N By What Court Issee Septer 1888 Augus Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 53 Missouri Farmer Corralitos 1888 Augus Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earmer Corralitos 1888 Augus Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earmer Corralitos 1888 Augus Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Earmer <	
3643 Rustemever, Henry 36 Germany Merchant Santa Cruz 3 1890 April Naturalization Date 1879 February 3 Place Naturalized Illinois, McLean Co. By What Court Not Indicated 3617 Rustemever, Robert 54 Germany Farmer Branciforte 1888 Septer Naturalization Date Place Naturalized N By What Court Issouri Issouri Issouri 1502 Rutherford, Aaron Jackson 53 Missouri Farmer Corralitos 1888 Augus Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Issouri Issouri Issouri	2
Naturalization Date 1879 February 3 Place Naturalized Illinois, McLean Co. By What Court Not Indicated 3617 Rustemeyer, Robert 54 Germany Farmer Branciforte 1888 Septer Naturalization Date Place Naturalized N By What Court Issee Septer 1502 Rutherford, Aaron Jackson 53 Missouri Farmer Corralitos 1888 Augus Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Issee Septer	2
3617 Rustemeyer, Robert 54 Germany Farmer Branciforte 1888 Septer Naturalization Date Place Naturalized N By What Court 1502 Rutherford, Aaron Jackson 53 Missouri Farmer Corralitos 1888 Augus Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1502 Rutherford, Aaron Jackson 53 Missouri Farmer Corralitos 1888 Augus Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Entertion Entertion Entertion Entertion	
1502 Rutherford, Aaron Jackson 53 Missouri Farmer Corralitos 1888 Augus Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Place Naturalized Place Naturalized	iber 22
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
	t 1
1564Rutherford, Edward Lee23CaliforniaLaborerCorralitos1890 Septer	iber 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
1501 Rutherford, Henry Jackson 24 California Engineer Corralitos 1888 May 5	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
1543 Rutherford, James A. 23 California Dairyman Laguna 1890 Septer	iber 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
1504 Rutherford, Jesse T. 22 California Laborer Corralitos 1888 Septer	iber 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
1500 Rutherford, John Franklin 27 California Laborer Corralitos 1888 April	21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
3644Rutherford, Joseph44Canada, Nova ScotiaExpress ManSanta Cruz 41888 Augus	t 13
Naturalization Date 1876 March 5 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court	
1503 Rutherford, Joseph M. 30 California Laborer Corralitos 1888 Septer	iber 12
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
4931 Ruttle, David Henry 61 Ireland Farmer Watsonville 1 1888 May 1	6
Naturalization Date 1854 November 1 Place Naturalized Minnesota, Scott County By What Court Not Indicated	
4936 Ryan, John 57 Ireland Farmer Watsonville 1 1888 June 1	
Naturalization Date 1879 April 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Not Indicated	
5257 Ryan, William 36 Ireland Woodsman Boulder Creek 1890 Octob	er 18
Naturalization Date 1873 November 15 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court	
4935 Ryason, James Myron 52 Illinois Engineer Watsonville 2 1888 May 1	6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
4932 Ryason, William G. 25 California Farmer Watsonville 1 1888 Septem	iber 13
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
1532 Ryder, Benjamin F. 22 California Farmer Soquel 1888 June 1	
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
3651 Ryder, David K. 28 California Santa Cruz 1 1888 Augus	t 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	
	t 11
3650Ryder, Seth H.24CaliforniaTeamsterSanta Cruz 11888 Augus	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 207

			 Compiled by Stanley 	D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/		
3649 Ryder, Silas W.		22 California		Lumberman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3648 Ryder, William Henry		26 California		Teamster	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1531 Ryder, William R.		56 Massachusett	ts	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1693 Sabin, Lucious N.		30 Illinois		Fruitgrower	Summit	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3652 Sagar, George H.		51 Great Britain	, England	Steamship Agent	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date 1864 December 21	Place Naturalize	d California, San H	Francisco County	By What Court 4th Dis	strict Court	
1714 Sairs, Charles T.		45 New York		Carpenter	Soquel 2	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1715 Salain, Paul		38 France		Woodsman	Felton	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date 1886 April 9	Place Naturalize	d Oregon		By What Court Circuit	Court	
1748 Samora, Charles		29 California		Teamster	Corralitos	1890 October 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3655 Sampson, A. Norton		21 Massachusett	ts	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1668 Samuels, Henry F.		57 Norway		Farmer	Soquel	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date 1868 October 12	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa	a Cruz County	By What Court Distric	t Court	
1566 Samuels, William Jasper		28 California		Laborer	Aptos	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3687 Sanborn, Charles Henry		26 Vermont		Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
4938 Sanborn, Edwin Forrest		52 Maine		Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
4939 Sanborn, Lucius		63 Maine		Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
4937 Sanborn, William Augustus	ŝ	48 Maine		Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1630 Sanchez, Joseph		30 California		Miner	Felton	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
4940 Sandberg, James Christian		58 Denmark		Laborer	Watsonville 2	1889 August 17
Naturalization Date 1889 April 26	Place Naturalize	d California, Santa	a Cruz County	By What Court Superior	or Court	
4941 Sandberg, Lawrence		21 Germany		Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 March 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d Naturalization of	f Father	By What Court		
1598 Sanders, William W.		31 Tennessee		Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
4944 Sandholdt, Nis Jorgen		42 Germany		Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date 1873 July 19		d Pennsylvania, Pl	niladelphia	By What Court Distric		

Great R	egister of Santa (Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stank	ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/	12/2010 p. 208	
4955 Sandholdt, William		29 Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date 1882 April 9 F		l California, Alameda County	By What Court Not Inc	dicated	
1722 Sandison, John Alexander		43 New York	Ironmoulder	Summit	1890 February 28
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4947 Sands, Edward Russell		35 New York	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4954 Sanini, Gughelmo		40 Switzerland	Barkeeper	Watsonville 2	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date 1886 April 9 F	Place Naturalized	l California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior	or Court	
1717 Sans, Charles		51 Illinois	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
1698 Sargent, James Henry		28 New York	Railroad Agent [R. R.	Boulder Creek	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3654 Sargent, Samuel M.		59 Ohio	Physician	Branciforte 2	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3653 Sargent, Thomas D.		55 Canada, New Brunswick	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized	l Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1602 Sarmento, Manuel		30 Portugal, Azores Islands	Barkeeper	Boulder Creek	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date 1884 January 1 F	Place Naturalized	l California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
1601 Sarpy, Oscar		69 Louisiana	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 23
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3697 Savacool, John Wallace		49 Ohio	Painter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4961 Savage, Gomer Jones		23 Utah	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
1604 Sawin, William G.		23 Iowa	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
1724 Sawyer, Thomas Edward		30 California	Saloon Keeper	Boulder Creek	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3668 Sayre, De Zing L.		32 Wisconsin	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 10
	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3657 Scanlan, Michael Luke		56 Ireland	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date 1879 January 1 F	Place Naturalized	l Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	By What Court Not Inc	dicated	
3656 Scanlan, Raymond Peter		27 California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 11
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1648 Scaroni, Pio		37 Switzerland	Dairyman	Laguna	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date 1884 July 30 F	Place Naturalized	l California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior	or Court	
1591 Schapler, Anton		41 Germany	Woodchopper	Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 15
Naturalization Date 1885 May 15 F		l New York, New York	By What Court County	/ Court	
3679 Schaser, George Albert		38 Wisconsin	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		

Great Register of Sar	ta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 209	
3658 Schaw, Henry	48 Germany	Carpenter Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date 1871 December 1 Place Natura	lized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court	
4946 Schaw, Lorenz Nelson	76 Denmark	Farmer Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1877 October 9 Place Natura	lized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not Indicated	
3736 Schenk, Joseph	51 Germany	Cooper Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date 1871 August 15 Place Natura	lized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
1673 Scherling, F. C. C.	30 Mississippi	Farmer Soquel	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
3787 Schilling, Henry	44 Germany	Laundryman Branciforte	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date 1873 August 13 Place Natura	lized California, San Francisco County	By What Court County Court	
1581 Schilling, John Joseph	24 California	Lumberman Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
3757 Schilling, Joseph A.	22 California	Farmer Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
1567 Schilling, Lorenz	34 Germany	Farmer Aptos	1888 September 24
	lized Pennsylvania, Delaware County	By What Court	
1721 Schindler, W. L.	26 California	Clerk Boulder Creek	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
3838 Schlobohm, Henry F.	55 Germany	Saloonkeeper Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date 1859 July 6 Place Natura	lized Georgia, Savannah	By What Court	
1706 Schlyter, Peter	66 Norway	Farmer Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date 1882 May 13 Place Natura	lized California, Alpine County	By What Court Superior Court	
3659 Schmarye, August	42 Germany	Barkeeper Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date 1879 July 2 Place Natura	lized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
5003 Schmidt, Hans	41 Germany, Prussia	Saloon Keeper Watsonville 2	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date 1879 April 14 Place Natura	lized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
5002 Schmidt, James Hansen	36 Denmark	Saloon Keeper Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1876 September 30 Place Natura	lized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not Indicated	
4999 Schmidt, Peter Hansen	43 Denmark	Merchant Watsonville 4	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date 1876 September 30 Place Natura	lized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not Indicated	
3749 Schneetler, Dominique [Schnietzler]	53 Germany	Tanner Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date 1867 April 16 Place Natura	lized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court	
4969 Schneider, Paschalis	36 Mississippi	Teacher Watsonville 1	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
3837 Scholl, Conrad	32 New York	Laborer Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
1743 Schopp, Andrew	30 Austria	Lumberman Loma Prieta	1890 July 31
	lized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
4945 Schramm, John	33 Germany	Laborer Watsonville 1	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date 1886 July 31 Place Natura	lized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	

Great Register of San	ta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 p. 210	
1642 Schraubstadter, Wilhelm	56 Germany	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 4
Naturalization Date 1858 January 1 Place Natural	ized Massachusetts, Boston	By What Court		
3845 Schroder, Claus	65 Germany	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date 1850 April 3 Place Natural	ized New York, New York City & Co	By What Court		
1688 Schuh, Peter	58 Germany	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1852 October 1 Place Natural	ized Illinois, Cook County	By What Court		
1647 Schulthies, Edwin L.	29 California	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1646 Schulthies, John Martin	65 Germany	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1863 September 11 Place Natural	ized California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
3852 Schupbach, Theophilus	44 Switzerland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized [blank]	By What Court		
4958 Schwalbe, Edward	49 Germany, Prussia	Barber	Watsonville 1	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date 1888 January 19 Place Natural	ized Colorado, Arapahoe County	By What Court Great	at Register 1888 & 1890	use Araphaho County, CA
3689 Schwan, Jacob	66 Germany	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized N	By What Court		
3667 Schwartz, Joseph	21 California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
3666 Schwartz, Louis	54 Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date 1861 August 23 Place Natural	ized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Dist	rict Court	
4943 Schwatha (Schwatka), Owen McCoy	34 Oregon	Tobacconist	Watsonville 2	1888 April 26
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
3848 Schworm, David	36 Ohio	Plumber	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 7
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
3812 Scofield, George Washington	42 Illinois	Mechanic	Santa Cruz 1	1888 March 6
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1686 Scott, Edward	40 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Soquel	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date 1882 August 2 Place Natural	ized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
3821 Scott, Edwin J.	21 Nevada	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 July 12
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
3818 Scott, Frank D.	39 Maine	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1712 Scott, John	56 Ohio	Laborer	Soquel 1	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1629 Scott, John Isaac	53 Canada	Painter	Felton	1888 August 11
	ized California, Butte County	By What Court		
3816 Scott, John R.	26 California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 17
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
3820 Scott, John Wilson	57 Ohio	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 July 12
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 -	- Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010	p. 211

	t Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	<u> </u>	2/12/2010 p. 211	
3815 Scott, Joseph		64 Great Britain, England	Moulder	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 5
Naturalization Date 1854 January 14	Place Naturalize	ed California, Calaveras County	By What Court Distri	ict Court	
3819 Scott, Joseph Wellington		52 Maine	Undertaker	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1742 Scott, Nathaniel W.		38 Iowa	Farmer	Castle Rock	1889 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
3817 Scott, Samuel Allen		51 Indiana	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
1655 Scott, William Nelson		26 California	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
1708 Scott, William Walter		33 California	Engineer	Corralitos	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4982 Scrivani, Batisto		34 Italy	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date 1879 October 14	Place Naturaliz	ed New Jersey, Cumberland County	By What Court Not I		······································
4981 Scrivani, Eligio		48 Italy	Peddler (Peddlar)	Watsonville 1	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date 1887 August 20	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not I	ndicated	
1669 Seaburg, Charles S.	-	28 Maine	Teamster	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
3702 Seaman, Arthur B.	-	28 New York	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
1643 Sears, Arthur Lacy		31 Missouri	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
1718 Sears, William A.		29 Missouri	Fruitgrower	Highland	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
3701 Seaver, William H.	-	65 Massachusetts	Mason	Santa Cruz 1	1890 July 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
3700 Sectim, Manuel		31 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
1700 Seek, Louis A.		42 Germany	Farmer	Castle Rock	1888 October 5
Naturalization Date 1885 December 1	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
1632 Seelye, Farnum Doston[sic		63 Canada	Cooper	Felton	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date 1871 August 14		ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		1000 1149 /
1633 Seelye, John Franklin		24 Minnesota	Cooper	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		1000 0 4110 0 0
1674 Seelye, William R.		39 Canada, New Brunswick	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date 1888 March 22	Place Naturalize	ed California, Butte County	By What Court Super		
1733 Seidlinger, Allen Lester		21 Maine	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
4980 Seitz, George		55 Pennsylvania	Hotel Keeper	Watsonville 1	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		1070 April 12

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 212

		uz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta		2/12/2010 p. 212	
1605 Sellers, James J.	3	5 South Carolina	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3699 Serles, William Lincoln	2	1 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1735 Serpa, John F.	2	2 California	Farmer	Summit	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3741 Severio, John	3	8 New York	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3745 Severy, Fred Albert	3	9 Massachusetts	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4978 Sevrington, Albert H.	2	8 New York	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3670 Shafer, David	4	3 Germany	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date 1885 December 26	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	rior Court	
4962 Shafer, Peter Carl	3	5 New York	Waiter	Watsonville 2	1890 April 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1711 Shafer, William	2	8 Iowa	Painter	Soquel 2	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3671 Shaffer, Millard F.	3	4 Ohio	Butcher	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3672 Shafter, Edwin George	3	3 Michigan	Barber	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1653 Shaner, George Adam	3	4 Virginia	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4960 Shankland, Frank		7 Indiana	Teamster	Watsonville 2	1889 May 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4948 Shannon, John	4	2 West Virginia	Groom	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3688 Shannon, Joseph C.	6	1 Ohio	Wheelwright	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1603 Sharp, Arthur Vernon		7 Virginia	Teamster	Boulder Creek	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5258 Sharp, Chaney		4 California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1723 Sharp, Peter		0 Michigan	Merchant	Summit	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1692 Sharp, Wilbur F.		5 Ohio	Farmer	Summit	1888 May 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3661 Shaughnessy, James E.	2	1 California	Cooper	Santa Cruz 3	1890 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1070 August 11
		L			

Great	Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta		- 2/12/2010 p. 213	
3660 Shaughnessy, Patrick	_	54 Ireland	Cooper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date 1871 August 15 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County			By What Court County Court		
1719 Shaveland, Johan		28 Norway	Engineer	Highland	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
3663 Shaw, Elkanah F.		61 New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 June 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
3664 Shaw, Henry		60 Rhode Island	Fruitgrower	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
3665 Shaw, Joe H.		21 Illinois	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
4952 Shaw, John McPhee		39 Vermont	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
3662 Shaw, Walter S.		28 New York	Express Man	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
4970 Shea, John		25 Rhode Island	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
3728 Shedden, George S.		25 Great Britain, Scotland	Druggist	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court	-	
3727 Shedden, William		34 Great Britain, Scotland	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date 1888 May 8	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	perior Court	
1726 Sheehan, Con		35 Ireland	Laborer	Aptos	1890 August 4
Naturalization Date 1890 August 4	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	perior Court	
3740 Sheehan, Daniel		48 Ireland	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 22
Naturalization Date 1870 October 28	Place Naturaliz	ed New York, New York	By What Court		
1569 Sheehan, Timothy		28 Ireland	Laborer	Aptos	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date 1888 August 6	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4976 Sheehy, John O'Brien		32 California	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
4974 Sheehy, Patrick		45 Ireland	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1890 June 4
Naturalization Date 1876 October 27	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Monterey County	By What Court Not	Indicated	
4975 Sheehy, Patrick Henry		22 California	Bookkeeper	Watsonville 2	1889 May 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
3735 Shelby, Evan K.		26 California	Horseshoer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
3734 Shelby, John Lafayette		60 Tennessee	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1888 April 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	red	By What Court		
3733 Shelby, John W.		21 California	Horseshoer	Branciforte 1	1888 October 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
1637 Sheldon, Samuel		69 Ohio	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 214

			by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -		
4971 Shell, John M.		56 Missouri	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4967 Shepard, Charles Milton	[Jr.]	23 California	Printer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4966 Shepard, Charles Milton	[Sr.]	60 New York	Trader	Watsonville 2	1888 March 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4968 Shepard, Mark		64 New York	Miner	Watsonville 2	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3729 Shepherd, Arthur		31 Oregon	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
1732 Shepherd, Elmer E.		21 California	Bookkeeper	Boulder Creek	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d	By What Court		
3731 Shepherd, Francis A.		32 Iowa	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3730 Shepherd, George		60 Great Britain, England	Mason	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date 1851 January 1	Place Naturalized	d Iowa, Des Moines	By What Court		
1730 Shepherd, James W.		29 Missouri	Laborer	Felton	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3732 Shepherd, Joseph		68 Ohio	Hackman	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1634 Shepperd, Calvin		56 Ohio	Lumberman	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1635 Shepperd, George Wilson		23 Ohio	Woodsman	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3739 Sheridan, John		48 Vermont	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 tune 10
1607 Sherman, Frank W.		30 Minnesota	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Doulder Crook	1000114845127
3737 Sherman, George W.		31 Connecticut	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000114845111
3738 Sherman, Lucius S.		59 New York	Mason	Branciforte 2	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1651 Shippey, Frank C.		26 New York	Dairyman	Laguna	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1666 Shippey, George M.		51 New York	Tanner	Scotts Valley	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3764 Shippy, Minot		47 New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
		21 Michigan	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 4	1890 February 20
3763 Shippy, Percy Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		11690 redruary 20
	Flace Inaturalized	4 [By what Court		

1890 October 4 1740 Shippy, William D. 21 Michigan Dairyman Scotts Valley Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 46 Germany 1888 July 26 1580 Shirley, Theodore Lumberman Aptos Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [blank] By What Court 5262 Shirley, William Wesley 35 Illinois Highland 1890 October 24 Fruitgrower Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Illinois 41 Watsonville 1888 April 19 5018 Short, George Robert Farmer Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 5019 Short, Isaac Cyrus 50 Illinois Farmer Watsonville 1888 June 6 Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 67 Maine 3840 Short, Samuel S. Mariner Santa Cruz 1 1888 August 31 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 60 Maine Capitalist Branciforte 1888 September 21 3841 Short, William Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 4979 Shreve, William 80 Great Britain, England Gentleman Watsonville 2 1889 January 23 Naturalization Date 1859 January 1 Place Naturalized Iowa, Wapello County (Wappels) By What Court Not Indicated 1573 Shreves, Lyman Trumbull 25 Illinois Lumberman Aptos 1888 August 4 By What Court Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 3859 Shumusk, David K. 66 New York Santa Cruz 4 1890 October 9 Carpenter Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1890 April 12 3850 Shumusk, Perry O. 30 New York Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 24 California 1888 June 1 1576 Siegmann, Frederick H. Farmer Aptos Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 1656 Siegmann, Herman Henry 50 Germany Farmer San Andreas 1888 August 23 Naturalization Date 1868 October 19 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court 32 Massachusetts Watsonville 2 1888 September 19 4997 Sill. George Wellington Real Estate Agent Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 69 Ohio 4985 Silliman, Charles O. Farmer Watsonville 1888 June 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 35 Missouri Watsonville 1888 May 16 4983 Silliman, Charles Oscar Farmer Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 4986 Silliman, George Francis 21 California Watsonville 1888 August 11 Farmer Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 29 Missouri Watsonville 1 1888 June 1 4984 Silliman, Walter Trafton Farmer Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 41 Maine Clerk 1890 October 16 Santa Cruz 4 3755 Silsby, Henry W. Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1650 Silva, Antonio 45 Portugal 1888 August 6 Dairyman Laguna Naturalization Date 1871 August 14 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 215

Great Register of Sant 4991 Silva, Antonio	ta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan 51 Portugal	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 Farmer	- 2/12/2010 p. 216 Watsonville 4	1888 July 21
	ized California, Nevada County	By What Court Not Indicated		
4988 Silva, Antonio de Mattos de	38 Portugal	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
	ized California, Monterey County	By What Court Not		
4993 Silva, Antonio Faustinio	30 Portugal	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1888 September 28
	zed California, San Benito County	By What Court Not	Indicated	
3753 Silva, John	61 Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date 1878 April 1 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4989 Silva, John	24 California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
3754 Silva, John N.	29 Portugal, Azores Islands	Barber	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 24
Naturalization Date 1890 April 24 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4987 Silva, Joseph	38 Portugal	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1879 July 19 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not	Indicated	
4990 Silva, Manuel	39 Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1869 August 23 Place Naturali	zed California, Monterey County	By What Court		
4994 Silva, Manuel	40 Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date 1869 August 23 Place Naturali	zed California, Monterey County	By What Court		
1582 Silva, Manuel Joaquin	44 Portugal	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date 1879 September 14 Place Naturali	zed California, Monterey County	By What Court		
1618 Silva, Manuel Nunez da	40 Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date 1880 February 1 Place Naturali	zed California, Sacramento County	By What Court		
1578 Silva, Michael Alvin	21 California	Laborer	Aptos	1888 July 24
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		
4998 Silvarer, Charles	71 Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date 1874 October 6 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
1658 Silvarer, Charles Jr.	42 Wisconsin	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court		
1657 Silvarer, William	38 Wisconsin	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date Place Naturali		By What Court		
3756 Silveira, Joseph	28 Portugal, Azores Islands	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 3	1890 July 2
Naturalization Date 1890 June 3 Place Naturali	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
3751 Silvey, Edward M.	29 Utah	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 6	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturali	zed	By What Court		

Milkman

Fisherman

Laborer

By What Court

By What Court

By What Court District Court

Santa Cruz 2

Santa Cruz 4

Watsonville 4

1888 August 6

1888 September 29

1888 October 10

58 Missouri

26 California

Place Naturalized California, Alameda County

40 Portugal, Azores Islands

Place Naturalized

Place Naturalized

3750 Silvey, James William

3752 Silvey, Joseph Manuel

Naturalization Date 1874 June 24

Naturalization Date

Naturalization Date

4992 Silvia, Antone

Naudizion Dag Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [690 June 29 3779 Simmons, Edward E. 120 [llinois By Khat Court [690 June 29] 3773 Simmons, Frank W. 30 Maine [umberman Santa Cruz 1 [888 August 10] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [monitorine 2] [1888 August 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [monitorine 2] [1888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [monitorine 2] [monitorine 2]<	Great	t Register of Santa	Cruz	County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle		12/2010 p. 217	
3777 Simmons, Eduite H. [23] Washington Earpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 25 Suturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1890 June 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1890 June 29 3775 Simmons, Edward E. [30] Maine Eumbernan Santa Cruz 4 [1880 June 29 3775 Simmons, George N. [30] Maine Eumbernan Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 10 3776 Simmons, George N. [32] [was Virginia Cargenter Banta Cruz 4 [1888 August 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earpenter Santa Cruz 1 [1880 Magust 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Davenport [1888 Sugust 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz 1 [Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 1
Naudizion Dag Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [690 June 29 3779 Simmons, Edward E. 120 [llinois By Khat Court [690 June 29] 3773 Simmons, Frank W. 30 Maine [umberman Santa Cruz 1 [888 August 10] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [monitorine 2] [1888 August 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [monitorine 2] [1888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [monitorine 2] [monitorine 2]<	Naturalization Date 1876 October 27	Place Naturaliz	ed C	alifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court		
3779 Simmons, Edward E. [26] [Illinois [Aecountant [Santa Cruz 4 [1890 June 29 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 1 [Illis88 August 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 1 [Illis88 August 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [Illis88 August 125 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [Illis88 August 25 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [Illis88 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [Illis88 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 1 [Illis88 September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 1 [Illis90 March 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Santa Cruz 1 [Illis90 March 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Santa Cruz 1 [Illis88 July 27 </td <td>3777 Simmons, Eddie H.</td> <td></td> <td>23</td> <td>Washington</td> <td>Carpenter</td> <td>Santa Cruz 4</td> <td>1888 August 25</td>	3777 Simmons, Eddie H.		23	Washington	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naunalization Date Place Naturalized 30 [Maine Lumberma Santa Cruz 1 1888 August 10 3775 Simmons, Frank W, 30 [Maine Lumberma Santa Cruz 1 1888 August 10 3780 Simmons, George N. 29 West Virginia Carpenter Branciforte 2 1888 October 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3770 Simmons, George W. 52 [Iowa Carpenter Senta Cruz 4 1888 August 20 3780 Simmons, George W. 52 [Iowa Carpenter Senta Cruz 4 1888 August 20 3780 Simmons, George W. 52 [Iowa Carpenter Senta Cruz 4 1888 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1620 Simmons, Isaac 68 Maine Limeburner Felton 1888 August 20 3783 Simons, Francisco 42 Svitzerland Shoemaker Santa Cruz 1 1890 March 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3770 Simons, Francisco 42 Svitzerland Shoemaker Santa Cruz 1 1890 March 11 Naturalization Date 1871 September 4 Place Naturalized California, Sant Francisco County By What Court Santa Cruz 1 1880 May 9 Naturalization Date 1871 September 4 Place Naturalized California, Sant Francisco County By What Court Santa Cruz 1 1888 August 20 3770 Simons, Thomas 49 [Iuly Fisherman Santa Cruz 1 1888 May 9 Naturalization Date Brance Naturalized California, Sant Cruz County By What Court Court 3774 Simoss, George W. 37 Ohio Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 1888 Augus 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California Balfaued Agern [F. R. Santa Cruz 4 1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California Balfaued Agern [F. R. Santa Cruz 4 1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1888 Augus 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1890 September 25 Naturalized Date Naturalized Place Naturalized 1890 September 25 Naturalized Date Place Naturalize	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3773 Simmons, Frank W. 30 Maine [umberman Santa Cruz 1 [1888 August 10 Naturatization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [370] Simmons, George N. [32] [West Virginia] Carpenter Brancforte 2 [1888 October 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [370] Sinmons, George W. [52] [Jowa Carpenter Sonta Cruz 4 [1888 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [363] [363] [364] [364] [364] [364] [364] [364] [364] [364] [366] [378] [366] [378] [360] [361] [361] [362] [378] [361] [362] [378] [361] [378] [361] [378] [361] [378] [378] [378] [378] [378] [378] [378] [378] [378] [378] [378] [378] [378] [378] [378] [378] [378] [378] [378] [379] [379] [379] [379] [379] [379] [379] [379] </td <td>3779 Simmons, Edward E.</td> <td></td> <td>26</td> <td>Illinois</td> <td>Accountant</td> <td>Santa Cruz 4</td> <td>1890 June 29</td>	3779 Simmons, Edward E.		26	Illinois	Accountant	Santa Cruz 4	1890 June 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Jy West Virginia Carpenter [Branciforte 2] [BS8 October 3] 3780 Simmons, George N. 20 [West Virginia Carpenter [Branciforte 2] [BS8 October 3] 3770 Simmons, George W. 52 [lowa Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [BS8 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 August 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 August 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S89 Okarch 11] 1623 Simmons, Hearnicso 42 [Switzerland Shoemaker Santa Cruz 1 [S89 Okarch 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz Courty] By What Court [S88 May 9] Naturalized [S1] September 4 Place Naturalized [S1] [S88 May 9] Naturalized [S1] [S88	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3780 Simmons, George N. 29 West Virginia Carpenter Branciforte 2 [688 October 3 3776 Simmons, George W. 52 [lowa Carpenter Batta Cruz 4 [1888 August 25 3776 Simmons, George W. 52 [lowa Carpenter Batta Cruz 4 [1888 August 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1626] By What Court [1628] Simmons, Issac 68 Maine [Limeburner] [Felton [1888 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1624] Simms, Niddleton W. 60 Kenucky Farmer Davenport [1888 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 March 11 Nuturalization Date [1890 March 12] [1800 March 11 Naturalization Date [1888 May 29 Place Naturalized California, Sant Francisco Courty By What Court County Court [1888 July 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [1610rnia Raincod Agent [R. R.] [1888 August 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 29 <t< td=""><td>3775 Simmons, Frank W.</td><td></td><td>30</td><td>Maine</td><td>Lumberman</td><td>Santa Cruz 1</td><td>1888 August 10</td></t<>	3775 Simmons, Frank W.		30	Maine	Lumberman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3776 Simmons, George W. 52 Jowa Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Felton [1888 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Immos, Searc 66 Maine [Limeburner Felton [1888 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Immos, Searc 60 [Kentucky Felton [1888 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Fisherman [Santa Cruz 1 [1890 March 11] Naturalization Date [Simoni, Francisco [42] Switzerland [Shoenaker [Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 9] Naturalization Date [Bisherman Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 9] [Naturalized Informia, Santa Cruz 2 [I888 May 9] Naturalization Date [Bisherman Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 9] [I888 May 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What C	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Cout [1888 August 25 3776 Simmons, George W, [52] Iova Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [60] Kentucky [Farmer [Davenport [1888 September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [61] Kentucky By What Court [Santa Cruz 1 [1890 March 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Gatfornia, San Francisco County] By What Court [Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 9 Naturalization Date [1871 September 4 Place Naturalized [Batfornia, Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 9 Naturalization Date [Place Naturalized [Catfornia, Santa Cruz 4 [1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court <	3780 Simmons, George N.		29	West Virginia	Carpenter	Branciforte 2	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1626 Simmons, Isaac [68] Maine Limeburner Felton [1885 August 20] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1624] Simms, Middleton W. [60] Kentucky Farmer Davenport [1888 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [378] Simoni, Francisco [42] Switzerland Shoemaker Santa Cruz 1 [1890 March 11] Naturalization Date I888 May 29 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court [370] Simoni, Thomas [49] [Ialy Fisherman Santa Cruz 1 [1888 May 9] Naturalization Date [871 September 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Santa Cruz 1] [1888 July 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Birpoon, Santa Cruz 1 [1888 July 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 1] [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1626 Simmons, Isaac 68 Maire Limeburner Felton [1888 August 20 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: State St	3776 Simmons, George W.		52	Iowa	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1624 Simms, Midleton W. 60 Kentucky Farmer Davenport [1888 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Simoni, Francisco [42] Switzerland Shoemaker Santa Cruz 1 [1890 March 11] Naturalization Date [1888 May 29 Place Naturalized California, Santa Francisco County By What Court Sunta Cruz 2 [1888 May 9 Naturalization Date [1871 September 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Sonta Cruz 1 [1888 July 27] Naturalization Date [1871 September 4] Place Naturalized By What Court Sonta Cruz 1 [1888 July 27] Naturalization Date [1871 September 4] Place Naturalized By What Court Sonta Cruz 3 [1888 August 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Sonta Cruz 3 [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Sonta Cruz 4 [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Sonta Cruz 4 [1890 September 25] Natu	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1624 Simms, Midleton W. 60 Kentucky Farmer Davenport [1888 September 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Simoni, Francisco [42] Switzerland Shoemaker Santa Cruz 1 [1890 March 11] Naturalization Date [1888 May 29 Place Naturalized California, Santa Francisco County By What Court Sunta Cruz 2 [1888 May 9 Naturalization Date [1871 September 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Sonta Cruz 1 [1888 July 27] Naturalization Date [1871 September 4] Place Naturalized By What Court Sonta Cruz 1 [1888 July 27] Naturalization Date [1871 September 4] Place Naturalized By What Court Sonta Cruz 3 [1888 August 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Sonta Cruz 3 [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Sonta Cruz 4 [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Sonta Cruz 4 [1890 September 25] Natu	1626 Simmons, Isaac		68	Maine	Limeburner	Felton	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3783 Simoni, Francisco 42 Switzerland Shoemaker Santa Cruz 1 [1890 March 11 3780 Simoni, Thomas 49 [Istay By What Court Superior Court 3770 Simoni, Thomas 49 [Istay Fisherman Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 9 3771 Simons, George W. [37] Ohio Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 [1888 July 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Court [378] Simons, George W. [37] Ohio Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 [1888 July 27 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Issa Cruz 4 [1890 October 7 1638 Simpson, Joel [52 Maine Peddler Santa Cruz 4 [1890 October 7 1739 Simpson, Malachi [40] Arkansas Carpenter Corralitos [1890 September 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Issa Superior Court Issa Sept	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3783 Simoni, Francisco [42] Switzerland Shoemaker Santa Cruz 1 [890 March 11] Naturalization Date [888 May 29] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Sumori, Court 3770 Simoni, Thomas 49 [1a]y Fisherman Santa Cruz 1 [888 May 9] Naturalization Date R171 September 4 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 3771 Simons, George W. 37 Ohio Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 [888 July 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [888 August 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santaralized [881 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Natura	1624 Simms, Middleton W.		60	Kentucky	Farmer	Davenport	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date [888 May 29] Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [1888 May 9] Naturalization Date [871 September 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 3770 Simons, George W. 37 [0hio Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 [1888 July 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1888 July 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1890 October 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1890 October 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3770 Simoni, Thomas [49] [taly [Fisherman] Santa Cruz 2 [I888 May 9] Naturalization Date [871 September 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 3774 Simons, George W. [37] Ohio Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 [I888 May 9] 3781 Simoson, Elmer E. [24] California Railroad Agent [R. R.] Santa Cruz 3 [I888 August 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court I888 August 29] 3782 Simpson, Joel [52] Maine Peddler Santa Cruz 4 [I890 October 7] 1638 Simpson, John Avrs [31] Ohio Farmer Glenwood [I888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court I888 July 26] Naturalization Date I880 September 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court I890 October 2 I890 October 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court I890 October 2] I890 October 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court I890 October 2] I890 October 2]	3783 Simoni, Francisco		42	Switzerland	Shoemaker	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 11
Naturalization Date [871 September 4] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 3774 Simons, George W. 37 Ohio Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 [1888 July 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Simpson, Elmer E. [24] California Railroad Agent [R. R. Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Simpson, Joel [352] Maine [Peddler Santa Cruz 4 [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Image: Simpson, Joel [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Image: Simpson, Joel [Ima	Naturalization Date 1888 May 29	Place Naturaliz	ed C	alifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court Superi	or Court	
3774 Simos, George W. 37 Ohio Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 [1888 July 27] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3781 Simpson, Elmer E. 24 California Railroad Agent [R. R.] Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	3770 Simoni, Thomas		49	Italy	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 9
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3781 Simpson, Elmer F. 24 California Railroad Agent [R. R. Santa Cruz 3 I888 August 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3782 Simpson, Joel 52 Maine Peddler Santa Cruz 4 I890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court I888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1638 Simpson, John Avrs 31 Ohio Farmer Glenwood I888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court I890 September 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1739 Sims, Samuel P. 44 Iowa Woodsman Ben Lomond 1 I890 October 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Isses September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Isses September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Isses September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturali	Naturalization Date 1871 September 4	Place Naturaliz	ed C	alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County	/ Court	
3781 Simpson, Elmer E. [24] California Railroad Agent [R. R. Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3782 Simpson, Joel [52] Maine Peddler Santa Cruz 4 [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	3774 Simons, George W.		37	Ohio	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 27
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3782Simpson, Joel52MainePeddlerSanta Cruz 41890 October 7Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Simpson, John Ayrs31OhioFarmerGlenwood1888 July 26Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Simpson, Malachi46ArkansasCarpenterCorralitos1890 September 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Simpson, Malachi1890 October 21739Simss, Samuel P.44IowaWoodsmanBen Lomond 11890 October 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Sims, S	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3782Simpson, Joel52MainePeddlerSanta Cruz 41890 October 7Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Simpson, John Ayrs31OhioFarmerGlenwood1888 July 26Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Simpson, Malachi46ArkansasCarpenterCorralitos1890 September 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Simpson, Malachi1890 October 21739Simss, Samuel P.44IowaWoodsmanBen Lomond 11890 October 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Sims, S	3781 Simpson, Elmer E.		24	California	Railroad Agent [R. R.	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1638 Simpson, John Ayrs 31 Ohio Farmer Glenwood 1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Simpson, Malachi 46 Arkansas Carpenter Corralitos 1890 September 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Simpson, Malachi 160 Arkansas Carpenter Corralitos 1890 September 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Sims, Samuel P. 44 Iowa Woodsman Ben Lomond 1 1890 October 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Sims, Sims, William A. 31 Missouri Farmer Boulder Creek 1888 September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Sims, William A. 31 Missouri Farmer Boulder Creek 1888 September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Sims, Simsont, John F. 44 Illinois Laborer Glenwood 1888 September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized <td>Naturalization Date</td> <td>Place Naturaliz</td> <td>ed</td> <td></td> <td>By What Court</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1638Simpson, John Avrs31OhioFarmerGlenwood1888 July 26Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Simpson, Malachi46ArkansasCarpenterCorralitos1890 September 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Sims, Samuel P.44IowaWoodsmanBen Lomond 11890 October 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Sims, Samuel P.1888 September 21Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1610.1Sims, William A.31MissouriFarmerBoulder Creek1888 September 21Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Sims, William A.131MissouriFarmerBoulder Creek1888 September 21Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtFarmerBoulder Creek1888 September 21Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Sims, William A.1888 September 21Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Sims, Simsont, John F.44IllinoisImage: Simsond Court Since compilation of Register.1639Simsort, John F.44IllinoisImage: Simsond Court Since compilation of Register.1888 September 8Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSince Since Sin	3782 Simpson, Joel		52	Maine	Peddler	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 7
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1739Simpson, Malachi46ArkansasCarpenterCorralitos1890 September 25Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1738Sims, Samuel P.44IowaWoodsmanBen Lomond 11890 October 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1610.1Sims, William A.31MissouriFarmerBoulder Creek1888 September 21Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1610.2Sims, William A.31MissouriFarmerBoulder Creek1888 September 21Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Court of the court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	-	By What Court		
1739 Simpson, Malachi 46 Arkansas Carpenter Corralitos 1890 September 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1738 Sims, Samuel P. 44 Iowa Woodsman Ben Lomond 1 1890 October 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Intervalue Intervalue<	1638 Simpson, John Ayrs		31	Ohio	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 July 26
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1738Sims, Samuel P.44IowaWoodsmanBen Lomond 11890 October 2Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1610.1Sims, William A.31MissouriFarmerBoulder Creek1888 September 21Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1610.2Sims, William A.31MissouriFarmerBoulder Creek1888 September 21Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1610.2Sims, William A.31MissouriFarmerBoulder Creek1888 September 21Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtTransferred from County since compilation of Register.1639Simsrott, John F.44IllinoisLaborerGlenwood1888 September 8Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtTransferred from County since compilation of Register.1639Simsrott, John F.44IllinoisLaborerGlenwood1888 September 8Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtTransferred from County since compilation of Register.4996Sinclair, Judson Edward42PennsylvaniaFarmerWatsonville 31888 September 19	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1738 Sims, Samuel P. 44 Iowa Woodsman Ben Lomond 1 1890 October 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1610.1 Sims, William A. 31 Missouri Farmer Boulder Creek 1888 September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Sims, William A. 1888 September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Sims, William A. Image: Sims, Will	1739 Simpson, Malachi		46	Arkansas	Carpenter	Corralitos	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1610.1 Sims, William A. 31 Missouri Farmer Boulder Creek 1888 September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1610.2 Sims, William A. 31 Missouri Farmer Boulder Creek 1888 September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Transferred from County since compilation of Register. 1639 Simsrott, John F. 44 Illinois Laborer Glenwood 1888 September 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Transferred from County since compilation of Register. 1639 Simsrott, John F. 44 Illinois Laborer Glenwood 1888 September 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Transferred from County since compilation of Register. 4996 Sinclair, Judson Edward 42 Pennsylvania Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 September 19	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1610.1 Sims, William A. 31 Missouri Farmer Boulder Creek 1888 September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1610.2 Sims, William A. 31 Missouri Farmer Boulder Creek 1888 September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Transferred from County since compilation of Register. 1639 Simsrott, John F. 44 Illinois Laborer Glenwood 1888 September 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Transferred from County since compilation of Register. 1639 Simsrott, John F. 44 Illinois Laborer Glenwood 1888 September 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Transferred from County since compilation of Register. 4996 Sinclair, Judson Edward 42 Pennsylvania Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 September 19	1738 Sims, Samuel P.		44	Iowa	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1610.2 Sims, William A. 31 Missouri Farmer Boulder Creek 1888 September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Transferred from County since compilation of Register. 1639 Simsrott, John F. 44 Illinois Laborer Glenwood 1888 September 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 4996 Sinclair, Judson Edward 42 Pennsylvania Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 September 19	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1610.2 Sims, William A. 31 Missouri Farmer Boulder Creek 1888 September 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Transferred from County since compilation of Register. 1639 Simsrott, John F. 44 Illinois Laborer Glenwood 1888 September 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 4996 Sinclair, Judson Edward 42 Pennsylvania Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 September 19	1610.1 Sims, William A.		31	Missouri	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Transferred from County since compilation of Register. 1639 Simsrott, John F. 44 Illinois Laborer Glenwood 1888 September 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 4996 Sinclair, Judson Edward 42 Pennsylvania Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 September 19	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Transferred from County since compilation of Register. 1639 Simsrott, John F. 44 Illinois Laborer Glenwood 1888 September 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 4996 Sinclair, Judson Edward 42 Pennsylvania Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 September 19	1610.2 Sims, William A.		31	Missouri	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4996 Sinclair, Judson Edward 42 Pennsylvania Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 September 19	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed			erred from County since	compilation of Register.
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4996 Sinclair, Judson Edward 42 Pennsylvania Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 September 19	1639 Simsrott, John F.		44	Illinois	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 September 8
	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
	4996 Sinclair, Judson Edward		42	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 September 19
	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed				

Great Register of S	anta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta		2/12/2010 p. 218	
3784 Sinkinson, John H.	41 Great Britain, England	Woodturner	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 1
Naturalization Date 1875 September 7 Place Natu	ralized New Jersey, Essex County	By What Court		
1609 Sinnott, James B.	40 Ireland	Woodsman	Sequoia	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date 1886 November 16 Place Natu	ralized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	rior Court	
1583 Sisson, William Henry	49 New York	Teacher	Aptos	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
4951 Skaarup, Niels P.	28 Germany	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1886 August 1 Place Natu	ralized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	rior Court	
4953 Skaw, Ole	30 Germany	Laborer	Watsonville 3	1890 August 5
Naturalization Date 1890 August 5 Place Natu	ralized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	rior Court	
1699 Skelton, Alexander	39 New York	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
3762 Skinkle, Almeron Jr.	33 Illinois	Druggist	Santa Cruz 2	1890 March 4
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
3759 Skinner, David D.	65 Ohio	Mechanic	Branciforte 2	1889 June 3
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
3761 Skinner, Elisha Crane	70 Massachusetts	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
3760 Skinner, George Anson	22 Iowa	Painter	Branciforte 2	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
3773 Skirm, James	22 California	Surveyor	Santa Cruz 6	1888 July 10
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
3772 Skirm, Joseph	25 California	Justice of the Peace	Santa Cruz 6	1888 June 26
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
3771 Skirm, Joseph H.	56 New Jersey	Lawyer	Santa Cruz 6	1888 June 5
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
1744 Skov, Andreas	33 Denmark	Farmer	San Andreas	1890 August 7
Naturalization Date 1879 March 3 Place Naturalization	ralized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	rior Court	
5025 Skow, John Hansen	40 Denmark	Hotelkeeper	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
	ralized California, Alameda County	By What Court Supe	rior Court	
4956 Slankard, George W.	68 Illinois	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
1641 Slaughter, Thomas	68 Delaware	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
4995 Slibsager, Hans	32 Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 August 4
Naturalization Date 1881 May 26 Place Natu	ralized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	rior Court	
5000 Slibsager, Niels	25 Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1884 July 14 Place Natur	ralized California, Monterey County	By What Court Supe	rior Court	
Hataranzation Bate 1001 Safy 11		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
3849 Slosson, Edward K. Naturalization Date Place Natu	68 New York	Miner By What Court	Santa Cruz 6	1890 October 20

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 219

	Register of Santa		County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	<i>v</i>		
1694 Smead, William W.		_	Ohio	Farmer	Castle Rock	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1701 Smith, Albert M.		33	Canada, Nova Scotia	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 October 9
Naturalization Date 1886 September 18	Place Naturalize	d N	evada, Eureka County	By What Court Distri	et Court	
3799 Smith, Andrew H.		67	Germany	Boilermaker	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date 1842 January 1	Place Naturalize	ed Pe	ennsylvania, Phildelphia	By What Court		
5005 Smith, Anton Christian		39	Denmark	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date 1879 September 24	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	alifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court Distri	et Court	
3794 Smith, Arthur H.		56	Canada	Woodsman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 27
Naturalization Date 1880 October 1	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
3809 Smith, Asa Bartee		52	Missouri	Carpenter	Branciforte 1	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed 🗌		By What Court		
1703 Smith, Bert G.		45	New York	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1627 Smith, Charles		44	Germany	Teamster	Felton	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date 1873 September 1	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
1682 Smith, Charles		38	Ireland	Laborer	Soquel	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date 1871 August 16	Place Naturalize	d Ca	alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
5006 Smith, Charles		49	New York	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
3796 Smith, Charles F.		68	New York	Cooper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
5011 Smith, Charles Francis		21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1640 Smith, Charles Franklin		29	Indiana	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 September 8
	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1628 Smith, Charles Levy		47	New York	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
5010 Smith, Clement		52	Canada	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date 1878 April 14	Place Naturalize	d Ca	alifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court Not Ir	dicated	
1608 Smith, Daniel E.		37	Tennessee	Laborer	Sequoia	1888 June 4
	Place Naturalize		a 1	By What Court		
1625 Smith, David Joeb			Kentucky	Teamster	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		4 Image: 10 and 10 a	By What Court		L
3795 Smith, Edward		82	New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	_		By What Court		
3805 Smith, Frank		32	Michigan	Liveryman	Santa Cruz 5	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		н <u>о</u>	By What Court		
1677 Smith, Fred H.			New York	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 220

	ister of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle		
3800 Smith, Fred H.	23 New York	Rancher Branciforte 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1702 Smith, Gemaliel	36 Great Britain	Farmer Ben Lomond 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date 1884 July 23 Pla	ce Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
3803 Smith, George	50 Great Britain, England	Gardener Branciforte 2	1890 August 9
Naturalization Date 1890 July 30 Pla	ce Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
3801 Smith, George G.	26 Indiana	Farmer Branciforte 2	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1709 Smith, George W.	50 New York	Woodsman Ben Lomond 1	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date Pla	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1595 Smith, George Washington	47 New York	Woodsman Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 30
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1636 Smith, George Washington	47 New York	Laborer Felton	1888 June 30
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1649 Smith, Henry	75 New York	Farmer Laguna	1888 July 24
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
3810 Smith, Herbert D.	37 Maine	Carpenter Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 8
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1594 Smith, Hiram Chester	36 Utah	Millman Ben Lomond 2	1888 May 15
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
5012 Smith, Horace	23 Illinois	Butcher Watsonville 5	1890 October 10
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
3797 Smith, James	37 New York	Painter Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 8
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1675 Smith, James M.	61 Massachusetts	Laborer Soquel	1888 June 1
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
5008 Smith, James Thomas	46 New York	Teamster Watsonville 2	1888 June 4
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1568 Smith, Jasper	22 California	Farmer Aptos	1888 September 7
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
3806 Smith, Jesse	51 Virginia	Laborer Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1716 Smith, John B.	27 Illinois	Farmer Aptos	1890 October 9
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
3804 Smith, John J.	21 California	Baker Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 25
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1593 Smith, John Nash	42 Maine	Farmer Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
	ice Naturalized	By What Court	
3798 Smith, John Wesley	60 IIllinois	Carpenter Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 25
	ice Naturalized	By What Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	v 1890 — Compiled	by Stanley D. Stevens	4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010	p. 221

	at Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 – Compiled		
1681 Smith, John William	21 Canada, Nova Scotia	Blacksmith Soquel	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
1679 Smith, Joseph G.	67 Great Britain, England	Farmer Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized [blank]	By What Court	
3802 Smith, Leonard J.	35 Maine	Laborer Branciforte 2	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
1577 Smith, Louis Philip	27 Illinois	Farmer Aptos	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
3807 Smith, Lucas F.	55 Indiana	Attorney Branciforte	1890 June 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
1584 Smith, Manuel	23 California	Farmer Aptos	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
5007 Smith, Robert	69 Tennessee	Farmer Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
1720 Smith, Samuel	37 Iowa	Woodsman Sequoia	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
5014 Smith, Samuel Cecil	41 Tennessee	Hotel Keeper Watsonville 3	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
5009 Smith, T. V.	38 South Carolina	Farmer Watsonville 2	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
1737 Smith, Webster W.	23 Pennsylvania	Engineer Boulder Creek	1890 September 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
5013 Smith, Wesley B.	63 Pennsylvania	Farmer Watsonville 4	1890 October 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	1000 000000 20
3843 Smith, William	63 Maine	Laborer Branciforte 1	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	1000 Hugust 0
1680 Smith, William H.	59 American Ship at Sea	Laborer	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	1000 9419 20
1575 Smith, William Henry	30 Illinois	Farmer Aptos	1887 November 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
3808 Smith, William N.	30 Michigan	Laborer Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	I ¹⁰⁷⁰ April 12
3789 Snider, William	46 Indiana	Farmer Branciforte	1890 June 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
3788 Snitzler, Joseph T.	23 California	Teamster Branciforte 1	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
5017 Snodgrass, Thomas	68 Ireland	Saddler Watsonville 2	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date 1856 October 29	Place Naturalized California, San Francisco Co		
	28 Massachusetts	Lumberman Corralitos	1888 October 5
1619 Snow, George Frederick Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	By What Court	
		by what Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 222

		Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	•		
1620 Snow, William Alonzo	/L	31 Massachusetts	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3862 Snyder, Augustus C.		47 Pennsylvania	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
1747 Snyder, George H.		53 New York	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 1	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3811 Soar, Charles H.		25 New York	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
1705 Sobbe, Johan D. H.		55 Germany	Farmer	Aptos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date 1874 June 12	Place Naturalized	1 California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
5016 Soka, Juan		28 California	Laborer	Watsonville 4	1890 August 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
5026 Sonnikson, Jorgen Peter		28 Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1884 February 25		l California, Monterey County	By What Court Not I	ndicated	
3827 Sonognini, Clertino		48 Switzerland	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date 1881 April 30	Place Naturalized	l California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	rior Court	
1652 Sonognini, Pasqual		41 Switzerland	Stagedriver	Laguna	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date 1882 August 22		California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
3828 Sonognini, Samuel		52 Switzerland	Lumberman	Branciforte	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date 1881 April 30		1 California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		
1749 Soper, Horatio S.		53 Maine	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		10001148400
3823 Soper, John		55 Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Sullin Club 2	1000 tuly y
5035 Sorenson, Andrew G.		38 Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date 1879 July 19		l California, Monterey County	By What Court Not I		1000 000001
3836 Sorenzen, Gumerius		47 Norway	Mechanic	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date 1876 November 4		l California, Alameda County	By What Court Coun		
3829 Sores, Andre Pereira		39 Portugal, Azores Islands	Teamster	Branciforte	1888 July 7
Naturalization Date 1884 June 7		1 California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		1000 tuly /
3825 Soria, Jose M. C.		57 California	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3844 Soria, Jose P.		25 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3824 Soria, Joseph M.	<u> </u>	27 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5033 Soria, Joseph William		32 California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 September 29
1687 Soria, Pablo		41 California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 October 1
Ios/ Soria, Pablo Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
		⁺			

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 223

G	reat Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890	 Compiled by Stanley 	y D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	- 2/12/2010 p. 223	
3826 Soria, Petronilo		29 California		Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
5015 Sornberger, George P.		30 Wisconsin		Hotel Keeper	Watsonville 1	1890 April 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1662 Sosa, John		47 Portugal		Farmer	San Andreas	1888 August 19
Naturalization Date 1879 April 19	Place Naturaliz	ed California, San	Benito County	By What Court		
5022 Soto, Abel Jesus		28 California		Teamster	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1659 Soto, Domacio		21 California		Farmer	San Andreas	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
5020 Soto, Francisco		66 California		Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
5023 Soto, Francisco		48 California		Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1585 Soto, Frank		30 California		Laborer	Aptos	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1713 Soto, John		35 California		Laborer	Soquel 2	1890 October 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court	-	
1685 Soto, Jose		21 California		Laborer	Soquel	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1663 Soto, Jose Antonio		65 California		Farmer	San Andreas	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1661 Soto, Nicandro		23 California		Laborer	San Andreas	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1660 Soto, Pedro		41 California]	San Andreas	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
5021 Soto, Tomaso		28 California		Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3822 Soule, Edward Franklin		41 Massachuse	etts	Tanner	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3830 Souza, Antone E.		26 Portugal, A	zores Islands	Laborer	Branciforte	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date 1883 October 22	Place Naturaliz			By What Court Sup		
5034 Souza, Antonio M.		21 Portugal, A	zores Islands	Clerk	Watsonville 1	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date 1888 June 5	Place Naturaliz	ed California, San	ta Cruz County	By What Court		
1704 Souza, Manuel Leveria		25 Portugal		Laborer	Corralitos	1888 October 11
Naturalization Date 1887 April 6	Place Naturaliz	ed California, San	ta Cruz County	By What Court		
3669 Spalsbury, Edgar		51 New York		Attorney	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
				15.0		
3696 Spats, Charles H.		32 California		Miner	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 1

Grea	t Register of Santa	a <u>Cruz</u> County 1890 — Compiled by Stan			
3743 Speakman, John	-	73 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 July 31
Naturalization Date 1847 January 1	Place Naturaliz	zed Massachusetts, Essex County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
1731 Spear, Alexander	_	22 California	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1592 Spear, Oscar Malcome	_	21 California	R. R. Agent	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
3746 Spedding, Joseph M.		24 California	Railroad Baggage M	Ias Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4972 Speetzen, Henry Frederick		45 Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1890 June 1
Naturalization Date 1868 January 1	Place Naturaliz	zed New York, New York County	By What Court Not	Indicated	
1571 Spencer, William		56 Ireland	Farmer	Aptos	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1868 August 31	Place Naturaliz	zed California, San Francisco County	By What Court Dist	rict Court	
3793 Spindola, Manoel de Roza		32 Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date 1885 September 11	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
3766 Spinetta, Bartolomew		55 Italy	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 4
Naturalization Date 1887 April 19	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
3847 Spooner, Joseph		32 Canada	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1611 Sporeland, Andrew A.		50 Norway	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1696 Sprague, Clarence F.		26 Indiana	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1697 Sprague, George Forris		22 Michigan	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1600 Sprague, William H.		51 Michigan	Carpenter	Boulder Creek	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
1670 Spreckelson, Charles		37 Germany	Tanner	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1882 April 24	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup		
3790 Springer, Wilson R.		42 Missouri	Jeweler	Branciforte 2	1890 September 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1691 Spurling, George W.		49 Maine	Papermaker	Soquel	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
3851 Squier, William T.		28 Illinois	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
1589 St Clair, Henry D.		58 Louisiana	Machinist	Ben Lomond 1	1888 May 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
3866 St Clair, Lee		22 Illinois	Teamster	Branciforte	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
3674 Staffler, George		48 France	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 25
Stanner, George	Place Naturaliz				

		Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley	· ·		
3675 Staffler, George C. Jr.		24 California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 12
Naturalization Date Pl	ace Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3673 Staffler, Jacob		55 France	Cooper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date 1869 August 31 Pl	ace Naturalize	d California, San Francisco County	By What Court Distric	et Court	
1597 Stagg, Arthur		26 Indiana	Clerk	Boulder Creek	1888 May 14
Naturalization Date Pl	ace Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3698 Stanclift, Rufus L.		31 Ohio	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date Pl	ace Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3695 Stanley, John R. Jr.		30 California	Lumberman	Branciforte 1	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date Pl	lace Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3694 Stanley, John Robert		58 Massachusetts	Millman	Branciforte 1	1888 September 29
	ace Naturalize	d	By What Court		
5260 Stannick, John		55 Canada, New Brunswick	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1890 October 21
	ace Naturalize	d California, Humboldt County	By What Court Distric	et Court	
1631 Stanton, Patrick		54 Ireland	Farmer	Felton	1888 October 8
	ace Naturalize	d California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
3691 Staples, Edwin Howe		69 Vermont	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 28
	ace Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3692 Staples, Selden S.		47 Vermont	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 25
	ace Naturalize		By What Court		
1590 Star, George Calhoun		47 Iowa	Farmer	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 4
	ace Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3690 Starbuck, Levi		60 Massachusetts	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 4
	ace Naturalize		By What Court		
3693 Stark, Adomjah B.		21 Missouri	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
	ace Naturalize	d	By What Court		
1599 Starritt, James		72 Tennessee	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 June 11
	ace Naturalize		By What Court		
1621 Staub, Arnold H.		24 Nevada	Teamster	Davenport	1888 September 21
	ace Naturalize		By What Court		
1622 Staub, Charles R.		23 Nevada	Dairyman	Davenport	1888 September 21
	ace Naturalize		By What Court		
1623 Staub, Oliver P.		26 Missouri	Farmer	Davenport	1888 October 1
	ace Naturalize		By What Court		
3717 Stearns, George H.		28 Vermont	Dairyman	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 12
	ace Naturalize		By What Court		ł
4973 Steaton, Willard Francis		73 New York	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1890 June 4
	ace Naturalize		By What Court		
3713 Steen, Jacob		54 Poland	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 23
		d California, San Francisco County	By What Court		1.000 tal 20
11		a second and a second and a second and a second	,		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 225

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 226

		Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	1		
3712 Steen, Samuel		36 New York	Salesman	Santa Cruz 3	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
1734 Steer, John B.		24 Virginia	Druggist	Boulder Creek	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	d	By What Court		
1574 Steigleman, Jacob		54 Germany	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date 1867 October 24	Place Naturalized	d California, San Francisco County	By What Court Count	ty Court	
3715 Steiner, Benjamin		21 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3714 Steiner, John		30 Iowa	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3716 Steiner, Joseph		21 California	Barkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d	By What Court		
3723 Steinman, Ignatez		37 Switzerland	Tailor	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 18
Naturalization Date 1888 July 23		d Ohio, Hamilton County	By What Court		
3726 Steinmetz, Charles		61 Germany	County Treasurer	Branciforte 2	1888 June 16
Naturalization Date 1855 August 29		d California, San Francisco County	By What Court Distri		
1613 Stephens, Arthur		45 Pennsylvania	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
3706 Stephens, Edward William		27 California	Tanner	Santa Cruz 3	1890 March 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		1090 1114 011 12
3709 Stephenson, Albert		50 Maine	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 1	1890 August 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		1030110800112
3710 Stephenson, David T.		53 Indiana	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
1729 Stephenson, James M.		32 Arkansas	Woodsman	Corralitos	1890 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		royo september 2
1614 Stephenson, William D.		28 Arkansas	Woodsman	Corralitos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court	Contantos	1000 Valj 20
1725 Stephevns, James W. [sic]		56 Arkansas	Carpenter	Soquel	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		1090 000000
3711 Sterling, James G.		35 New Jersey	Canmaker	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
1615 Sterns, Anthony		38 Ohio	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
1644 Stetson, Charles Riley		52 Massachusetts	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		1000 July 20
3707 Stevens, Brainard W.		27 Michigan	Barber	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		
3704 Stevens, Fred L.		27 California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1890 May 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By What Court		1070 Wiay 27
		u			

Grea	t Register of Santa	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta		- 2/12/2010 p. 227	
3705 Stevens, James	9	60 Great Britain, England	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date 1867 August 12	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
3708 Stevens, William H.		42 Ohio	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
3721 Steward, Joseph J.	-	62 Maine	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1572 Stewart, Alfred		62 Missouri	Farmer	Aptos	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1728 Stewart, Charles R.		21 China, Foochow (Fuzhou)	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1890 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1672 Stewart, Daniel L.		24 Oregon	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
3720 Stewart, Hope		21 Great Britain, England	Carpenter	Branciforte 1	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1671 Stewart, James F.		39 Pennsylvania	Bull Puncher	Soquel	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
3719 Stewart, Joel W.		52 Maine	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 5	1890 February 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1727 Stewart, John A.	-	57 Great Britain, Scotland	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1890 August 27
Naturalization Date 1890 July 19	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Su	perior Court	
3722 Stewart, John Douglas	-	50 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date 1888 July 30	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Su	perior Court	
4963 Stewart, John James		28 California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
4965 Stewart, John William	-	49 Illinois	Tobacconist	Watsonville 2	1888 March 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	1	
3718 Stewart, Malcom D.		22 Great Britain, Scotland	Blacksmith	Branciforte 1	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4964 Stewart, Marcus Manlieus		59 Ohio	Farmer	Watsonville 5	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
1606 Stewart, Thomas Porter		43 New York	Millwright	Boulder Creek	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court	J L	
1665 Stewart, Willard		55 New York	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
3786 Stice, Joshua E.		54 Illinois	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
3765 Stikeman, Arthur N.		27 Canada	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 1
Naturalization Date 1884 July 21	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Su		
3792 Stikeman, Francis N.		24 Canada	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date 1886 March 27	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Su		
			j		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 228

	t Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stank	1		
3767 Stillman, Charles	_	36 Massachusetts	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1579 Stinebaugh, Elias		52 Ohio	Laborer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
5004 Stipp, Henry Stites		60 Ohio	Fruitgrower	Watsonville 2	1888 April 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1683 Stirling, James G.		36 New Jersey	Tanner	Soquel	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3785 Stitt, John George		39 Australia	Stockraiser	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date 1884 July 16	Place Naturaliz	ed San Francisco, CA	By What Court U.S. 1	District Court	
5024 Stockbridge, George Miller	r	62 Massachusetts	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3835 Stocker, James Thomas		63 Maryland	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3832 Stocking, Charles F.		24 Oregon	Confectioner	Santa Cruz 2	1890 February 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1710 Stoddard, Anthony M.		52 Indiana	Fruit Raiser	Ben Lomond 2	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
5029 Stoesser, Otto	_	63 Germany	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date 1857 July 20	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not In		
5030 Stoesser, Otto Dominic		21 California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1890 March 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3834 Stofer, John H.		47 Missouri	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1695 Stolte, Ferdinand	_	40 Germany	Farmer	Summit	1887 December 16
Naturalization Date 1876 August 28	Place Naturaliz	ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court Circu	it Court	
3831 Stone, Frank M.	_	43 New Hampshire	Attorney	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3845 Stone, George W.					
		35 Vermont		Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	35 Vermont	Railroad Conductor By What Court	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 1
	Place Naturaliz	ed	Railroad Conductor By What Court		
Storey, William D. Naturalization Date		ed 58 Great Britain, England	Railroad Conductor By What Court Lawyer	Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 1 1888 August 30
3814 Storey, William D. Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed 58 Great Britain, England ed Naturalization of Father	Railroad Conductor By What Court Lawyer By What Court	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 30
3814 Storey, William D.	Place Naturaliz	ed 58 Great Britain, England	Railroad Conductor By What Court Lawyer	Santa Cruz 3 Watsonville 2	
3814 Storey, William D. Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz K Place Naturaliz	ed 58 Great Britain, England ed Naturalization of Father 42 Denmark ed California, Santa Cruz County	Railroad Conductor By What Court Lawyer By What Court Farmer By What Court Not In	Santa Cruz 3 Watsonville 2 ndicated	1888 August 30
3814 Storey, William D. Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz k Place Naturaliz n	ed 58 Great Britain, England ed Naturalization of Father 42 Denmark	Railroad Conductor By What Court Lawyer By What Court Farmer By What Court Not In Papermaker	Santa Cruz 3 Watsonville 2 ndicated Corralitos	1888 August 30
3814 Storey, William D. Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz k Place Naturaliz n	ed 58 Great Britain, England ed Naturalization of Father 42 Denmark ed California, Santa Cruz County 38 Sweden ed California, San Francisco County	Railroad Conductor By What Court Lawyer By What Court Farmer By What Court Not In Papermaker By What Court Court Output	Santa Cruz 3 Watsonville 2 ndicated Corralitos ty Court	1888 August 30 1888 August 1 1888 June 6
3814 Storey, William D. Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz k Place Naturaliz n	ed 58 Great Britain, England ed Naturalization of Father 42 Denmark ed California, Santa Cruz County 38 Sweden ed California, San Francisco County 43 Ohio	Railroad Conductor By What Court Lawyer By What Court Farmer By What Court Not In Papermaker	Santa Cruz 3 Watsonville 2 ndicated Corralitos	1888 August 30
3814 Storey, William D. Naturalization Date 5032 Storm, Christian Frederic Naturalization Date 1872 May 6 1616 Stormfield, Oscar Christia Naturalization Date 1872 October 7 1612 Storts, Andrew J.	Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz Place Naturaliz	ed 58 Great Britain, England ed Naturalization of Father 42 Denmark ed California, Santa Cruz County 38 Sweden ed California, San Francisco County 43 Ohio	Railroad Conductor By What Court Lawyer By What Court Farmer By What Court Not In Papermaker By What Court Court By What Court Court By What Court Railroad man	Santa Cruz 3 Watsonville 2 ndicated Corralitos ty Court	1888 August 30 1888 August 1 1888 June 6

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 229

	-	ruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl	ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2	2/12/2010 р. 229	
1746 Stothers, Robert A.		32 New York	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3833 Stover, Charles	6	55 Maine	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5027 Stow, Chesley	2	26 California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1645 Stowe, Isaac M.	6	57 Vermont	Fruitgrower	Highland	1888 July 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3842 Stowe, James Henry	3	32 California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1745 Stowe, James M.		21 Minnesota	Farmer	Highland	1890 September 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		· · · ·
1684 Stowe, Lewis A.		13 Wisconsin	Fisherman	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1586 Stowe, Theodore	3	33 Wisconsin	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4942 Strange, Job Russell		58 Massachusetts	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		lioutipinity
4977 Streater, James Curtis		12 North Carolina	Carpenter	Watsonville 2	1890 March 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	in also in this 2	1000 10000 27
3724 Street, Henry William		10 Great Britain, England	Barber	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date 1884 January 17		California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		100011484000
3725 Streeter, Martin J.		88 New York	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		lioutipiny
3769 Stribling, Philip T.		53 Illinois	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 May 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Sulliu Cluz 5	1000 1110 9
3768 Stribling, Philip T. Jr.			Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Summe eruz :	
1676 Strickland, George I.		31 Michigan	Teamster	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Boquer	
1678 Strickland, William G.		50 Pennsylvania	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Boquer	1000 Julie 25
3791 Strickler, John Henry		38 Switzerland	Gardener	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 27
Naturalization Date 1885 January 1		California, Tehama County	By What Court Super		
5031 Strode, C. F. [Charles Fra			Painter	Watsonville 2	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5028 Strode, J. John = 1880 Co		58 Virginia	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 August 15
1617 Strode, William Luis		30 Illinois	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 230

	t Register of Santa		County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	<u> </u>	12/2010 p. 230	
1741 Strong, Harvey		60	New York	Farmer	Summit	1889 April 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
3839 Strong, Homer C.		56	New York	Butcher	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
3863 Struckmeier, Louis F.		44	Germany	Tailor	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date 1878 May 20	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	lifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court Count	y Court	
5039 Struve, Hans Christian		54	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed N		By What Court		
5040 Struve, Henry		21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 September 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
5036 Struve, James Matisen		46	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1868 August 14	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not In	dicated	
5037 Struve, Lorenz Mathios		56	Denmark	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1872 June 13	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not In	dicated	
5038 Struve, Peter		21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
5043 Struve, Theodore Adolph		53	Germany	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 July 13
Naturalization Date 1857 January 1	Place Naturaliz	ed Te	xas, Galveston County	By What Court Not In	dicated	
1588 Stuart, Andrew Christian	-	53	Germany, Prussia	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1868 July 8	Place Naturaliz		lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
1750 Stuart, Andrew Christian	duplicate]	53	Germany, Prussia	Farmer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1868 July 8		ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distric	et Court	
1587 Stuart, Andrew G.	-	21	California	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
3858 Stubendorff, Laurence C.	-	31	Norway	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date 1871 September 4	Place Naturaliz		lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count	y Court	
1596 Studeman, John J.	-	63	Germany	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Na	turalization of Father	By What Court		
3742 Suedecor, James A.		59	New York	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date 1856 October 4	Place Naturaliz	ed Ma	ssachusetts, Middlesex County	By What Court Comm	on Pleas	
5041 Sullivan, John J.	-	21	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 September 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	-		By What Court		
3855 Sullivan, John T.	-	45	Ireland	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date 1877 October 20	Place Naturaliz		w York, New York	By What Court		
1664 Sullivan, William		48	Ireland	Railroader	San Andreas	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date 1872 July 17	Place Naturaliz		lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Count		
1689 Summers, Samuel S.		_	Michigan	Laborer	Soquel	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
1707 Sunbury, George	·		Maine	Millman	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
				2 · · · · ·		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 231

	at Register of Santa	Cruz County 1	890 — Compiled by Stanle			
5042 Suniga, Peter		22 Californ	nia	Woodchopper	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3856 Survis, Louis O.		39 Michiga	in	Waiter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3857 Sussman, Max A.		44 German	у	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date 1877 September 3	Place Naturalize	d California,	Colusa County	By What Court		
3861 Sutphen, Charles T.		51 Illinois		Justice of the Peace	Santa Cruz 5	1888 June 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3853 Sutton, George H.		26 Californ	nia	Machinist	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3854 Sutton, William T.		29 Californ	nia	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3686 Swainey, Hugh Henry		51 Pennsyl	vania	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
3685 Swainey, Lewis E.		21 Californ	nia	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court	-	
1667 Swam, John		54 Tenness	see	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
3677 Swan, Alexander Oliver		27 Californ	nia	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court	J I	
3678 Swan, Frank M.		32 Californ	nia	Baker	Santa Cruz 6	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3676 Swan, Lyman		65 New Yo	ork	Baker	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
4957 Swank, Jackson S.		53 Ohio		Millwright	Watsonville 5	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court	-	
3681 Swanton, Albion P.		62 Maine		Liveryman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	1				
3684 Swanton, Fred W.	Place Naturalize	a		By What Court		
	Place Naturalize		ork		Branciforte 2	1888 August 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	26 New Yo	prk	By What Court Druggist By What Court	Branciforte 2	1888 August 27
		26 New Yo	ork	Druggist By What Court		
Naturalization Date 3680 Swanton, Silas B. Naturalization Date		26 New Yo	ork	Druggist	Branciforte 2 Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 27
3680 Swanton, Silas B. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	26 New Yo		Druggist By What Court Liveryman By What Court		
3680 Swanton, Silas B.	Place Naturalize	26 New Yo d 50 Maine d 57 New Yo		Druggist By What Court	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 10
3680 Swanton, Silas B. Naturalization Date 4950 Swart, Andrew T. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	26 New Yo d 50 Maine d 57 New Yo	ork	Druggist By What Court Liveryman By What Court Druggist	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 10
3680 Swanton, Silas B. Naturalization Date 4950 Swart, Andrew T.	Place Naturalize	26 New Yo 26 New Yo 30 Maine 37 New Yo 34 New Yo	ork	Druggist By What Court Liveryman By What Court Druggist By What Court	Santa Cruz 1 Watsonville 1	1890 April 10
3680 Swanton, Silas B. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	26 New Yo 50 Maine 50 Maine 57 New Yo 34 New Yo	ork ork	Druggist By What Court Liveryman By What Court Druggist By What Court Butcher By What Court	Santa Cruz 1 Watsonville 1 Boulder Creek	1890 April 10 1888 June 4 1890 October 17
3680 Swanton, Silas B. Naturalization Date 4950 Swart, Andrew T. Naturalization Date 5259 Swarthout, Myron	Place Naturalize	26 New Yo 26 New Yo 50 Maine 50 Maine 57 New Yo 34 New Yo 62 Massac	ork ork	Druggist By What Court Liveryman By What Court Druggist By What Court By What Court By Uhat Court Butcher	Santa Cruz 1 Watsonville 1	1890 April 10
3680 Swanton, Silas B. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	26 New Yo 26 New Yo 50 Maine 50 Maine 57 New Yo 34 New Yo 62 Massac	ork ork	Druggist By What Court Liveryman By What Court Druggist By What Court Butcher By What Court Painter	Santa Cruz 1 Watsonville 1 Boulder Creek	1890 April 10 1888 June 4 1890 October 17

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 232

	ster of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan		
3748 Sweet, Antonio	21 California	Farmer Branciforte 1	1890 September 3
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1654 Sweet, John	32 California	Lumberman Loma Prieta	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
5261 Sweet, Ransom	33 Wisconsin	Lumberman Boulder Creek	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
3747 Sweitzer, Christian W.	38 France	Painter Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date 1883 April 10 Place	ce Naturalized Illinois, Tazewell County	By What Court County Court	
3744 Swensen, Olla P.	38 Sweden	Laborer Santa Cruz 1	1890 August 27
Naturalization Date 1890 February 25 Place	ce Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
1736 Swinford, John M.	58 Kentucky	Vineyardist Felton	1890 August 14
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
5001 Swinney, John Henry	54 Missouri	Farmer Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
3864 Sylva, Joseph	21 Massachusetts	Farmer Branciforte	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
3860 Sylvar, Jackson	50 Portugal, Azores Islands	Capitalist Santa Cruz 3	1888 April 19
	ce Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court District Court	
5044 Sylver, Joseph	45 Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer Watsonville 2	1888 May 29
	ce Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	
3865 Sylvester, William H.	52 Massachusetts	Painter Brancifore	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1690 Symington, Robert S.	69 Indiana	Minister Soquel	1888 September 11
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
1786 Tabacco, Giovanni	36 Italy	Farmer Summit	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date 1887 January 21 Place	ce Naturalized California, Santa Clara County	By What Court Superior Court	
3885 Tacheira, John	40 Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 23
Naturalization Date 1877 September 3 Place	ce Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
3887 Tacheira, Manuel	24 Portugal, Azores Islands	Butcher Branciforte	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date Place	ce Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
3886 Tacheira, Manuel	53 Portugal, Azores Islands	Laborer Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 16
Naturalization Date 1875 August 26 Place	ce Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County Court	
3884 Taintor, Samuel J.	57 Connecticut	Carpenter Santa Cruz 2	1888 May 1
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
3872 Tait, Alexander Gordon	30 California	Plumber Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 26
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	
3870 Tait, James A.	60 Ireland	Plumber Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 27
	ce Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
3867 Tait, James D.	21 California	Printer Santa Cruz 3	1890 September 25
	ce Naturalized	By What Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 233

	at Register of Santa		County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl	-		
3868 Tait, Joseph Henry			California	Gasfitter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 March 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
3871 Tait, Robert S.		24	California	Cooper	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
3869 Tait, William D.		31	California	Printer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1800 Talbot, James William		24	Maine	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1772 Talbot, William H.		47	Michigan	Farmer	Felton	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
5051 Tanner, Henry Clay		51	Rhode Island	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1889 May 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
3889 Tanner, John G.		34	Ohio	Druggist	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
3891 Tanovich, Samuel		43	Austria	Steward	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date 1872 September 4	Place Naturalize	ed Ne	vada, Ormsby County [Carson Ci	By What Court		
1782 Tarlton, Frank Augustus		30	California	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1783 Tartlton, John K.		36	California	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1766 Tate, Alonzo Walter		36	Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1751 Tatebury, Ernest W.		44	Germany	Laborer	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1861 September 21	Place Naturalize	ed Ne	vada, Washoe County	By What Court		
	Place Naturalize		vada, Washoe County California	By What Court Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 3
	Place Naturalize	29			Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 3
3892 Taunian, John A.		29 ed		Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 3
3892 Taunian, John A. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	29 ed 42	California	Clerk By What Court	Santa Cruz 2	
3892 Taunian, John A. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	29 ed 42 ed Cal	California Canada, New Brunswick	Clerk By What Court Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	
3892 Taunian, John A. Naturalization Date 3879 Taylor, Allan	Place Naturalize	29 ed 42 ed Cal 42	California Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County	Clerk By What Court Teamster By What Court Super	Santa Cruz 2 ior Court Highland	1888 August 25
3892 Taunian, John A. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	29 ed 42 ed Ca 42 ed Ca	California Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County Canada, New Brunswick	Clerk By What Court Teamster By What Court Super Teamster	Santa Cruz 2 ior Court Highland	1888 August 25
3892 Taunian, John A. Naturalization Date 3879 3879 Taylor, Allan Naturalization Date 1886 January 26 1777 Taylor, Allen	Place Naturalize	29 ed 42 ed Ca 42 ed Ca 38	California Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County	Clerk By What Court Teamster By What Court Super Teamster By What Court Super	Santa Cruz 2 ior Court Highland ior Court	1888 August 25
3892Taunian, John A.Naturalization Date3879Taylor, AllanNaturalization Date1886 January 261777Taylor, AllenNaturalization Date1886 July 163880Taylor, Arthur A.	Place Naturalize	29 ed 42 ed Cai 42 ed Cai 38 ed	California Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County	Clerk By What Court Teamster By What Court Super Teamster By What Court Super Journalist	Santa Cruz 2 ior Court Highland ior Court	1888 August 25
3892 Taunian, John A. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	$\begin{bmatrix} 29 \\ ed \\ 42 \\ ed \\ Cal \\ ed \\ Cal \\ ad \\ $	California Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County New York	Clerk By What Court Teamster By What Court Super Teamster By What Court Super Journalist By What Court	Santa Cruz 2 ior Court Highland ior Court Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25 1888 September 29 1888 August 28
3892 Taunian, John A. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	29 ed 42 ed Ca 42 ed Ca 38 ed 33 ed Na	California Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County New York Canada	Clerk By What Court Teamster By What Court Super Teamster By What Court Super Journalist By What Court Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2 ior Court Highland ior Court Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25 1888 September 29 1888 August 28
3892 Taunian, John A. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	29 ed 42 ed Cal ed Cal 42 ed Cal 38 ed 33 ed 10 33 ed Na 22	California Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County New York Canada turalization of Father	Clerk By What Court Teamster By What Court Super Teamster By What Court Super Journalist By What Court Blacksmith By What Court	Santa Cruz 2 ior Court Highland ior Court Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 2	1888 August 25 1888 September 29 1888 August 28 1888 August 23
3892 Taunian, John A. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	29 ed [42] ed [Ca] ed [Ca] ed [Ca] ad	California Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County New York Canada turalization of Father California	Clerk By What Court Teamster By What Court Super Teamster By What Court Super Journalist By What Court Blacksmith By What Court Teamster By What Court Blacksmith By What Court Teamster By What Court By What Court	Santa Cruz 2 ior Court Highland ior Court Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 2 Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 25 1888 September 29 1888 August 28 1888 August 23 1888 August 5
3892Taunian, John A.Naturalization Date3879Taylor, AllanNaturalization Date1886 January 261777Taylor, AllenNaturalization Date1886 July 163880Taylor, Arthur A.Naturalization Date50465046Taylor, Charles EdwardNaturalization Date38733873Taylor, Charles Henry	Place Naturalize	$ \begin{array}{c} \hline 29\\ ed\\ \hline 42\\ ed\\ \hline 42\\ \hline ed\\ \hline asymptotic alignment of alig$	California Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County New York Canada turalization of Father	Clerk By What Court Teamster By What Court Super Teamster By What Court Super Journalist By What Court Blacksmith By What Court Teamster Teamster	Santa Cruz 2 ior Court Highland ior Court Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 2	1888 August 25 1888 September 29 1888 August 28 1888 August 23
3892 Taunian, John A. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	$\begin{bmatrix} 29 \\ ed \\ 42 \\ ed \\ Cal \\ 42 \\ ed \\ Cal \\ ad \\ cal \\ cal$	California Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County New York Canada turalization of Father California Maine	Clerk By What Court Teamster By What Court Super Journalist By What Court Journalist By What Court Blacksmith By What Court Teamster By What Court Farmer By What Court Farmer By What Court	Santa Cruz 2 ior Court Highland ior Court Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 2 Santa Cruz 2 Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25 1888 September 29 1888 August 28 1888 August 23 1888 March 5 1888 August 25
3892Taunian, John A.Naturalization Date3879Taylor, AllanNaturalization Date1886 January 261777Taylor, AllenNaturalization Date1886 July 163880Taylor, Arthur A.Naturalization Date5046Taylor, Charles EdwardNaturalization Date3873Taylor, Charles HenryNaturalization Date3877Taylor, Edgar C.	Place Naturalize	$\begin{bmatrix} 29 \\ ed \\ 42 \\ ed \\ Cal \\ 42 \\ ed \\ Cal \\ ad \\ $	California Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County Canada, New Brunswick lifornia, Santa Cruz County New York Canada turalization of Father California	Clerk By What Court Teamster By What Court Super Teamster By What Court Super Journalist By What Court Blacksmith By What Court Teamster Blacksmith By What Court Teamster By What Court Farmer	Santa Cruz 2 ior Court Highland ior Court Santa Cruz 4 Watsonville 2 Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 25 1888 September 29 1888 August 28 1888 August 23 1888 August 5

Great Register of Sa	anta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Star	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/2	12/2010 p. 234	
3875 Taylor, Herbert N.	29 California	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1888 June 5
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
3881 Taylor, Isaac Patterson	46 New Jersey	Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
1752 Taylor, James Mitchell	38 Pennsylvania	Laborer	Aptos	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
1759 Taylor, John	34 Louisiana	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization	alized	By What Court		
3878 Taylor, John Thomas	57 Pennsylvania	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
1792 Taylor, Levi	40 Missouri	Farmer	Felton	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
3874 Taylor, Nelson	77 New York	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 May 2
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
3882 Taylor, Richard B.	27 Maine	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
1793 Taylor, Robert C.	22 Missouri	Laborer	Aptos	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
3876 Taylor, Robert S.	25 California	Teamster	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
3883 Taylor, William A.	55 Massachusetts	Gentleman	Branciforte	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
1794 Teeke, Herman	28 Germany	Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date 1888 August 6 Place Natur	alized California, San Francisco County	By What Court Superior	or Court	
3893 Teichner, Harry P.	33 Ohio	Machinist	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 16
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
1788 Teisler, Robert	25 California	Farmer	San Andreas	1890 May 14
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
5054 Tejada, Cassario	27 California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
5053 Tejada, Charles	26 California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
5052 Tejada, Jacinte	21 California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 May 6
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
1767 Terrell, William	28 Texas	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		
3894 Terry, Harrison M.	48 Canada	Butcher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date 1872 April 15 Place Natur	alized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County	/ Court	
3888 Thapio, Felippe	36 California	Teamster	Branciforte	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court		

Great	Register of Santa	Cruz	c County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 p. 235	
5050 Thayer, Charles Monroe		33	New York	Lumberman	Watsonville 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1756 Thayer, Truman R.		40	Vermont	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
5056 Theis, Jacob		44	Germany	Saloon Keeper	Watsonville 1	1882 January 25
Naturalization Date 1882 January 25	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	alifornia, Santa Clara County	By What Court Not	Indicated [Reg. date prob	ably not 1882; maybe 1890
1757 Thelin, John		63	Sweden	Fruitgrower	Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date 1872 May 6	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
5055 Therwachter, Frederick		53	Germany	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed N	aturalization of Father	By What Court		
1797 Therwachter, Louis		31	Missouri	Laborer	Aptos	1889 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3935 Thomas, Austin W.		47	Maine	Sailor	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3934 Thomas, Charles Henry		35	Illinois	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
5064 Thomas, Charles Manuel		32	Massachusetts	Painter	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1763 Thomas, Ulysses Grant		22	Pennsylvania	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3933 Thomas, Walter G.		24	Pennsylvania	Druggist	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3921 Thompsen, Jens Christian		50	Germany	Tanner	Santa Cruz 3	1890 September 23
Naturalization Date 1871 September 4	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Cou	nty Court	
3919 Thompson, Andrew		54	Sweden	Tanner	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date 1872 September 16	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	alifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Cou	nty Court	
5060 Thompson, Charles A.		27	California	Bookkeeper	Watsonville 1	1888 February 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3918 Thompson, David		62	Pennsylvania	Seaman	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
3920 Thompson, Decatur W.		56	Maine	Fruitgrower	Branciforte	1888 September 12
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
5063 Thompson, Edward		28	California	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1754 Thompson, Edward T.		45	Maine	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 September 24
	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date	I luce I (uturuliz	_				
3914 Thompson, Francis W.		23	California	Carriage Trimmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 11
	Place Naturaliz		-	By What Court		1888 July 11
3914 Thompson, Francis W.		ed	California		Santa Cruz 1 Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 11 1887 November 25

Great Register of Santa Cruz Count	ty 1890 — Compiled by Stan	lev D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010	p. 236

			Compiled by Stanley	D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/1	12/2010 p. 236	
3910 Thompson, Frank J.		44 California		Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1		By What Court		
3916 Thompson, George H.		66 Ohio		Farmer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1		By What Court		
3911 Thompson, George Miller		26 California		Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	l		By What Court		
1765 Thompson, Joaquin J.		41 California		Shingle Maker	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1		By What Court		
1761 Thompson, John B.		41 California		Lumberman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1		By What Court		
5061 Thompson, Joseph Ambrose		27 California		Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1		By What Court		
3909 Thompson, Joseph J.		25 California		Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
3912 Thompson, Lewis Robins		46 Maine		Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1		By What Court		
3913 Thompson, Nathaniel	1	75 Massachusetts		Seaman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court	J 1	
5062 Thompson, Peter James		29 California		Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
3915 Thompson, Richard		51 New York		Agent [Wells Fargo Ex	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
1778 Thompson, Samuel Edwin		47 Maryland		Carpenter	Highland	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
3917 Thompson, Thomas		43 Great Britain, E	ngland	Florist	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 3
Naturalization Date 1886 September 2		l California, Santa C		By What Court County		
3922 Thompson, Uriah M. [Jr.]		22 California		Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court	11	
1784 Thompson, Uriah W.		58 Missouri		Farmer	Soquel	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
1789 Thompson, Wilder D.		40 Canada, New B		Farmer	San Andreas	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date 1876 September 29				By What Court Distric		
1780 Thompson, William J.		49 Great Britain, E		Contractor	Scotts Valley	1888 August 15
Naturalization Date 1876 September 15		1 California, San Fra	<u> </u>	By What Court Distric		
1770 Thompson, William Robert		33 Texas		Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		
1798 Thomson, James H.		33 California		Lyric Artist	Soquel	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized			By What Court		1070 000001 5
1781 Thomson, Thomas W.				<i>,</i>		
	11	21 California		Farmer	Somel	1888 Sentember 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	21 California		Farmer By What Court	Soquel	1888 September 29

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 237

	Register of Santa		County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	<u> </u>		
5065 Thorn, Henry Clinton			Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3931 Thornton, William		62	Ireland	Laborer	Lime Kiln	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date 1868 October 12	Place Naturalize	d Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distri	ct Court	
3905 Thrift, Peter		58	Great Britain, England	Gardener	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date 1888 July 26	Place Naturalize	d Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
3937 Throp, John Milton		37	Missouri	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
5078 Thurber, Ira		48	Rhode Island	Fruit Man	Watsonville 1	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3939 Thurber, Isaac Lane		52	Rhode Island	Capitalist	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3938 Thurber, Silas		76	Rhode Island	Mason	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3940 Thurber, Walter I.		25	California	Stone Cutter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3897 Tiedmann, Henry		47	Germany	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 3
Naturalization Date 1884 July 18	Place Naturalize	d Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
3896 Tiedt, Carl		32	Germany	Painter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date 1888 February 1	Place Naturalize	d Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
3895 Tierney, Thomas		56	Ireland	Plasterer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1856 October 7	Place Naturalize	d Ne	w York, New York	By What Court Comm	non Pleas	
3900 Tifton, William		60	Kentucky	Clergyman	Branciforte	1890 March 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3907 Tillotson, Cyrus O.	-	41	Ohio	Clergyman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1774 Tilly, George Franklin		29	California	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3906 Tilton, Frederick		64	New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
5057 Timothy, Abijah Franklin		27	New York	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1889 May 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3899 Tindall, Edward R.		22	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 March 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1769 Tindall, Wilson Thompson		49	Ohio	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	_		By What Court		
3904 Tinney, Thomas		63	Germany	Machinist	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date 1854 June 1	Place Naturalize	_	<u> </u>	By What Court Comm		
3924 Tobin, Richard]	49	Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1860 January 1	Place Naturalize		laware, Kent County	By What Court		
´		_		-		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 238

3930 [Indd. Charles James [42] [lova [Karpenter [Sana Cruz 2 [IS88 August 30 Matunization Date Place Naturalized Dy What Court [Sana Cruz 2 [IS90 October 18 3923 [Toland, Dan [39] [lecland [Caulker Sana Cruz 2 [IS90 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [IS88 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [IS88 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [IS88 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [IS88 August 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [IS88 August 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [IS88 August 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Hy What Court [IS88 August 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Hy What Court [IS88 August 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Hy What Court [IS88 August 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [IS88 August 1 Natural			unty 1890 — Compiled by Stanley			
3923 Toland, Dan 39 [treland [Caulker Santa Cruz 2 [1890 October 18 Maturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 9 South John C. [68] [New York [Farmer [Parceforte 2 [1888 August 9 South John C. [68] [New York [Farmer [Watsonville 1 [I888 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1 [I888 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Watsonville 1 [I888 August 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [E888 August 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Hy What Court [E888 August 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Hy What Court [E888 August 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Hy What Court [Eaborer [Boulder Creek [E888 August 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Eaborer [Boulder Creek [E888 August 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S800 February 7 Naturaliza	3930 Todd, Charles James	42 Iov	wa	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3925 Ifoil, John C. 68 New York Farmer Brancifore 2 [[[888 August 9] Stool [Toile, H. B. [Henry] 46 Kentucky Barmer Watsonville 1 [[888 August 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[786] [Tomilismon, Marion [27] [[Yowa [Boile Keeper Aptos [[889 June 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Hy What Court [[762] [Tomilismon, Marion [22] California Woodsman Boulder Creek [[888 August 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[762] [Tomine], Percise W. [30] Vernont [[aborer] [Boulder Creek] [[888 August 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[marine] [Boulder Creek] [[888 August 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[marine] [Boulder Creek] [[888 August 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court <	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3225 Ioil, John C. [68] New York [Farmer [Branciforic 2] [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S88 August 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S89 June 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S89 June 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S89 June 3] 1764 [Tompkins, Willis F. 24] California Woodsman [Boulder Creek] [IS88 August 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S8] New York Woodsman [Boulder Creek] [IS88 August 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S8] New York Woodsman [Boulder Creek] [IS88 August 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S8] New York [Saloonkesper] [Santa Cruz 1] [S89 Orbury 7] Statralization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S80 Orbury 7] [Satralized California, Santa Cruz 2] [IS88 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [S926] [Gowne, Frank	3923 Toland, Dan	39 Ire	eland	Caulker	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Place Naturalized Place Naturalized 5066 [Tolle, H, B, [Henry] 16.6 [Kentucky Farmer [Watsonville 1] [1888 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [ITore] [Tore] [Tore] [S890 June 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Itore] [S88 August 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Itore] [S88 August 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Itore] [S88 August 21 1762 [Tore] Place Naturalized By What Court [Itore] [Itore] 1763 [Tore] Place Naturalized By What Court [Itore]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized N		By What Court		
S066 Itolle, H. B. Hienry 146 Kentucky Farmer Watsonville 1 1888 August 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1 1796 Ifomilisson, Marion 27 Jowa Hotel Keeper Aptos 1899 June 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1 1888 August 10 1764 Ifomilisson, Marion 28 Jean Vork Woodsman Boulder Creek 1888 August 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1 1888 August 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1 1888 August 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1 1888 September 24 1752 Ifonence, Jeremiah 26 Jitaly Saloonkeeper Santa Cruz 1 1880 February 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Laborer 1 1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1 1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	3925 Toll, John C.	68 Ne	ew York	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Psy What Court 1796 [fondinson, Marion [27] [lowa [Hotel Keeper] [Aptos [1890 June 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Psy What Court [1762] [fongers, Jeremiah [1888 August 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Psy What Court [1888 August 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Psy What Court [1888 August 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Psy What Court [1888 August 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Psy What Court [1888 August 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Psy What Court [1889 Cotober 2] 1802 [forre, Gerolano [26] [taly Saloonkceper Santa Cruz 1 [1890 February 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County Psy What Court [1890 February 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County Psy What Court [1890 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dsy What Court [1890 April 9]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1796 [Tomlinson, Marion 27 [kowa [ktotel Keeper [Aptos [i890 June 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1764] [Tompkins, Willis F. [24] California [Woedsman Boulder Creek [i888 August 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1762] [Tompkins, Willis F. [24] California [Woedsman Boulder Creek [i888 August 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Laborer [Boulder Creek [i888 August 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Eaborer [Boulder Creek [i888 August 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Eaborer [Bounder Creek [i890 February 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Laborer Court [I802 [Fowne, Almond Hauson [47] [Vermont [Lamberman [Loma Prieta [i888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I801 Court [I802 [Fowne, Frank A. [29] [Indiana [Stock Raiser [Santa Cruz 2] [i888 August 1 Naturalization Date Pla	5066 Tolle, H. B. [Henry]	46 Ke	entucky	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1764] Tormpkins, Willis F. [24] California Woodsman Boulder Creek [1888 August 10] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1762] [Toomer, Jeremiah] 38] New York Woodsman Boulder Creek [1888 August 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 21] 1752.] [Toomer, Jeremiah] 30] Vermont [Laborer] Boulder Creek [1888 August 21] 1782.] [Tore, Gerolamo] [26] [taly] Saloonkeeper Santa Cruz 1 [1890 February 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Laborer] By What Court [Laborer] [1888 August 1] 1800.] [Towne, Almond Hauson] [47] Vermont [Lumberman] [Loma Prieta] [1888 August 1] 1801.] [Towne, Frank A. [29] [Indiana] [Stock Raiser] Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 1] 1801.] [Towne, George Willis] [26] [Vermont]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1764 Tompkins, Willis E. 24 California Woodsman Boulder Creek [1888 August 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1762] [1763] [1762] [1762] [1763] [1762] [1762] [1763] [1762]	1796 Tomlinson, Marion	27 Iov	wa	Hotel Keeper	Aptos	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1762] Toomev, Jeremiah [38] New York WoodSman [Boulder Creek [1888 August 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Boulder Creek [1888 August 21] 1778] [Topfin, Prentice W. [30] Vermont [Laborer [Boulder Creek [1888 September 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Superior Court 13922 [Torre, Gerolamo [26] [Italy Salot Cruz Courty By What Court 1802 [Towne, Almond Hauson [47] Vermont [Lumberman [Loma Prieta [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Superior Court [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Superior Court [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Superior Court [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Superior Court [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Superior Court [18	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1762] Toomev, Jeremiah [38] New York WoodSman [Boulder Creek [1888 August 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Boulder Creek [1888 August 21] 1778] [Topfin, Prentice W. [30] Vermont [Laborer [Boulder Creek [1888 September 24] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Superior Court 13922 [Torre, Gerolamo [26] [Italy Salot Cruz Courty By What Court 1802 [Towne, Almond Hauson [47] Vermont [Lumberman [Loma Prieta [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Superior Court [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Superior Court [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Superior Court [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Superior Court [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Superior Court [18	1764 Tompkins, Willis E.	24 Ca	llifornia	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 10
Naturalizzation Date Place Naturalizzd By What Court [1758] Toplin, Prentice W. [30] Vermont Laborer Boulder Creek [1888 September 24 Naturalizzation Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 1 [1890 February 7 Naturalizzation Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1802 Towne, Almond Hauson [47] Vermont Jumberman [cma Prieta [1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1888 August 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1890 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1890 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court<		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1758 Toplin, Prentice W. 30 Vermont [Laborer Boulder Creek [1888 September 24 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 1 [1890 February 7 13932 [Torre, Gerolamo 26 [Italy Saloonkceper Santa Cruz 1 [1890 February 7 Naturalization Date [889 October 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Is88 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is88 August 1 1802 Towne, Frank A. 29 [Indiana Stock Raiser Santa Cruz 2 [Is88 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is88 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 12027 Towne, John W. [65 Vermont [Farmer Santa Cruz 3 [Is80 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Farmer Santa Cruz 3 [Is80 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Farmer Santa Cruz 3 [Is80 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	1762 Toomey, Jeremiah	38 Ne	ew York	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3932 Torre. Gerolamo 26 [Italy Saloonkeeper Santa Cruz 1 [1890 February 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1802 Towne, Almond Hauson 47 Vermont Lumberman Loma Prieta [1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3932 Torre. Gerolamo 26 [taly [Saloonkeeper] [Santa Cruz 1] [1890 February 7] Naturalization Date [1889 October 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Superior Court] 1802 [Towne, Almond Hauson [47] Vermont [Lumberman [Loma Prieta [I888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2] [I888 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 8] 3927 [Towne, John W. [65] Vermont [Earmster Santa Cruz 3] [I890 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I890 April 9] [I890 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I890 April 14]	1758 Toplin, Prentice W.	30 Ve	ermont	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date [889 October 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Summary Pieta [1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Summary Pieta [1888 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Summary Pieta [1888 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Summary Pieta [1888 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Summary Pieta [1888 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Summary Pieta [1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Summary Pieta [1888 August 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1890 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1890 October 14 1790 Townee, Almon A. 54 New York Laborer Corralitos [1890 October 14 18929	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
Naturalization Date [889 October 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Summary Pieta [1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Summary Pieta [1888 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Summary Pieta [1888 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Summary Pieta [1888 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Summary Pieta [1888 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Summary Pieta [1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Summary Pieta [1888 August 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1890 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 3 [1890 October 14 1790 Townee, Almon A. 54 New York Laborer Corralitos [1890 October 14 18929	3932 Torre, Gerolamo	26 Ital	ıly	Saloonkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1890 February 7
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3926 Towne, Frank A. 29 Indiana Stock Raiser Santa Cruz 2 [1888 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Imbernan Loma Prieta [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Imbernan Loma Prieta [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Imbernan Imbernan<		Place Naturalized Califo	ornia, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superio	r Court	
3926 [Towne, Frank A. [29] [Indiana [Stock Raiser [Santa Cruz 2 [I888 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 1 1801 [Towne, George Willis [26] [Vermont [Lumberman [Loma Prieta [I888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 2 [I888 August 8 3927 [Towne, John W. [65] Vermont [Farmer Santa Cruz 3 [I890 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3 [I890 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3 [I890 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3 [I890 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3 [I890 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3 [I890 April 14] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 3 [I890 June 3] Naturalization Date Place Na	1802 Towne, Almond Hauson	47 Ve	ermont	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1801 Towne, George Willis 26 Vermont Lumberman Loma Prieta 1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iss88 August 8 3927 Towne, John W. 65 Vermont Farmer Santa Cruz 2 1888 August 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iss88 August 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 3928 Towne, Willis J. 25 California Teamster Santa Cruz 3 1890 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iss00 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1790 Townsend, Almon A. 54 New York Laborer Corralitos 1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iss88 September 8 1775 Tracv, Edmond 1880 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Iss88 September 8 1775 Tracv, Edmond 11 Ireland Section Foreman Glenwood 1888 September 8<	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1801 Towne, George Willis 26 Vermont Lumberman Loma Prieta 1888 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	3926 Towne, Frank A.	29 Ind	diana	Stock Raiser	Santa Cruz 2	1888 April 9
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3927Towne, John W.65VermontFarmerSanta Cruz 2[1888 August 8]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3928Towne, Willis J.25CaliforniaTeamsterSanta Cruz 3[1890 April 9]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1790Townsend, Almon A.54New YorkLaborerCorralitos[1890 October 14]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3929Townsend, Elvin E.22MinnesotaEngineerSanta Cruz 3[1890 April 14]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1775Tracv, Edmond[1888 September 8]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Oregon, Douglas CountyBy What Court[IrelandSection ForemanGlenwood[1888 September 8]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Oregon, Douglas CountyBy What Court[IrelandSection Foreman[Isenwood][Isenwood]1751Tracv, Frank21CaliforniaLaborerAptos[Is90 June 3]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[Ireland]Section Foreman[Isenwood][Ises July 26]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedDregon, Douglas CountyBy What Court[Isenwood][Ises September 25]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[Isenwood][Ises September 25]Naturalization Date<	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3927 Towne, John W. 65 Vermont Farmer Santa Cruz 2 [1888 August 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3928 Towne, Willis J. 25 California Teamster Santa Cruz 3 [1890 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	1801 Towne, George Willis	26 Ve	ermont	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3928 Towne, Willis J. 25 California Teamster Santa Cruz 3 1890 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 1890 October 14 1790 Townsend, Almon A. 54 New York Laborer Corralitos 1890 October 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 1888 September 8 Naturalization Date I872 November 4 Place Naturalized Oregon, Douglas County By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 1890 June 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Decent By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 3 1890 June 3	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3928Towne, Willis J.25CaliforniaTeamsterSanta Cruz 3[1890 April 9]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1790Townsend, Almon A.54New YorkLaborerCorralitos1890 October 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3929Townsend, Elvin E.22MinnesotaEngineerSanta Cruz 3[1890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1775Tracy, Edmond41IrelandSection ForemanGlenwood1888 September 8Naturalization DateI872 November 4Place Naturalized Oregon, Douglas CountyBy What CourtCircuit Court1791Tracy, Frank21CaliforniaLaborerAptos[1890 June 3]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtErcuit Court1753[Tracy, James P.23Canada, British ColumbiaLumbermanAptos1888 July 26]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized [blank]By What Court[Setorer][Setorer][Setorer][Setorer]1753Tracy, James P.23Canada, British ColumbiaLumbermanAptos[1888 September 25]SofeTracy, Thomas Wesley31[IndianaLaborerWatsonville 1[1888 September 25]	3927 Towne, John W.	65 Ve	ermont	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 8
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1790 Townsend, Almon A. 54 New York Laborer Corralitos 1890 October 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3229 Townsend, Elvin E. 22 Minnesota Engineer Santa Cruz 3 1890 April 14 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Section Foreman Glenwood 1888 September 8 Naturalization Date 1872 November 4 Place Naturalized Oregon, Douglas County By What Court Image: Section Foreman Glenwood 1888 September 8 Naturalization Date 1872 November 4 Place Naturalized Oregon, Douglas County By What Court Image: Section Foreman Glenwood 1888 September 8 Naturalization Date 1872 November 4 Place Naturalized Oregon, Douglas County By What Court Image: Section Foreman Glenwood 1888 September 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California Laborer Aptos 1890 June 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Section Foreman Aptos 1888 July 26 Na	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1790Townsend, Almon A.54New YorkLaborerCorralitos1890 October 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3929Townsend, Elvin E.22MinnesotaEngineerSanta Cruz 31890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1775Tracy, Edmond41IrelandSection ForemanGlenwood1888 September 8Naturalization Date1872 November 4Place Naturalized Oregon, Douglas CountyBy What CourtCircuit Court1791Tracy, Frank21CaliforniaLaborerAptos1890 June 3Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImbermanAptos1888 July 261753Tracy, James P.23Canada, British ColumbiaLumbermanAptos1888 July 26Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized [blank]By What CourtImbermanAptos1888 September 255049Tracy, Thomas Wesley31IndianaLaborerWatsonville 11888 September 25	3928 Towne, Willis J.	25 Ca	lifornia	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 9
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3929Townsend, Elvin E.22MinnesotaEngineerSanta Cruz 31890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1775Tracy, Edmond41IrelandSection ForemanGlenwood1888 September 8Naturalization Date1872 November 4Place Naturalized Oregon, Douglas CountyBy What Court Circuit Court1791Tracy, Frank21CaliforniaLaborerAptos1890 June 3Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1753Tracy, James P.23Canada, British ColumbiaLumbermanAptos1888 July 26Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized [blank]By What Court1888 September 251888 July 26	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3929Townsend, Elvin E.22MinnesotaEngineerSanta Cruz 31890 April 14Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1775Tracy, Edmond41IrelandSection ForemanGlenwood1888 September 8Naturalization Date1872 November 4Place Naturalized Oregon, Douglas CountyBy What CourtCircuit Court1791Tracy, Frank21CaliforniaLaborerAptos1890 June 3Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtInteger1890 June 31753Tracy, James P.23Canada, British ColumbiaLumbermanAptos1888 July 26Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized [blank]By What CourtInteger1888 September 255049Tracy, Thomas Wesley31IndianaLaborerWatsonville 11888 September 25	1790 Townsend, Almon A.	54 Ne	ew York	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 14
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1775Tracy, Edmond41IrelandSection ForemanGlenwood1888 September 8Naturalization Date1872 November 4Place Naturalized Oregon, Douglas CountyBy What CourtCircuit Court1791Tracy, Frank21CaliforniaLaborerAptos1890 June 3Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1753Tracy, James P.23Canada, British ColumbiaLumbermanAptos1888 July 26Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized[blank]By What Court5049Tracy, Thomas Wesley31IndianaLaborerWatsonville 11888 September 25	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1775Tracy, Edmond41IrelandSection ForemanGlenwood1888 September 8Naturalization Date1872 November 4Place Naturalized Oregon, Douglas CountyBy What CourtCircuit Court1791Tracy, Frank21CaliforniaLaborerAptos1890 June 3Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Section ForemanMatrix1753Tracy, James P.23Canada, British ColumbiaLumbermanAptos1888 July 26Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedIblankBy What CourtImage: Section ForemanImage: Section ForemanImage: Section Foreman5049Tracy, Thomas Wesley31IndianaLaborerWatsonville 11888 September 25	3929 Townsend, Elvin E.	22 Mi	innesota	Engineer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date 1872 November 4 Place Naturalized Oregon, Douglas County By What Court Circuit Court 1791 Tracy, Frank 21 California Laborer Aptos 1890 June 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Second Sec	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1791 Tracy, Frank 21 California Laborer Aptos 1890 June 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1753 Tracy, James P. 23 Canada, British Columbia Lumberman Aptos 1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [blank] By What Court Image: Source of the second sec	1775 Tracy, Edmond	41 Ire	eland	Section Foreman	Glenwood	1888 September 8
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1753 Tracy, James P. 23 Canada, British Columbia Lumberman Aptos 1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [blank] By What Court Image: State of the	Naturalization Date 1872 November 4	Place Naturalized Orego	on, Douglas County	By What Court Circuit	Court	
1753 Tracy, James P. 23 Canada, British Columbia Lumberman Aptos 1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [blank] By What Court 5049 Tracy, Thomas Wesley 31 Indiana Laborer Watsonville 1 1888 September 25	1791 Tracy, Frank	21 Ca	lifornia	Laborer	Aptos	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [blank] By What Court 5049 Tracy, Thomas Wesley 31 Indiana Laborer Watsonville 1 1888 September 25	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [blank] By What Court 5049 Tracy, Thomas Wesley 31 Indiana Laborer Watsonville 1 1888 September 25	1753 Tracy, James P.	23 Ca	unada, British Columbia	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 July 26
		Place Naturalized [blank	ζ]	By What Court		
	5049 Tracy, Thomas Wesley	31 Ind	diana	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 25
		Place Naturalized		By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 239

	Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compile				1000 0 1 1
1755 Tracy, William Peter		21 California		odsman	Aptos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			Vhat Court	7.0	
5047 Trafton, George Arthur		53 Canada		Estate Agent	Watsonville 1	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed Naturalization of Father	By W	Vhat Court	- <u> </u>	
5048 Trafton, William Arthur		24 California			Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize		By W	Vhat Court		
1773 Trask, Joseph A.		55 Maine	Hote	el Keeper	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By W	What Court		
3890 Trautvetter, Henry		69 Germany	Farn	ner	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date 1860 September 1	Place Naturalize	ed Wisconsin, Buffalo Count	y By W	Vhat Court		
1776 Travethan, Mike		35 California	Labo	orer	Glenwood	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By W	Vhat Court		
1779 Trays, Joseph		46 Great Britain, England	Farn	ner	Scotts Valley	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date 1888 April 11	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Clara Co	ounty By W	Vhat Court Superi	or Court	
3898 Trevethan, Frank		43 California	Lum	ıberman	Branciforte	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By W	Vhat Court		
5058 Trimble, Arthur J.		21 California	Harr	ness Maker	Watsonville 1	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By W	Vhat Court		
1768 Trimble, Isaac Truman		59 Delaware	Lum	ıberman	Corralitos	1888 April 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By W	Vhat Court		
5059 Trimble, James Harvey		24 California	Harr	ness Maker	Watsonville 1	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By W	Vhat Court		
3902 Triplett, Remus		48 Kentucky	Farn	ner	Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		Vhat Court		i
3901 Trippe, Franklin		31 New York	Law	ver	Santa Cruz 4	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			What Court		
3936 Troco, Giacomo		30 Italy	Labo	orer	Branciforte	1890 August 11
Naturalization Date 1888 July 31	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz Co	unty By W	Vhat Court Superi	or Court	
5067 Trompour, Anson B.		25 Canada	Labo	orer	Watsonville 2	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date 1888 August 8	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz Co		Vhat Court Superi		
1799 Trosket, Ludwig J.		30 Germany		odsman	Felton	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date [1889 December 27]	Place Naturalize			Vhat Court Superi		
1795 Trots, William		41 Germany		onkeeper	Felton	1890 April 30
Naturalization Date 1884 August 4	Place Naturalize	ed California, Humboldt Cou		Vhat Court Superi		1 p
1760 Trout, Daniel H.		52 Pennsylvania		road Man	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			Vhat Court		
1785 Trout, Emanuel Thomas		64 New York		erman	Summit	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			Vhat Court		1000 September 29
3953 Truax, Charles L.	- nuce i vaturaliza	56 Indiana		Dealer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			Vhat Court		1890 October 18
		²⁴	Бум			

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 240

	0	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	<u> </u>		
3944 True, James Rawlings		44 Ohio	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 May 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1771 Trumbo, Trovillo H.		47 Iowa	Teamster	Davenport	1888 August 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3954 Trust, Elias		36 New York	Baker	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3950 Trust, George W.		30 California	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
3949 Trust, Henry A.		63 Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 4	1888 May 21
Naturalization Date 1847 October 2	Place Naturalized	Maryland, Baltimore	By What Court		
5080 Tuck, Allen		21 California	Laborer	Watsonville 5	1888 October 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
5081 Tuck, Andrew		21 California	Tinsmith	Watsonville 2	1889 September 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
5079 Tuck, Isaac Allen		75 New Hampshire	Merchant	Watsonville 5	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3943 Tucker, William W.		55 New York	Wagonmaker	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3948 Tullar, Edwin T.	,, _,, _	66 New York	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		100011484007
5264 Tupman, Frank B.		45 Kentucky	Carpenter	Felton	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3945 Turner, Cyrus		47 Maine	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 September 20
5076 Turner, Elwell Charles		58 Maine	Lumberman	Watsonville 2	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Watsonvine 2	1000 / 1011 / 2
3947 Turner, John		55 Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1854 September 24		Wisconsin, Baker County?	By What Court		
5263 Turner, Peter		42 Great Britain, England	Painter	Felton	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date 1888 May 17		California, Solano County	By What Court		1070 000001 20
1787 Turner, Robert		49 Great Britain, England	Laborer	Sequoia	1890 May 14
Naturalization Date 1869 January 10		Wyoming, Sweetwater County	By What Court Count		1070 may 14
5077 Turner, Stephen Allen		55 Kentucky	Millman	Watsonville 2	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		II1000 August 10
		60 Ireland	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 June 30
3946 Turner, Sylvester Naturalization Date		Mississippi, Rankin County, Brando	By What Court		
				Carrie Carra 2	1000 4 12
3941 Tuthill, J. B. Thomas	Place Naturalized	25 California	Teacher	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 12
Naturalization Date			By What Court		
3942 Tuthill, William W.		36 New York	Saloon Keeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 241

	at Register of Santa	Cruz County	1890 — Compiled by Stanle		12/2010 p. 241	
5071 Tuttle, Daniel		64 Ohio		Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
5074 Tuttle, Frank Grant		24 Califo	rnia	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
5070 Tuttle, Milton		37 Iowa		Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
5072 Tuttle, Morris Burns		30 Iowa		Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3951 Tuttle, Oscar L.		22 Kentu	cky	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
5068 Tuttle, Owen		60 Ohio		Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
5069 Tuttle, Owen Summerfield	l	37 Iowa		Butcher	Watsonville 5	1888 March 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
5075 Tuttle, Reuben Schuyler		21 Califo	rnia	Butcher	Watsonville 2	1889 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
5073 Tuttle, William Dilley		66 Penns	ylvania	Farmer	Watsonville 5	1888 June 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3903 Twist, John P.		35 Wisco	onsin	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
5082 Tynan, James		54 Irelan	d	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 August 21
Naturalization Date 1875 August 31	Place Naturalize	d California	a, Monterey County	By What Court Not Inc	licated	
3952 Tyndall, William		66 New I	lampshire	Laborer	Branciforte	1890 August 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3956 Uhden, Henry		44 Ohio		Yardmaster [Railroad]	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1803 Umbdenstock, Mike		21 Illinoi	S	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1805 Umberhind, Gorham		65 Maine	;	Laborer	Felton	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3955 Underhill, Samuel W.		36 New I	lampshire	Engineer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
5266 Underwood, Alexander		81 North	Carolina	Farmer	Soquel 2	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1806 Underwood, Alexander H.		40 Illinoi	S	Farmer	Soquel	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3957 Underwood, Wesley		56 Ohio		Farmer	Branciforte	1890 March 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1807 Upson, Edward Chester		43 Conne	ecticut	Farmer	Soquel	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
		-				

Grea	t Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Sta	nley D. Stevens 4/21/2009	- 2/12/2010 p. 242	
1804 Urech, Jacob	_	51 Switzerland	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date 1887 June 4	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Clara County	By What Court		
5084 Uren, James W.		26 California	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1890 October 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
5083 Uren, Joseph R.		27 California	Carpenter	Watsonville 1	1888 April 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
5265 Utt, Jefferson L.		54 Pennsylvania	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3969 Vahlberg, George		21 California	Teamster	Branciforte 1	1890 September 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3973 Vahlberg, William T.		21 California	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
5087 Valasquez, Ambrose		27 California	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1808 Valencia, Antonio		33 California	Carpenter	Aptos	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
3968 Valencia, Frank P.		22 California	Fisherman	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
5274 Valencia, Frank S.		32 California	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1812 Valencia, Jacob		21 California	Millman	Aptos	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1809 Valencia, Joseph		28 California	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 August 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
5086 Valentine, Michael		67 Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Watsonville 5	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3972 Valla, Eugenio		31 Italy	Porter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 March 31
Naturalization Date 1886 July 9	Place Naturaliz	ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
3965 Vallmer, Jacob		38 Germany	Painter	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date 1875 February 1	Place Naturaliz	ed Ohio, Cuyahoga County	By What Court		
1822 Van Allen, Charles P.		55 New York	Farmer	Felton	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
3967 Van Cleeck, Edward L.		37 New York	Contractor [Archite	ct] Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1814 Van De Mark, George C.		30 New York	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1823 Van der Patten, Henry		42 Germany, Hanover	Hotelkeeper	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1873 April 11	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
1816 Van Gunty, Hiram Grant		24 California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 August 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cr	uz County 1890 -	 Compiled by Stanley D. St 	tevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010	p. 243

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley						
3971 Van Harlingen, H. B.			Pennsylvania	Clerk	Branciforte 1	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1829 Van Lone, George T.		21	California	Farmer	Summit	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1830 Van Lone, Walter Allen		24	California	Farmer	Summit	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1828 Van Lone, William Dygert		55	New York	Farmer	Summit	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1834 Van Lone, William E.		23	California	Teamster	Summit	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
1837 Van Metre, Abraham J.		67	Indiana	[blank]	Corralitos	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		_
3960 Van Wagner, Cornelius		54	New York	Mason	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
3962 Van Wagner, Cornelius M	•	25	California	Printer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court	-	
3961 Van Wagner, Frank	_	28	California	Plasterer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
3959 Van Wagner, George		30	California	Plasterer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
1824 Van Winkle, James		27	California	Laborer	Felton	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
1838 Van Winkle, James L.		30	California	Contractor	Ben Lomond 2	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
1810 Vanwinkle, Sylvester Fram	klin	53	Illinois	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
5085 Varker, John Cenuinin		38	Wisconsin	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
3966 Varozza, Martin		33	Switzerland	Hotelkeeper	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date 1880 August 3	Place Naturaliz		lifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court		
1825 Vasquez, Alexandero	_		California	Laborer	Soquel	1888 July 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
3963 Vasquez, Florence [Floren	ciol	23	California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
1836 Vasquez, Jose			California	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 August 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		
3964 Vasquez, Manuel			California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz			By What Court		1000 reprint 1
3970 Vasquirier, Henry A.			France	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date 1879 September 1	Place Naturaliz		lifornia, San Francisco County	By What Court Distri		
rutaranzation Date 1077 September 1			interna, bui Francisco County	By What Court Distri	er court	

1821. [Vasseur, Knik Victor [42] [lefonii] [Baborer [Felon [1882 Occuber 7 3938. [Vaux, Exeter P. [37] [Wyoning [Physician [Santa Curz 4] [1888 August 2] 3938. [Vaux, Exeter P. [37] [Wyoning [Physician] [Santa Curz 4] [1888 August 2] 1811. [Veach, Schuvler C. [21] [Indiana] [Pairner] [Boulder Creek] [1888 August 1] 1813. [Veach, Schuvler C. [44] [Indiana] [Earmer] [Boulder Creek] [1888 August 1] 1813. [Veach, Schuvler C. [44] [Indiana] [Earmer] [Boulder Creek] [1888 August 1] 1813. [Veach, Schuvler C. [44] [Indiana] [Earmer] [Boulder Creek] [1889 October 18 1817. [Vealasco, Jantel [33] California [Earmer] [Sonta Court] [1817] [Vealasco, Jantel] [33] California [Earmer] [Sonta Court] [1817] [Vealasco, Jantel] [340] [24] California [Indiana] [Indiana] [Indiana] [Indiana] [Indiana] [Indiana] [I	Great	Register of Santa	Cruz	County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley	y D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2	2/12/2010 p. 244	
3938 Vaux, Exeter P. [37] Wyoning [Physician] [Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is31] [Veants, Schuver C, [21] [Jindina [Paintser] [Boulder Creek] [Is99 September 29] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is83] [Veants, Harry C, [Is44] [Indina [Pairner] Boulder Creek [Is88 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is88 August 1] [Is80] [Is80] [Is80] October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is80] [Is88 August 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is81] [Veantsco, Joseph] [27] [California [Lumberman Aptos [Is88 August 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is81] Veantsco, Joseph [27] [California [Lumberman Aptos [Is88 August 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is81] Veantsco, Serilla [37] [California [Isentser] [Corralitos [Is88 August 18] Naturalization Date							1888 October 7
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [183] Veatch, Schuvler C. [21] [Indiana [Parinter Boulder Creek [1890 September 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I800 September 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I800 Action 10] S267 Veatsco, Hanry [33] California [Icemster Corralitos [I888 August 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 6] [I811] Velasco, Joseph [27] California [Lamberrania [Aptos [I888 August 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 18] [I888 August 18] [I889 October 13] [I888 August 18] [I810] [I888 August 18] [I811] [I888 August 18] [I811] [I888 August 18] [I811] [I888 August 18] [I81	Naturalization Date 1883 December 29	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	llifornia, Santa Clara County	By What Court Super	rior	
1831 Veach, Schuvler C. [21] Indiana Painter Boulder Creek [1890 September 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 29 1813 Veatch, Harry C. [44] Indiana Farmer Boulder Creek [1898 August 1 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 29 Image: September 29 S267 Veatsco, Daniel Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 29 1817 Veatsco, Henry [21] California Teamser Corralitos [1888 August 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 29 September 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 29 September 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 29 September 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 29 September 29 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 29 September 29 Naturalization Date	3958 Vaux, Exeter P.		37	Wyoming	Physician	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1813] Vertech, Harry C. [44] Indiana Farmer Boulder Creek [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1800 October 18] S267 Velasco, Daniel [21] California [Laborer [Corralitos] [1888 August 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 5] [I888 August 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 5] [I888 August 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 6] [I888 August 6] 1811 Velasco, Joseph [27] California [Lumberman] [Aptos] [I888 August 8] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 8] [I888 August 8] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [I888 August 8] [I888 August 8] 1818 Velasco, Sorilla 37 California [Farmer] Corralitos [I888 August 8] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized B	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1813 Veatch, Harry C. [44] Indiana Farmer Boulder Creek [1888 August 1] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 18] Starualization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 August 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1819] [1898 August 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Diffornia Teamster Corralitos [1888 August 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Diffornia, Santa Clara Co. San Jose By What Court [1893 Veaseo, Sarrilla [37] California Farmer Corralitos [1890 October 7] 1819 Veaseo, Sarrilla [37] California Farmer Corralitos [1898 April 9] 1819 Veaseo, Sarrilla [37] California </td <td>1831 Veach, Schuyler C.</td> <td></td> <td>21</td> <td>Indiana</td> <td>Painter</td> <td>Boulder Creek</td> <td>1890 September 29</td>	1831 Veach, Schuyler C.		21	Indiana	Painter	Boulder Creek	1890 September 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 5267 Vetasco, Daniel [33] California Teamster Corralitos [1890 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1817] Vetasco, Henry [21] California [Laborer Corralitos [1888 August 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1811] Vetasco, Joseph [27] California [Lumberman Aptos [1888 August 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1818] Vetasco, Lenardo [29] California [Lemberman [1808 August 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1819] Vetasco, Martin [39] Mexico [1888 August 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 7 [1888 August 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1891] Vetasco, Soritla [37] California [Farmer [Corralitos [1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1891] Vetasco, Soritla [37] California [Farmer	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
\$267 Velasco, Daniel [3] California Iteamster Corralitos [1890 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1817] Velasco, Henry [21] California Laborer Corralitos [1888 August 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1818] Velasco, Joseph [27] California [Lumberman] Aptos [1888 August 5] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1818] Velasco, Lonardo [29] California [Lumberman] Aptos [1888 August 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1819] Velasco, Martin [39] Mexico [Laborer Corralitos [1888 August 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara Co. San Jose By What Court [1820 Velasco, Arrin [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Date Barber [Santa Cruz 4] [1888 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1833] Verser, Charles [21] California [Geni	1813 Veatch, Harry C.		44	Indiana	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1817] Velasco. Henry [21] California Laborer Corralitos [1888 August 5 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1811] Velasco. Joseph [27] California [Lumberman] [Aptos [1888 August 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1818] Velasco. Lenardo [29] California [Teamster Corralitos [1888 August 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1819] Velasco. Martin [39] Mexico [1800] [Laborer Corralitos [1888 August 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara Co. San Jose By What Court [1832] Velasco. Sorilla [37] California [Farmer Corralitos [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1832] Verser, Charles [22] California [Barber] Santa Cruz 4 [1888 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1830] [23] Californi	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1817 Velasco. Henry [21] [California [Laborer [Corralitos [[888 August 5]] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[[[888 August 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [5267 Velasco, Daniel		33	California	Teamster	Corralitos	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1811] Velasco, Joseph [27] California Lumberman Aptos [1888 August 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[1818] Velasco, Jenardo [29] California [Teamster Corralitos [1888 July 26 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[S888 August 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [39] Mexico [[S888 August 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [39] [Mexico [Corralitos [I888 August 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [37] California Farmer Corralitos [I890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4 [I888 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[Santa Cruz 4 [I888 October 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[Santa Cruz 4 [I888 October 23 Naturalization Date Place	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1811 Velasco, Joseph [27] California [Lumberman [Aptos [1888 August 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1818 Velasco, Lenardo [29] California [[Teamster [Corralitos [[1888 August 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[Corralitos [[1888 August 18] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [California [Farmer [Corralitos [[1888 August 18] Naturalization Date [885 April 13] Place Naturalized [California [Farmer [Corralitos [[1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [[1888 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Santa Cruz 4] [[1888 April 9] 3981 Verser, James [21] California [Gerntang] [Santa Cruz 4] [[1888 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Laborer] [Song 11] [I888 October 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [Amilton County] By What Cour	1817 Velasco, Henry		21	California	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 August 5
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1818] Velasco, Lenardo [29] California Feamster Corralitos [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 Velasco, Martin [39] Mexico [Laborer Corralitos [1888 August 18] Naturalization Date [1885 April 13] Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara Co. San Jose By What Court [1890 October 7] [1832] Velasco, Sorilla [37] California Farmer Corralitos [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 7] [1891 Verser, Charles [22] California Barber Santa Cruz 4 [1888 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1398] Verser, James [21] California Gentleman Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1833] Verwold, Henry [27] Germany Laborer Soquel 1 [1880 October 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Ohio, Hamilton County <td>Naturalization Date</td> <td>Place Naturalize</td> <td>ed</td> <td></td> <td>By What Court</td> <td></td> <td></td>	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1818] Velasco, Lenardo [29] California Feamster Corralitos [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 Velasco, Martin [39] Mexico [Laborer Corralitos [1888 August 18] Naturalization Date [1885 April 13] Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara Co. San Jose By What Court [1890 October 7] [1832] Velasco, Sorilla [37] California Farmer Corralitos [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 October 7] [1891 Verser, Charles [22] California Barber Santa Cruz 4 [1888 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1398] Verser, James [21] California Gentleman Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1833] Verwold, Henry [27] Germany Laborer Soquel 1 [1880 October 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Ohio, Hamilton County <td>1811 Velasco, Joseph</td> <td></td> <td>27</td> <td>California</td> <td>Lumberman</td> <td>Aptos</td> <td>1888 August 18</td>	1811 Velasco, Joseph		27	California	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1819 Velasco, Martin 39 Mexico Laborer Corralitos [1888 August 18 Naturalization Date [1885 April 13 Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara Co. San Jose By What Court Superior Court [1832] Velasco, Sorilla 37 California Farmer Corralitos [1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Barber Santa Cruz 4 [1888 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court [1888 October 3 3981 Verser, James 21 California Gentleman Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [1888 October 23 Naturalized By What Court [1833] Verwold, Henry 27 Germany [Laborer Soquel 1 [1888 October 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Daborer Boulder Creek [1890 October 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Is88 August 19 [1890 Apr		Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1819 Velasco, Martin 39 Mexico [Laborer Corralitos [1888 August 18] Naturalization Date [1885 April 13] Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara Co. San Jose By What Court Superior Court 1832 Velasco, Sorilla [37] California Farmer Corralitos [1890 October 7] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1888 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dio, Hamilton County By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 23] Naturalization Date [898 October 23] Place Naturalized Dio, Hamilton County By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 19] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dio, Hamilton County By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1888 August 19] Naturalization Date	1818 Velasco, Lenardo		29	California	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1885 April 13 Place Naturalized California Farmer Corralitos [1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earmer Corralitos [1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earmer Corralitos [1888 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earner Santa Cruz 4 [1888 April 9 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earner Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earner Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Earner Soule 1 [1888 October 23 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Ohio, Hamilton County By What Court Earner Boulder Creek [1890 October 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Sould Source By What Court Earner Soulder Creek [1890 October 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Source Source Source	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1832 Velasco. Sorilla 37 California Farmer Corralitos 1890 October 7 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	1819 Velasco, Martin		39	Mexico	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3981 Verser, Charles 22 California Barber Santa Cruz 4 [1888 April 9] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 3] Sys2 Verser, James 21 California Gentleman Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: Santa Cruz 4 [1888 October 23] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dio, Hamilton County By What Court Soquel 1 [1888 October 23] Naturalization Date [1898 October 23] Place Naturalized Ohio, Hamilton County By What Court [Iaborer Boulder Creek [1890 October 4] Naturalization Date [1898 October 23] Place Naturalized By What Court [Iaborer [Boulder Creek [1890 October 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iaborer [Boulder Creek [1890 October 4] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [Iaborer [Iaborer [Iaborer [Iaborer [Iaborer [Iaborer <t< td=""><td>Naturalization Date 1885 April 13</td><td>Place Naturaliz</td><td>ed Ca</td><td>lifornia, Santa Clara Co. San Jose</td><td>By What Court Super</td><td>rior Court</td><td></td></t<>	Naturalization Date 1885 April 13	Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Clara Co. San Jose	By What Court Super	rior Court	
3981Verser, Charles22CaliforniaBarberSanta Cruz 41888 April 9Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3982Verser, James21CaliforniaGentlemanSanta Cruz 41888 October 3Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1833Verwold, Henry27GermanyLaborerSoquel 11888 October 23Naturalization Date1898 October 23Place Naturalized Ohio, Hamilton CountyBy What CourtEaborerBoulder Creek1890 October 41835Vestal, Adolphus57TennesseeLaborerBoulder Creek1890 October 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtBy What Court1888 August 19Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 August 19Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 August 19Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 August 19Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Wisconsin, MilwaukeeBy What Court1888 September 27Naturalization Date1881 January 1Place Naturalized California, San Benito CountyBy What Court1888 September 27Naturalization Date1888 June 20Place Naturalized California, San Benito CountyBy What Court1890 October 18Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, San Benito CountyBy What Court1890 October 18Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, San Benito County	1832 Velasco, Sorilla		37	California	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 October 7
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3982Verser, James21CaliforniaGentlemanSanta Cruz 41888 October 3Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1833Verwold, Henry27GermanyLaborerSoquel 11888 October 23Naturalization Date1898 October 23Place Naturalized Ohio, Hamilton CountyBy What CourtDate of Naturalization questionable1835Vestal, Adolphus57TennesseeLaborerBoulder Creek1890 October 4Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtBy What Court1888 August 19Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1888 August 19Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized Wisconsin, MilwaukeeBy What Court1890 April 10Naturalization DateI881 January 1Place Naturalized Wisconsin, MilwaukeeBy What Court5088Viera, John37Portugal, Azores IslandsFarmerWatsonville 31888 September 27Naturalization DateI888 June 20Place Naturalized California, San Benito CountyBy What Court1990 October 18StoppoVierra, Frank M.23	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
3982Verser, James21CaliforniaGentlemanSanta Cruz 4[1888 October 3Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court1833Verwold, Henry27GermanyLaborerSoquel 1[1888 October 23]Naturalization Date[1898 October 23]Place Naturalized Ohio, Hamilton CountyBy What Court[Date of Naturalization questionable]1835Vestal, Adolphus57TennesseeLaborerBoulder Creek[1890 October 4]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 4[1888 August 19]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3980Vestal, Jave22CaliforniaStudentSanta Cruz 2[1890 April 10]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3980Vetter, Frank A.35GermanyCarpenterSanta Cruz 2[1890 April 10]Naturalization Date[1881 January 1]Place Naturalized Wisconsin, MilwaukeeBy What Court5088Viera, John37Portugal, Azores IslandsFarmerWatsonville 3[1888 September 27]Naturalization Date[1888 June 20]Place Naturalized California, San Benito CountyBy What Court[5090]Viera, Frank M.23CaliforniaClerkWatsonville 2[1890 October 18]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized23CaliforniaClerkWatsonville 2[1890 October 18]	3981 Verser, Charles		22	California	Barber	Santa Cruz 4	1888 April 9
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1833 Verwold, Henry 27 Germany Naturalization Date 1898 October 23 Place Naturalized Ohio, Hamilton County By What Court Date of Naturalization questionable 1835 Vestal, Adolphus 57 Tennessee Laborer Boulder Creek 1890 October 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 1888 August 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 2 1890 April 10 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Wisconsin, Milwaukee By What Court Santa Cruz 2 1890 April 10 Naturalization Date 1881 January 1 Place Naturalized Wisconsin, Milwaukee By What Court Sonta Cruz 2 1890 April 10 Naturalization Date 1881 January 1 Place Naturalized Wisconsin, Milwaukee By What Court Sonta Cruz 2 1890 April 10 Naturalization Date 1888 June 20 Place Naturalized California, San Benito County By What Court Sonta Cruz 4 1888 Septem	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1833Verwold, Henry27GermanyLaborerSoquel 1[1888 October 23]Naturalization Date[898 October 23]Place Naturalized Ohio, Hamilton CountyBy What Court[Date of Naturalization questionable]1835Vestal, Adolphus57TennesseeLaborerBoulder Creek[1890 October 4]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court	3982 Verser, James		21	California	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date 1898 October 23 Place Naturalized Ohio, Hamilton County By What Court [Date of Naturalization questionable] 1835 Vestal, Adolphus 57 Tennessee Laborer Boulder Creek 1890 October 4 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
1835Vestal, Adolphus57TennesseeLaborerBoulder Creek[1890 October 4]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3983Vestal, Jave22CaliforniaStudentSanta Cruz 4[1888 August 19]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3980Vetter, Frank A.35GermanyCarpenterSanta Cruz 2[1890 April 10]Naturalization Date[1881 January 1]Place Naturalized Wisconsin, MilwaukeeBy What Court5088Viera, John37Portugal, Azores IslandsFarmerWatsonville 3[1888 September 27]Naturalization Date[1888 June 20]Place Naturalized California, San Benito CountyBy What Court5090Viera, Frank M.23CaliforniaClerkWatsonville 2[1890 October 18]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized23CaliforniaClerkWatsonville 2[1890 October 18]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtExternationExternationExternation5090Vierra, Frank M.23CaliforniaClerkWatsonville 2[1890 October 18]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtExternationExternationExternationStudentPlace NaturalizedBy What CourtExternationExternationExternationStudentPlace NaturalizedBy What CourtExternationExternationStudentPlace NaturalizedBy What CourtExternation <td>1833 Verwold, Henry</td> <td></td> <td>27</td> <td>Germany</td> <td>Laborer</td> <td>Soquel 1</td> <td>1888 October 23</td>	1833 Verwold, Henry		27	Germany	Laborer	Soquel 1	1888 October 23
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3983Vestal, Jave22CaliforniaStudentSanta Cruz 41888 August 19Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court3980Vetter, Frank A.35GermanyCarpenterSanta Cruz 21890 April 10Naturalization Date1881 January 1Place Naturalized Wisconsin, MilwaukeeBy What Court5088Viera, John37Portugal, Azores IslandsFarmerWatsonville 31888 September 27Naturalization Date1888 June 20Place Naturalized California, San Benito CountyBy What Court5090Vierra, Frank M.23CaliforniaClerkWatsonville 21890 October 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedPlace NaturalizedBy What Court5090Vierra, Frank M.23CaliforniaClerkWatsonville 21890 October 18Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtBy What Court5090Santa Cruz 2Santa Cruz 2Santa Cruz 2Santa Cruz 2StudentSanta Cruz 3CaliforniaSanta Cruz 3Santa Cruz 2Santa Cruz 2Santa Cruz 2StudentSanta Cruz 4Santa Cruz 4Santa Cruz 2Santa Cruz 2Santa Cruz 2StudentSanta Cruz 5Santa Cruz 5Santa Cruz 2Santa Cruz 2StudentSanta Cruz 5Santa Cruz 5Santa Cruz 2Santa Cruz 2StudentSanta Cruz 5Santa Cruz 5Santa Cruz 2Santa Cruz 2S	Naturalization Date 1898 October 23	Place Naturalize	ed Oł	nio, Hamilton County	By What Court [Date	e of Naturalization questio	nable]
3983 Vestal, Jave 22 California Student Santa Cruz 4 1888 August 19 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3980 Vetter, Frank A. 35 Germany Carpenter Santa Cruz 2 1890 April 10 Naturalization Date 1881 January 1 Place Naturalized Wisconsin, Milwaukee By What Court 5088 Viera, John 37 Portugal, Azores Islands Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 September 27 Naturalization Date 1888 June 20 Place Naturalized California, San Benito County By What Court 5090 Vierra, Frank M. 23 California Clerk Watsonville 2 1890 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Student Student Student	1835 Vestal, Adolphus		57	Tennessee	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 3980 Vetter, Frank A. 35 Germany Naturalization Date 1881 January 1 Place Naturalized Wisconsin, Milwaukee By What Court S088 Viera, John 37 Portugal, Azores Islands Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 September 27 Naturalization Date 1888 June 20 Place Naturalized California, San Benito County By What Court 5090 Vierra, Frank M. 23 California Clerk Watsonville 2 1890 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Source	Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed		By What Court		
3980 Vetter, Frank A. 35 Germany Carpenter Santa Cruz 2 1890 April 10 Naturalization Date 1881 January 1 Place Naturalized Wisconsin, Milwaukee By What Court 5088 Viera, John 37 Portugal, Azores Islands Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 September 27 Naturalization Date 1888 June 20 Place Naturalized California, San Benito County By What Court 5090 Vierra, Frank M. 23 California Clerk Watsonville 2 1890 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Stepse 18	3983 Vestal, Jaye		22	California	Student	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 19
Naturalization Date 1881 January 1 Place Naturalized Wisconsin, Milwaukee By What Court 5088 Viera, John 37 Portugal, Azores Islands Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 September 27 Naturalization Date 1888 June 20 Place Naturalized California, San Benito County By What Court 5090 Vierra, Frank M. 23 California Clerk Watsonville 2 1890 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Example	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
Naturalization Date 1881 January 1 Place Naturalized Wisconsin, Milwaukee By What Court 5088 Viera, John 37 Portugal, Azores Islands Farmer Watsonville 3 1888 September 27 Naturalization Date 1888 June 20 Place Naturalized California, San Benito County By What Court 5090 Vierra, Frank M. 23 California Clerk Watsonville 2 1890 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court Example	3980 Vetter, Frank A.		35	Germany	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date 1888 June 20 Place Naturalized California, San Benito County By What Court 5090 Vierra, Frank M. 23 California Clerk Watsonville 2 1890 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court		Place Naturaliz	ed W	isconsin, Milwaukee			
5090 Vierra, Frank M. 23 California Clerk Watsonville 2 1890 October 18 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	5088 Viera, John		37	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date 1888 June 20	Place Naturalize	ed Ca	lifornia, San Benito County	By What Court		
	5090 Vierra, Frank M.		23	California	Clerk	Watsonville 2	1890 October 18
5089 Vierra, Manoel 38 Portugal, Azores Islands Farmer Watsonville 4 1890 October 16		Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		
	5089 Vierra, Manoel		38	Portugal, Azores Islands	Farmer	Watsonville 4	1890 October 16
Naturalization Date 1879 July 19 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court		Place Naturaliz	ed Ca	lifornia, Santa Cruz County		rior Court	
3977 Villa, Alexander 54 California Teamster Branciforte 2 1888 August 24	3977 Villa, Alexander		54	California	Teamster	Branciforte 2	1888 August 24
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturaliz	ed		By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 245

		uz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	y D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/	12/2010 p. 245	
3975 Villa, Andreas	48	8 California	Laborer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1820 Villa, Frank	2	7 California	Millman	Corralitos	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1826 Villa, John	4	1 California	Teamster	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized			By What Court		
3978 Villa, Miguell	65	5 California	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 September 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3976 Villa, Ponciana	4	5 California	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1827 Villa, Robert	2	7 California	Lumberman	Soquel	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3979 Villa, Samuel	2	1 California	Laborer	Branciforte 1	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1815 Villar, Frank	2	7 Michigan	Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3984 Vise, John	60) Virginia	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3985 Vossberg, Gottlob A.		2 Germany	Cook	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 18
Naturalization Date 1884 July 31		California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superi		1000 0 41 9 10
3974 Vradenburg, Andrew		5 New York	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		100011484512)
3986 Vrooman, Albert G.	2	7 Illinois	Painter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 000001 22
1888 Waddell, William H.	29	9 Indiana	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Inginana	1000 July 20
4005 Wagar, Sebastian	 84	4 New York	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 February 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Divitorite	10001001001
3995 Wagner, John		1 Germany	Farmer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date 1869 April 12		California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County		1000 Hugust I
5272 Waibel, John A.		5 Iowa	Fruitgrower	Highland	1890 October 20
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	TEDimini	1000 000001 20
1898 Waite, Charles William		4 California	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1839 Wakelee, Thomas Dorsey		6 New York	Railroad Agent [R. R.	Aptos	1888 July 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	14.500	1000 July 25
1840 Walbridge, William S.		8 Wisconsin	Lumberman	Aptos	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		1000 September 28
1864 Waldo, Benjamin F.		5 Vermont	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 October 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	- Itemion	By What Court		
	There inaturalized				

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 246

			<u> </u>	D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/		
3994 Waldron, Charles W.		38 Maryland		Publisher	Santa Cruz 3	1888 April 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3998 Walk, David		56 Ohio		Publisher	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
3999 Walk, George E.		33 Kentucky		Journalist	Santa Cruz 3	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
5270 Walker, Charles		32 Indiana		Laborer	Aptos	1890 October 22
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1851 Walker, Charles H.		43 Maine		Millman	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1913 Walker, Charles Orin		28 Wisconsin		Woodsman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 July 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	d		By What Court		
1861 Walker, Elijah Hawley		55 New York		Farmer	Corralitos	1888 April 24
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		ł
5093 Walker, James Ford		26 California		Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
1912 Walker, James Lee	<u></u>	21 Kentucky		Laborer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court	Doulder crook	1000 tuly 1
5094 Walker, John Colman		35 California		Farmer	Watsonville 4	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court	tratsonvine 1	1000 May 10
4000 Walker, Thomas		22 California		Laborer	Branciforte	1890 September 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court	Brunenonte	1050 September 5
5092 Walker, Thomas Gustave		23 California		Capitalist	Watsonville 2	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court	() utboll () III 2	1000 (1)11 ()
1920 Walker, William		37 Great Britain,		Saloonkeeper	Boulder Creek	1890 July 30
Naturalization Date 1890 July 30		d California, Santa		By What Court Super		1090 July 50
4001 Walker, William S.		49 Illinois		Farmer	Branciforte	1888 September 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court	Diulenoite	
3993 Wallace, Arthur		22 California		Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		1000 / Rugust /
1922 Wallace, Joseph I.		33 Connecticut		Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize]	By What Court		
1901 Wallace, Samuel B.		57 New York		Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize]	By What Court		
5099 Walliser, Joseph		37 Pennsylvania		Blacksmith	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		
1875 Walsh, George		55 Canada, Newf		Woodsman	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date 1871 August 31		d California, Yuba		By What Court		1000 Julie 30
		26 California		Horseshoer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 18
4008 Walsh, James R. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize			By What Court		1000 September 18
		u		By what Could		

Great Re	egister of Santa C	ruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle	ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2	/12/2010 p. 247	
4009 Walsh, John		34 Ireland	Cooper	Lime Kiln	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date 1878 October 17 P	Place Naturalized	New York, New York	By What Court Super	ior Court	
4010 Walsh, John		63 Ireland	Railroad man	Santa Cruz 5	1890 November 3
Naturalization Date 1880 January 24 P	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
1947 Walsh, Michael		39 Ireland	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date 1886 August 2 P	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
1841 Walsh, Patrick Keran	:	54 Ireland	Hotelkeeper	Aptos	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1867 August 15 P	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distric	ct Court	
1885 Walsworth, Wesley	4	42 Indiana	Carpenter	Glenwood	1888 September 11
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3990 Walti, Frederick		27 Switzerland	Brewer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 29
Naturalization Date 1886 August 2 P	Place Naturalized	California, San Benito County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
4012 Walton, Thomas J.		32 Pennsylvania	Furniture Dealer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 October 23
Naturalization Date P	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1923 Waltrip, Elijah G.		27 Missouri	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date P	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1924 Waltrip, Franklin	4	41 Missouri	Laborer	Corralitos	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date P	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5101 Wandeldt, Gotlieb	:	53 Germany, Prussia	Butcher	Watsonville 2	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date 1866 August 4 P	Place Naturalized	California, San Francisco County	By What Court Not In	ndicated	
5104 Wangerin, Joseph D.	4	40 Wisconsin	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1890 July 28
Naturalization Date P	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3991 Wanzer, Horace	4	43 New York	Surveyor	Santa Cruz 4	1888 March 2
Naturalization Date P	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1879 Wanzer, Howard M.		23 Connecticut	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 26
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3992 Wanzer, James O.		50 New York	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1902 Ward, Augustus L.	:	58 Massachusetts	Farmer	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3987 Ward, Clement Henry		22 California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 3	1888 February 27
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1925 Ward, E. F.		28 Great Britain, England	Mason	Soquel	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date 1884 November 3 P	Place Naturalized	Iowa, Noble County	By What Court Super	ior Court	
1863 Ward, John Edward		31 Iowa	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date P	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3989 Ward, Phineas P.	4	46 Maine	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1919 Ward, William J.		21 California	Bookkeeper	Boulder Creek	1890 July 21
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized		By What Court		

	anta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	•		
3988 Ward, William Roach	51 Canada	Engineer	Santa Cruz 3	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4016 Warden, Valentine	60 Kentucky	Powder Maker	Branciforte	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
4017 Warden, William E.	21 California	Laborer	Powder Mill	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
4018 Wardwell, Gideon C.	70 Maine	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 August 17
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
1918 Ware, Lewis T. Jr.	22 California	Farmer	Soquel	1890 June 2
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
1900 Ware, Lewis T. Sr.	53 Illinois	Farmer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
5102 Warner, Jackson Augustus	62 Massachusetts	Student	Watsonville 2	1888 August 30
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	By What Court		
5103 Warner, William	54 Pennsylvania	Lumberman	Watsonville 4	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date Place Natu		By What Court		
1853 Warren, Andrew T. Jr.	21 California	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date Place Natu		By What Court		
1850 Warren, George	73 New York	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Natu		By What Court		
3996 Warren, John R.	36 Texas	Farmer	Branciforte	1888 August 26
Naturalization Date Place Natu		By What Court		
5091 Warren, William Henry	44 Kentucky	Teamster	Watsonville 1	1888 April 23
Naturalization Date Place Natu		By What Court		
4015 Washburn, John H.	67 Rhode Island	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date Place Natu		By What Court	1	
4014 Washburn, Stephen M.	43 Canada	Boat Builder	Branciforte 1	1888 September 1
Naturalization Date Place Natu		By What Court		
1877 Washum, Augustus	25 California	Laborer	Felton	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalization Place Natu		By What Court		
1876 Washum, Solomon	66 Tennessee	Laborer	Felton	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place Natu		By What Court		
1921 Water, John	29 Indiana	Teamster	Davenport	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date Place Natu		By What Court		
4007 Waterman, William F.	56 Maine	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 18
Naturalization Date Place Natu		By What Court	1	
Naturalization Date Place Natu	ralized	Dy what Court I		
			Glenwood	1888 June 9
1884 Waterman, William Wallace	44 Connecticut	Farmer	Glenwood	1888 June 9
1884 Waterman, William Wallace Naturalization Date Place Natu	44 Connecticut	Farmer By What Court		
1884 Waterman, William Wallace	44 Connecticut ralized 40	Farmer	Glenwood Santa Cruz 4	1888 June 9 1890 April 12

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 248

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 249

	0	ruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl	<u> </u>	/12/2010 p. 249	·
4006 Waters, Henry		55 Illinois	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 February 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4004 Waters, Henry Allen		31 Wisconsin	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5100 Waters, James	4	59 Maryland	Nurseryman	Watsonville 4	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4002 Waters, Warren W.	2	23 Wisconsin	Electrician	Santa Cruz 1	1888 February 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
3997 Watson, Daniel B.		39 Illinois	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5097 Watson, Eugene		23 California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5098 Watson, Frank		58 California	Politician	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		·
1878 Watson, Frank E.		22 Michigan	Laborer	Felton	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5096 Watson, James		22 California	Farmer	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5269 Watson, Robert M.		30 Illinois	Engineer	Aptos	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	1 iptob	1000 0000001 21
1852 Watters, Isaac Newton		54 Illinois	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Bounder erterk	1000 September 21
4013 Watts, Richard	-	46 California	Laborer	Santa Cruz 3	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Jound Cruz 5	10707101111
5095 Waugaman, Eli George		21 California	Blacksmith	Watsonville 1	1888 May 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court	Watsonvine 1	1000 May 25
4011 Waugh, William F.		44 Michigan	Clerk	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1910 Weaver, Michael		56 Germany	Farmer	Summit	1888 May 31
Naturalization Date 1881 September 3		California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Super		1000 May 51
1889 Weaver, Morrow Lezelle		25 New York	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		11000 July 20
4035 Webb, Edward Jr.		23 Minnesota		Branciforte 1	1890 September 13
4035 Webb, Edward Jr. Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		Carpenter By What Court		11090 September 13
4034 Webb, George		53 Great Britain, England	Photographer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 16
4034 Webb, George Naturalization Date 1884 September 22		Illinois, Cook Co Kane Co., Elgin			11000 August 10
					1900 October 19
5109 Webb, George Alexander Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	21 Minnesota	Farmer By What Court	Watsonville 3	1890 October 18
				I Dist	1000 1 1 26
1944 Webb, Joseph Monroe		22 Arkansas	Laborer	Loma Prieta	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		

Great Register	r of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	- 2/12/2010 p. 250	
5110 Webb, Richard Russell	27 Delaware	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1890 September 7
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
4033 Webber, Henry B.	44 Canada, Nova Scotia	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 13
Naturalization Date 1879 August 23 Place	Naturalized California, Humboldt County	By What Court Not	Indicated	
5108 Weber, Henry Lewis	27 Ohio	Machinist	Watsonville 1	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
4032 Weber, John	55 Germany, Prussia	Farmer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date 1865 May 16 Place	Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court U. S	5. Circuit Court [Nat. from	n Great Register 1866-1875]
1880 Weddell, Charles E.	24 Maryland	Lumberman	Felton	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
4029 Weeks, Albert Lewis	47 Massachusetts	Foreman	Lime Kiln	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
4031 Weeks, Blas	48 California	Miner	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 11
	Naturalized	By What Court		
4030 Weeks, Thomas J.	60 Maine	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 19
	Naturalized	By What Court		
4036 Weer, Charles S.	27 Indiana	Farmer	Santa Cruz 2	1890 August 11
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
1926 Wehrsen, Hermann	33 Germany	Farmer	Highland	1890 June 27
	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
1887 Weinhardt, John	23 Germany	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date 1882 June 6 Place	Naturalized California, Yolo County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
1915 Weinhardt, John	53 Germany	Laborer	Glenwood	1888 October 6
Naturalization Date 1882 June 6 Place	Naturalized California, Yolo County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
5112 Welch, John George	28 West Virginia	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1890 October 15
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
1845 Welch, Patrick John	34 California	Millman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
1914 Weldon, James Dale	39 Canada, New Brunswick	Woodsman	Boulder Creek	1888 October 1
Naturalization Date 1880 March 4 Place	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Sup	erior Court	
1903 Weller, Henry	51 Great Britain, England	Liquordealer	Soquel	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date 1866 December 13 Place	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Dist	trict Court	
5107 Wells, Andrew J.	27 California	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1888 September 20
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court		
4040 Wells, James R.	38 Utah	Drayman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 11
	Naturalized	By What Court		
1897 Welsh, John M.	38 Ireland	Farmer	San Andreas	1888 September 11
	Naturalized California, San Francisco County	By What Court [dat	e of Naturalization not inc	licated]
4022 Wenck, Paul	29 Germany	Merchant	Santa Cruz 5	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court		

Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4420. Wenks, Louis 51 Germany Merchant Branciforte 2 [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date [1866 January 1 Place Naturalized Michigan, Wayne County By What Court [1890 September 1] 4037 Wente, J. Daniel W. 38 Germany. Prussia Baker Santa Cruz 1 [1890 September 1] Naturalization Date [1871 May 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Court 5105 Werner, Adam Frederick 54 Germany Shoe Maker Watsonville 1 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date [1865 June 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 March 21] Auturalization Date [1865 June 20 Place Naturalized By What Court [1890 August 3] Naturalization Date [1806 Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 August 3] Naturalization Date [185 June 23] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 August 3] Naturalization Date [1858 June 23] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By Wha	Great	Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl	ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 p. 251	
1886 Wendt, E. 39 Germany Blacksmith Glenwood [1888 October 8 Naturalization Date Place Naturalizad Naturalization of Father By What Court 1 4021 Wenks, Joseph 22 Michigan Clerk Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 25 Naturalization Date Place Naturalizad By What Court 1 <td></td> <td></td> <td> ž</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1888 June 1</td>			ž			1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalized Naturalized Santa Cruz 2 [888 September 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [888 August 9] Auturalization Date Place Naturalized Michigan [Clerk Santa Cruz 2 [888 August 9] Maturalization Date [866 January 1] Place Naturalized Michigan, Wayne County By What Court [4023] [Wente, J. Daniel W. [38] [Germany, Prussia] Baker Santa Cruz 1 [1890 September 1] Naturalization Date [871 May 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Sustannia]	Naturalization Date 1871 May 24	Place Naturaliz	ed California [County not indicated]	By What Court U. S	. District Court	
4021 Wenks, Joseph [22] Michigan Clerk [Santa Cruz 2 [1888 September 25] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court [[[Base August 9] Maturalization Date [S6] January 1 Place Naturalized [Michigan, Wayne County By What Court [[Base August 9] Maturalization Date [IS6] January 1 Place Naturalized [Michigan, Wayne County By What Court [[Base August 9] Naturalization Date [IS6] January 1 Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [[S00 September 1] Naturalization Date [IS65 June 20] Place Naturalized [California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [[S01 Mercer, George C. [21] California Bartender [Santa Cruz 4] [IS90 August 3] Naturalization Date [Bis De Nater] [Bis Court] [Bis August 3] [IS90 August 3] [IS90 August 3] Naturalization Date [Bis Bune 23] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [IS90 August 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Is90 August 3] Naturalization Dat	1886 Wendt, E.		39 Germany	Blacksmith	Glenwood	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4020 Wenks, Louis 51 Germany Merchant Branciforte 2 [1888 August 9 Naturalization Date [866 January 1 Place Naturalized Michigan, Wayne County By What Court 4037 Wente, J. Daniel W. 38 Germany. Prussia Baker Santa Cruz 1 [1890 September 1] Naturalization Date [871 May 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Court 5105 Werner, Adam Frederick 54 Germany Shoe Maker Watsonville 1 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date [1865 June 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 March 21] Naturalization Date [1865 June 20 Place Naturalized BW [1890 August 3] Naturalization Date [16] Germany [16] [1890 August 3] Naturalization Date [1880 August 2] [28] [29] [38] [38] [38] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [380 August 3] [38] [38] [38] [38]	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4020 Wenks, Louis 51 Germany Merchant Branciforte 2 [1888 August 9] Naturalization Date [866 January 1] Place Naturalized Michigan, Wayne County By What Court [4037 Wente, J. Daniel W. [38] Germany, Prussia [Baker Santa Cruz 1 [1890 September 1] Naturalization Date [871 May 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Wat Court [Wat sonville 1] [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date [865 June 20] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Not Indicated 4041 [Werner, George C. [21] California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Naturalization Date [1890 August 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 August 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Dermany [Harnessmaker] [Watsonville 1] [1888 September 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [Watsonville 1] [1888 March 26] 1004 Werser, William [25] California, San Francisco County	4021 Wenks, Joseph		22 Michigan	Clerk	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 25
Naturalization Date 1866 January 1 Place Naturalized Michigan, Wayne County By What Court 4037 Wente, J. Daniel W. 38 Germany, Prussia Baker Santa Cruz 1 [1890 September 1] Naturalization Date [1871 May 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 5105 Werner, Adam Frederick [54] Germany Shoe Maker Watsonville 1 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date [1853 June 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Naturalization Date [1890 March 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1890 March 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court East September 28 Naturalization Date [1858 June 23 Place Naturalized California Harness Maker Watsonville 1 [1888 September 28 Naturalization Date [1858 June 23 Place Naturalized By What Court East September 28 Naturalization Date [1881 February 1] Place Naturalized By What Court East September 28 Naturalization Date	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4037 Wente, J. Daniel W. 38 Germany, Prussia Baker Santa Cruz 1 [1890 September 1] Naturalization Date [1871 May 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 5105 Werner, Adam Frederick 54 Germany Shoe Maker Watsonville 1 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date [1865 June 20] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Not Indicated 4041 Werner, George C. 21 California Bartender Santa Cruz 4 [1890 March 2] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1890 August 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1890 August 3] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 September 28] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Sant Francisco County By What Court [1888 March 26] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Sant Francisco County By What Court [1888 July 26] Naturalization Date [1876 April 25]	4020 Wenks, Louis		51 Germany	Merchant	Branciforte 2	1888 August 9
Naturalization Date [871 May 2] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court [5105] Werner, Adam Frederick 54 Germany Shoe Maker Watsonville 1 [1888 June 1] Naturalization Date [1865 June 20] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Not Indicated 4041 Werner, George C. [12] California Bartender Santa Cruz 4 [1890 March 21] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Description Santa Cruz 4 [1890 August 3] Auturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Description [1890 August 3] Maturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Description [1890 August 3] Naturalization Date [1885 June 23] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 September 28] Naturalization Date [1885 June 26] California, Santa Fracisco County By What Court [1888 March 26] Naturalization Date [1876 April 25] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court [1888 Jule 26] <	Naturalization Date 1866 January 1	Place Naturaliz	ed Michigan, Wayne County	By What Court		
5105Werner, Adam Frederick54GermanyShoe MakerWatsonville 1[1888 June 1]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtNot Indicated4041Werner, George C.21CaliforniaBartenderSanta Cruz 4[1890 March 21]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 4[1890 March 21]4038Werner, John61GermanyHarnessmakerSanta Cruz 4[1890 August 3]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtDistrict Court1888 September 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court1888 September 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 4[1890 August 3]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 4[1888 March 26]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Sant Francisco CountyBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 4[1888 March 26]Naturalization DateIsseelh. Frederick51GermanyGarpenterSoquel[1888 July 26]Naturalization DateIssee NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 2[1888 September 17]1904Wessell, Frederick51GermanyGarpenterSoquel[1890 September 17]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 2[1888 September 27]Naturalization DateIsse A	4037 Wente, J. Daniel W.		38 Germany, Prussia	Baker	Santa Cruz 1	1890 September 1
Naturalization Date [865 June 20 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Not Indicated [4041] Werner, George C. 21 California Bartender Santa Cruz 4 [1890 March 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Santa Cruz 4 [1890 August 3 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court 5106 Werner, William 25 California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court sturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Ess September 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Ess September 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Ess September 28 Naturalization Date [881 February 1 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 1904 Wessell, Frederick 51 Germany Carpenter Soquel [1888 July 26 Naturalization Date [891 Acturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What C	Naturalization Date 1871 May 2	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Court	nty Court	
4041 Werner, George C. 21 California Bartender Santa Cruz 4 1890 March 21 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4038 Werner, John 61 Germany Harnessmaker Santa Cruz 4 1890 August 3 Naturalization Date 1858 June 23 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court District Court 5106 Werner, William 25 California Harness Maker Watsonville 1 1888 September 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court Image: September 28 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4019 Wesselhoeft, Peter 29 Germany Merchant Branciforte 2 1888 March 26 Naturalization Date 1881 February 1 Place Naturalized California, San Francisco County By What Court Image: September 28 Naturalization Date 1884 April 25 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Image: September 17 1904 Wessell, John W. 21 California Lumberman Loma Prieta 1890 September 17	5105 Werner, Adam Frederick		54 Germany	Shoe Maker	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4038Werner, John61GermanyHarnessmakerSanta Cruz 4[1890 August 3]Naturalization Date[1858 June 23]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court5106Werner, William25CaliforniaHarness MakerWatsonville 1[1888 September 28]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 4[1890 August 3]4019Wesselhoeft, Peter[29GermanyMerchantBranciforte 2[1888 March 26]Naturalization Date[881 February 1]Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtImage: Santa Cruz 4[1890 September 17]1904Wessell, Frederick51GermanyCarpenterSoquel[1888 July 26]Naturalization Date[876 April 25]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[1890 September 17]1927Wessell, John W.21CaliforniaLumbermanLoma Pritat[1890 September 27]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[1888 September 27]1927Wessendorf, L. H.37GermanyUpholstererSanta Cruz 2[1888 September 27]Naturalization Date[1880 April 12]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[19244024West, Charles Edward33CanadaButcherSanta Cruz 2[1888 February 21]Na	Naturalization Date 1865 June 20	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Not	Indicated	
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4038Werner, John61GermanyHarnessmakerSanta Cruz 4[1890 August 3]Naturalization Date[1858 June 23]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court5106Werner, William25CaliforniaHarness MakerWatsonville 1[1888 September 28]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4019][Wesselhoeft, Peter[29]GermanyMerchantBranciforte 2[1888 March 26]Naturalization DateI881 February 1Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court[1904][Wessell, Frederick51GermanyCarpenterSoquel[1888 July 26]Naturalization DateI876 April 25Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[1904][1890 September 17]1904Wessell, John W.21CaliforniaLumbermanLoma Pritat[1890 September 17]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[1927]Wessell, John W.21CaliforniaLumbermanLoma Pritat[1890 September 27]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[1927]Wessell, John W.21CaliforniaLumbermanLoma Pritat[1890 September 27]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[1927]Wessell, April 12Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz	4041 Werner, George C.		21 California	Bartender	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 21
Naturalization DateI858 June 23Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtDistrict Court5106Werner, William25CaliforniaHarness MakerWatsonville 11888 September 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: September 28September 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: September 28Vaturalization DatePlace NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What Court1904Wessell, Frederick51GermanyCarpenterSoquel1888 July 26Naturalization Date1876 April 25Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCourtImage: September 171927Wessell, John W.21CaliforniaLumbermanLoma Prieta1890 September 17Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 21888 September 27Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 21888 September 27Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 21888 September 27Naturalization DateI880 April 12Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 21888 February 21Naturalization DateI881 August 24Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSanta Cruz 21888 February 21Naturalization DateIs81 August 24Place Naturalized Ca		Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
5106Werner, William25CaliforniaHarness MakerWatsonville 1[1888 September 28Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4019Wesselhoeft, Peter29GermanyMerchantBranciforte 2[1888 March 26Naturalization Date[1881 February 1]Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What CourtImage: Soquel[1888 July 26Naturalization Date[1876 April 25]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtImage: Soquel[1888 July 26Naturalization Date[1876 April 25]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtImage: Soquel[1890 September 17]Naturalization Date[1876 April 25]Place NaturalizedEuriforniaLumbermanLoma Prieta[1890 September 17]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized[21] CaliforniaLumbermanLoma Prieta[1890 September 27]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[1888 September 27]Naturalization Date[1880 April 12]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court4024West, Charles Edward33CanadaButcherSanta Cruz 2[1888 February 21]Naturalization Date[1891 August 24]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[1890 April 11]Naturalization Date[1891 August 24]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court[1890 April 11]Naturalization Date	4038 Werner, John		61 Germany	Harnessmaker	Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 3
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4019Wesselhoeft, Peter29GermanyMerchantBranciforte 2[1888 March 26Naturalization Date[1881 February 1]Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court1904Wessell, Frederick51GermanyCarpenterSoquel[1888 July 26Naturalization Date[1876 April 25]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCounty Court1927Wessell, John W.21CaliforniaLumbermanLoma Prieta[1890 September 17]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtEase April 25[1888 September 17]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtCount[1890 September 17]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[1890 September 17]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What Court4028Wessendorf, L. H.37GermanyUpholstererSanta Cruz 2[1888 September 27]Naturalization Date[1880 April 12]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4024West, Charles Edward33CanadaButcherSanta Cruz 2[1888 February 21]Naturalization Date[1881 August 24]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4026West, Edward A.21CaliforniaPlumberSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 11] </td <td>Naturalization Date 1858 June 23</td> <td>Place Naturaliz</td> <td>ed California, Santa Cruz County</td> <td>By What Court Dist</td> <td>rict Court</td> <td></td>	Naturalization Date 1858 June 23	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Dist	rict Court	
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4019Wesselhoeft, Peter29GermanyMerchantBranciforte 2[1888 March 26Naturalization Date[1881 February 1]Place Naturalized California, San Francisco CountyBy What Court1904Wessell, Frederick51GermanyCarpenterSoquel[1888 July 26Naturalization Date[1876 April 25]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCounty Court1927Wessell, John W.21CaliforniaLumbermanLoma Prieta[1890 September 17]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtEast Cruz 2[1888 September 17]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtEast Cruz 2[1888 September 27]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4028Wessendorf, L. H.37GermanyUpholstererSanta Cruz 2[1888 September 27]Naturalization Date[1880 April 12]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4024West, Charles Edward33CanadaButcherSanta Cruz 2[1888 February 21]Naturalization Date[1881 August 24]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4026West, Edward A.21CaliforniaPlumberSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 11]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSa	5106 Werner, William		25 California	Harness Maker	Watsonville 1	1888 September 28
Naturalization Date[1881 February 1Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What Court[1904]Wessell, Frederick51GermanyCarpenterSoquel[1888 July 26Naturalization Date[1876 April 25]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCounty Court[1927]Wessell, John W.21CaliforniaLumbermanLoma Prieta[1890 September 17]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: September 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4028Wessendorf, L. H.37GermanyUpholstererSanta Cruz 2[1888 September 27]Naturalization Date[1880 April 12]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4024West, Charles Edward33CanadaButcherSanta Cruz 2[1888 February 21]Naturalization Date[1881 August 24]Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4026West, Edward A.21CaliforniaPlumberSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 11]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized21CaliforniaPlumberSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 11]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized21CaliforniaPlumberSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 11]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 11]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized		Place Naturaliz		By What Court		
Naturalization Date[1881 February 1Place NaturalizedCalifornia, San Francisco CountyBy What Court[1904]Wessell, Frederick51GermanyCarpenterSoquel[1888 July 26Naturalization Date[1876 April 25]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtCounty Court[1927]Wessell, John W.21CaliforniaLumbermanLoma Prieta[1890 September 17]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtImage: September 27]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court[4028]Wessendorf, L. H.37GermanyUpholstererSanta Cruz 2[1888 September 27]Naturalization Date[1880 April 12]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[4024]West, Charles Edward33CanadaButcherSanta Cruz 2[1888 February 21]Naturalization Date[1881 August 24]Place NaturalizedCalifornia, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court[4026]West, Edward A.21CaliforniaPlumberSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 11]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized21CaliforniaPlumberSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 11]Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized21CaliforniaPlumberSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 11]Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtSanta Cruz 1[1890 April 11]Naturalization DatePlace Na	4019 Wesselhoeft, Peter		29 Germany	Merchant	Branciforte 2	1888 March 26
Naturalization Date 1876 April 25 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court County Court 1927 Wessell, John W. 21 California Lumberman Loma Prieta 1890 September 17 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court 14028 Wessendorf, L. H. 37 Germany Upholsterer Santa Cruz 2 1888 September 27 Naturalization Date 1880 April 12 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 4024 West, Charles Edward 33 Canada Butcher Santa Cruz 2 1888 February 21 Naturalization Date 1881 August 24 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 4026 West, Edward A. 21 California Plumber Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 21 California Plumber Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 21 California By What Court Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 11 Naturalization Date Pla		Place Naturaliz	ed California, San Francisco County	By What Court		
1927Wessell, John W.21CaliforniaLumbermanLoma Prieta1890 September 17Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4028Wessendorf, L. H.37GermanyUpholstererSanta Cruz 21888 September 27Naturalization Date1880 April 12Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4024West, Charles Edward33CanadaButcherSanta Cruz 21888 February 21Naturalization Date1881 August 24Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4026West, Edward A.21CaliforniaPlumberSanta Cruz 11890 April 11Naturalization DatePlace Naturalized21CaliforniaPlumberSanta Cruz 11890 April 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtBy What Court1890 April 11	1904 Wessell, Frederick		51 Germany	Carpenter	Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What Court4028Wessendorf, L. H.37GermanyUpholstererSanta Cruz 21888 September 27Naturalization Date1880 April 12Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4024West, Charles Edward33CanadaButcherSanta Cruz 21888 February 21Naturalization Date1881 August 24Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz CountyBy What CourtSuperior Court4026West, Edward A.21CaliforniaPlumberSanta Cruz 11890 April 11Naturalization DatePlace NaturalizedBy What CourtBy What Court	Naturalization Date 1876 April 25	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Court	nty Court	
4028 Wessendorf, L. H. 37 Germany Upholsterer Santa Cruz 2 1888 September 27 Naturalization Date 1880 April 12 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 4024 West, Charles Edward 33 Canada Butcher Santa Cruz 2 1888 February 21 Naturalization Date 1881 August 24 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 4026 West, Edward A. 21 California Plumber Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized 21 California Plumber Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 11	1927 Wessell, John W.		21 California	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1890 September 17
Naturalization Date 1880 April 12 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 4024 West, Charles Edward 33 Canada Butcher Santa Cruz 2 1888 February 21 Naturalization Date 1881 August 24 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 4026 West, Edward A. 21 California Plumber Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4024 West, Charles Edward 33 Canada Butcher Santa Cruz 2 [1888 February 21] Naturalization Date [1881 August 24] Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 4026 West, Edward A. 21 California Plumber Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Place Naturalized By What Court	4028 Wessendorf, L. H.		37 Germany	Upholsterer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date 1881 August 24 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 4026 West, Edward A. 21 California Plumber Santa Cruz 1 1890 April 11 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court By What Court	Naturalization Date 1880 April 12	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
4026 West, Edward A. [21] California Plumber Santa Cruz 1 [1890 April 11] Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	4024 West, Charles Edward		33 Canada	Butcher	Santa Cruz 2	1888 February 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date 1881 August 24	Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
	4026 West, Edward A.		21 California	Plumber	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 11
	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
4025 West, Edward S. 51 New York Carpenter Santa Cruz 1 1888 September 18	4025 West, Edward S.		51 New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 18
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1881 West, George C. 30 Missouri Merchant Felton 1888 October 2	1881 West, George C.		30 Missouri	Merchant	Felton	1888 October 2^{\square}
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturaliz	ed	By What Court		
1855 West, Gideon O'Brien 56 Maine Farmer Boulder Creek 1888 September 21	1855 West, Gideon O'Brien		56 Maine	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court	Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	ed			
1854 West, Howard W. 32 Canada Merchant Boulder Creek 1888 June 28	1854 West, Howard W.		32 Canada	Merchant	Boulder Creek	1888 June 28
Naturalization Date 1888 March 5 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court		Place Naturaliz	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
1928 West, Robert 22 Missouri Teamster Felton 1890 September 30	1928 West, Robert		22 Missouri	Teamster	Felton	1890 September 30
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court		Place Naturaliz	ed			

	nta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle		
4027 Westfall, James	46 Illinois	Laborer Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
1929 Westgate, George H.	46 Rhode Island	Teamster Soquel 1	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
5271 Westnoland, Stephen	30 North Carolina	Laborer Boulder Creek	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
5111 Wett, Andrew	48 Germany	Bartender Watsonville 1	1889 April 4
Naturalization Date 1888 November 19 Place Natura	lized California, Monterey County	By What Court Not Indicated	
4042 Weyant, Winfield S.	35 Wisconsin	Carpenter Branciforte	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
1862 Whaley, Isaac	35 Michigan	Teamster Corralitos	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
1905 Wheaton, Wareham E.	34 California	Tel. Operator Soquel	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
4039 Wheeler, Hugh K.	39 Indiana	Laborer Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 1
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
4078 Whidden, Robert Melville	21 California	Clerk Branciforte	1890 June 4
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
4079 Whidden, William E.	43 Canada, Nova Scotia	Laborer Branciforte 2	1888 September 15
Naturalization Date 1880 March 6 Place Natura	lized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
4088 Whinery, George W.	21 California	Carpenter Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 4
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
4089 Whinery, Henry	59 Massachusetts	Laborer Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 18
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
1941 Whitcomb, E. [Elbridge]	51 Vermont	Farmer Soquel 1	1890 October 6
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
1946 White, Allison F.	50 Maine	Teamster Corralitos	1890 October 14
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
5114 White, Almon	53 New York	Carpenter Watsonville 1	1888 April 26
Naturalization Date Place Natura		By What Court	
1942 White, Benjamin	59 Maine	Miner Soquel 2	1890 October 3
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
1934 White, Caleb J.	69 Delaware	Laborer Felton	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date Place Natura		By What Court	
4074 White, Charles E.	39 New York	Tinsmith Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 18
Naturalization Date Place Natura	lized	By What Court	
4076 White, Christopher C.	28 Indiana	Farmer Branciforte 1	1890 October 23
Naturalization Date Place Natura		By What Court	
5118 White, Edward	36 California	Farmer Watsonville 3	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Natura		By What Court	

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 252

Grea	t Register of Santa	Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stan	ley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2	2/12/2010 р. 253	
4071 White, Edward A.		60 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Branciforte 2	1888 July 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court Trans	sfer from Santa Clara Cou	inty
5120 White, George Horton		58 New York	Teamster	Watsonville 1	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
5121 White, George Thomas		45 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 August 4
Naturalization Date 1884 April 26	Place Naturalize	ed California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	rior Court	
5116 White, George Washington	n	32 Tennessee	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
5117 White, Henry Clay		29 Tennessee	Sacksewer	Watsonville 1	1888 May 16
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
5123 White, Horace James		21 California	Warehouseman	Watsonville 1	1889 May 6
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
1916 White, James		62 Tennessee	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
5119 White, James		62 Tennessee	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4072 White, James D.		48 Vermont	Watch Maker	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4073 White, James Henry		51 Rhode Island	Laborer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
1917 White, John		50 Virginia	Surveyor	Glenwood	1888 October 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4075 White, John A.		58 New York	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4077 White, Joseph M.		55 Ohio	Carpenter	Branciforte 1	1890 October 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
5122 White, Peter		42 Canada	Machinist	Watsonville 1	1888 August 29
Naturalization Date 1868 October 1	Place Naturalize	ed Nevada, Humboldt County	By What Court Court	nty Court	
5115 White, William Anson		21 California	Clerk	Watsonville 1	1888 April 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
5113 White, William Monroe		35 Tennessee	County Assessor, De	p. Watsonville 1	1888 March 19
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
1848 Whitehurst, Briscoe		40 Missouri	Woodsman	Ben Lomond 2	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
1847 Whitehurst, Edwin Bates	_	42 Missouri	Laborer	Ben Lomond 2	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
5148 Whitesides, Peter		50 Illinois	Laborer	Watsonville 1	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		
4086 Whitfield, Dorsey G.		34 North Carolina	Tel. Operator	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalize	ed	By What Court		

Great Register of San	ta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl	ey D. Stevens 4/21/2009 -	2/12/2010 p. 254	
4085 Whitman, Stephen M.	42 New York	Hotel Keeper	Santa Cruz 4	1890 October 18
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
4083 Whitney, Albert L.	39 Maine	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
5136 Whitney, Charles Henry	35 California	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1890 August 7
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
4084 Whitney, Elmer O.	21 Minnesota	Plumber	Branciforte	1890 August 25
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
5135 Whitney, Eugene Dudley	37 Wisconsin	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1890 August 7
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
5137 Whitney, John	51 Ohio	Stock Raiser	Watsonville 1	1890 September 25
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
4080 Whitney, Oliver W.	45 Maine	Carpenter	Branciforte	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1867 Whitsitt, Robert William	24 Missouri	Teamster	Corralitos	1888 May 11
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1866 Whitsitt, Samuel Burrows	53 Missouri	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 May 11
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1932 Whitten, Newton Birt	21 California	Blacksmith	Loma Prieta	1890 July 24
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1859 Whittle, Louis Austin	30 California	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
4087 Whittle, Mark Albert	21 California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 April 3
Naturalization Date Place Natural	ized	By What Court		
1931 Wickert, Jacob L.	24 Germany	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1890 July 23
Naturalization Date 1890 July 23 Place Natural	ized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Supe	erior Court	
4098 Widgeon, Charles L.	75 Massachusetts	Clothier	Santa Cruz 1	1890 April 10
Naturalization Date Place Natural				i
Naturalization Date Frace Natural	ized	By What Court		
4105 Wiersbitzky, Henry	[43] Germany	By What Court	Branciforte 2	1890 October 2
4105 Wiersbitzky, Henry				
4105 Wiersbitzky, Henry	43 Germany	Farmer		
4105 Wiersbitzky, Henry Naturalization Date 1884 May 2 Place Natural	43 Germany ized California, San Francisco County 55 Kentucky	Farmer By What Court Supe	erior Court	1890 October 2
4105 Wiersbitzky, Henry Naturalization Date 1884 May 2 4070 Wiggs, Walter Richard	43 Germany ized California, San Francisco County 55 Kentucky	Farmer By What Court Super Farmer	erior Court	1890 October 2
4105 Wiersbitzky, Henry Naturalization Date 1884 May 2 Place Natural 4070 Wiggs, Walter Richard Naturalization Date Place Natural	43 Germany ized California, San Francisco County 55 Kentucky ized	Farmer By What Court Superior Farmer By What Court Output	Branciforte 2	1890 October 2 1888 October 5
4105 Wiersbitzky, Henry Naturalization Date 1884 May 2 4070 Wiggs, Walter Richard Naturalization Date Place Natural 5139 Wilcox, Horace C.	43 Germany ized California, San Francisco County 55 Kentucky ized	Farmer By What Court Superior Farmer By What Court Jeweler Jeweler	Branciforte 2	1890 October 2 1888 October 5
4105 Wiersbitzky, Henry Naturalization Date 1884 May 2 4070 Wiggs, Walter Richard Naturalization Date Place Natural 5139 Wilcox, Horace C. Naturalization Date Place Natural	43 Germany ized California, San Francisco County 55 Kentucky ized	Farmer By What Court Super Farmer By What Court Jeweler By What Court By What Court Court	Branciforte 2 Watsonville 2	1890 October 2 1888 October 5 1888 June 30
4105 Wiersbitzky, Henry Naturalization Date 1884 May 2 Place Natural 4070 Wiggs, Walter Richard Naturalization Date Place Natural 5139 Wilcox, Horace C. Naturalization Date Place Natural 5141 Wilcox, Orrin Peleg	43 Germany ized California, San Francisco County 55 Kentucky ized	Farmer By What Court Superior Farmer By What Court Jeweler By What Court By What Court Superior Watch Maker Superior	Branciforte 2 Watsonville 2	1890 October 2 1888 October 5 1888 June 30
4105 Wiersbitzky, Henry Naturalization Date 1884 May 2 4070 Wiggs, Walter Richard Naturalization Date Place Natural 5139 Wilcox, Horace C. Naturalization Date Place Natural 5141 Wilcox, Orrin Peleg Naturalization Date Place Natural	43 Germany ized California, San Francisco County 55 Kentucky ized	Farmer By What Court Super By What Court Jeweler By What Court Match Maker Watch Maker Super	erior Court Branciforte 2 Watsonville 2 Watsonville 2	1890 October 2 1888 October 5 1888 June 30 1888 July 14
4105 Wiersbitzky, Henry Naturalization Date 1884 May 2 Place Natural 4070 Wiggs, Walter Richard Naturalization Date Place Natural 5139 Wilcox, Horace C. Naturalization Date Place Natural 5141 Wilcox, Orrin Peleg Naturalization Date Place Natural 5140 Wilcox, Percy Grant	43 Germany ized California, San Francisco County 55 Kentucky ized	Farmer By What Court Superior Farmer By What Court Jeweler By What Court By What Court Superior Watch Maker By What Court Laborer Superior	erior Court Branciforte 2 Watsonville 2 Watsonville 2	1890 October 2 1888 October 5 1888 June 30 1888 July 14

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 255

		Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by St		2/12/2010 р. 255	
1939 Wilder, Delos B.		22 California	Dairyman	Laguna	1890 October 8
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
1895 Wilder, Deloss D.		62 Connecticut	Dairyman	Laguna	1888 August 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4097 Wilder, Orville H.		31 New York	Laborer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
1858 Wiley, Adolphus		49 Illinois	Farmer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 14
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
5142 Wiley, Henry		57 New York	Farmer	Watsonville 1	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
1937 Wilken, John		53 Germany	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1890 October 4
Naturalization Date 1888 August 11	Place Naturalized	l California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court		
4060 Wilkin, Frank B.		21 California	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 23
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4093 Wilkins, Peter V.		58 New York	Hotel Keeper	Branciforte 2	1888 August 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4094 Wilkinson, Robert M.		37 Canada	Merchant	Santa Cruz 1	1890 October 17
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	l Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
1899 Willard, Frank		64 Illinois	Farmer	Scotts Valley	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4095 Willet, Mahlon		39 Canada	Minister	Santa Cruz 2	1888 October 7
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	Naturalization of Father	By What Court		
4096 Willey, Henry		40 New Hampshire	Merchant	Santa Cruz 3	1888 October 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4045 Williams, Alfred		29 California	Bookkeeper	Santa Cruz 4	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4043 Williams, Arthur L.		34 California	Merchant	Branciforte	1890 June 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4051 Williams, Charles E.		29 California	Clerk	Santa Cruz 1	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4052 Williams, Daniel		49 Ireland	Saddler	Santa Cruz 2	1888 September 27
Naturalization Date 1860 October 24	Place Naturalized	Connecticut, New Haven	By What Court Not I	ndicated	
4050 Williams, Edward C.		33 California	Searcher of Records	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 31
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized	1	By What Court		
4049 Williams, Edward L. [Lau	rence]	62 Pennsylvania	Conveyancer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		×
1891 Williams, Edward N.		29 Iowa	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		×
1935 Williams, Ernest O.		31 Indiana	Laborer	Felton	1890 September 13
Naturalization Date	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
	_				

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 256

	anta Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle		
4048 Williams, John H.	60 Pennsylvania	Carpenter Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 16
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court	
1892 Williams, John Marsh	75 New Jersey	Carpenter Highland	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court	
4044 Williams, Lewis G.	22 California	Surveyor Santa Cruz 4	1890 August 12
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court	
1882 Williams, Martin A.	27 Kansas	Woodsman Felton	1888 July 3
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court	
5145 Williams, Riley	33 Iowa	Blacksmith Watsonville 2	1890 March 24
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court	
5131 Williams, Robert Calvin	46 Tennessee	Horseshoer Watsonville 1	1888 April 18
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court	
4046 Williams, William F.	21 California	Harness Maker Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 26
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court	
4047 Williams, William John	29 New York	Railroad Brakeman Santa Cruz 4	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court	
4054 Williamson, James	65 Great Britain, Scotland	Merchant Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 28
	alized California, Yuba County	By What Court Not Indicated	
4053 Williamson, John	39 Great Britain, Scotland	Merchant Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
	alized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
5147 Williamson, Joseph N.	70 Pennsylvania	Carpenter Watsonville 2	1888 September 16
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court	
1856 Willis, F. M.	57 Illinois	Minister Boulder Creek	1888 April 13
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court	
5127 Willits, Charles Davis	21 Illinois	Farmer Watsonville 2	1888 April 17
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court	
5129 Willits, James Hannah	60 Indiana	Farmer Watsonville 5	1890 October 11
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court	
5128 Willits, Leonidas Volney	57 Indiana	Farmer Watsonville 2	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court	
5130 Willits, Ralph William	29 Illinois	Clerk Watsonville 5	1890 October 25
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	By What Court	
1940 Willock, Robert	70 Kentucky	Gunsmith Corralitos	1890 October 10
Naturalization Date Place Natur		By What Court	
5144 Willoughby, Otis H.	21 California	Farmer Watsonville 4	1888 September 19
			,
Naturalization Date Place Natur		By What Court	
Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized	5	1888 August 22
	alized 53 Connecticut	By What Court Farmer By What Court	1888 August 22
Naturalization Date Place Natur 5143 Willoughby, Otis Huntington Naturalization Date Place Natur	alized 53 Connecticut	Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court	
Naturalization Date Place Natur 5143 Willoughby, Otis Huntington	alized 53 Connecticut alized 46 Missouri	Farmer Watsonville 4 By What Court	1888 August 22

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 257

		1z County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley		12/2010 p. 257	
4059 Wilson, Albert	22	2 New Jersey	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1890 April 9
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1869 Wilson, Andrew Jackson	33	Arkansas	Laborer	Corralitos	1888 June 11
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4064 Wilson, Asa	32	2 Vermont	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1846 Wilson, Charles Frederick	62	2 Great Britain, England	Farmer	Ben Lomond 1	1888 April 25
Naturalization Date 1875 August 25 F	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Distric	t Court	
4058 Wilson, Charles M.	33	3 Vermont	Teamster	Santa Cruz 4	1890 March 19
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4057 Wilson, David	35	5 Illinois	Capitalist	Branciforte 2	1888 September 24
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1872 Wilson, Fletcher F.	46	ó Ohio	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 11
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4062 Wilson, Ira H.	72	2 New York	Agent	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
5132 Wilson, James Alexander	37	7 Arkansas	Merchant	Watsonville 1	1888 June 1
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4061 Wilson, James August	40	6 Canada	Carpenter	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 1
	Place Naturalized	California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County	/ Court	
1857 Wilson, John A.	33	California	Engineer	Boulder Creek	1888 August 1
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1936 Wilson, Leonard F.	29	lowa	Farmer	Corralitos	1890 September 24
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4056 Wilson, Louis E.	21	Illinois	Barber	Branciforte 2	1888 September 29
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1865 Wilson, Louis Wesley	24	Arkansas	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 May 7
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
4055 Wilson, Nicholas	68	New York	Physician	Branciforte 2	1888 September 5
Naturalization Date F	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1933 Wilson, Robert James	69	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	Corralitos	1890 August 21
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1871 Wilson, Samuel Rogers	80) Pennsylvania	Farmer	Corralitos	1888 June 23
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1873 Wilson, William	42	2 Sweden	Postmaster	Corralitos	1888 August 18
		California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court County		
1894 Wilson, William E.	29	California	Farmer	Laguna	1888 August 4
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		
1870 Wilson, William Nelos	40) Tennessee	Lumberman	Corralitos	1888 June 26
	Place Naturalized		By What Court		

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 258

	er of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanle		1 <u> </u>	
1906 Wilson, William Rider	57 New York	Teacher	Soquel	1888 May 26
	Naturalized	By What Court		
4063 Wilson, William Wallace	39 Illinois	Teamster	Santa Cruz 3	1888 September 14
Naturalization Date Place	e Naturalized	By What Court		
5133 Wilson, Zim	30 Missouri	Merchant	Watsonville 2	1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place	e Naturalized	By What Court		
4111 Winans, Samuel	51 New York	Mason	Santa Cruz 1	1888 October 2
Naturalization Date Place	e Naturalized	By What Court		
1911 Winchel, Henry	50 Maine	Bricklayer	Summit	1888 July 28
Naturalization Date Place	e Naturalized	By What Court		
4069 Winchester, James	48 Great Britain, England	Merchant	Branciforte	1888 June 2
	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior	or Court	
1843 Wing, Willis Albert	29 Maine	Millman	Aptos	1888 August 4
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
4067 Winkle, George H.	25 California	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 11
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
4068 Winkle, Henry	67 Germany, Prussia	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 August 14
	Naturalized California, Trinity County	By What Court Distric		
4066 Winkle, Leonard C. [on Reg. Wil	kin] 21 California	Farmer	Branciforte 1	1888 May 23
	Naturalized	By What Court		
4106 Winn, Albert Clark	28 Missouri	Physician	Santa Cruz 2	1890 October 11
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
1938 Winslow, William	64 Maine	Farmer	Highland	1890 October 6
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
1883 Winter, Charles Henry	54 Maine	Merchant	Felton	1888 August 14
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
4092 Winterhalder, Charles J.	30 California	Printer	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 6
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
1896 Winterhalder, Charles T.	22 California	Farmer	Laguna	1888 June 1
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
1842 Winterhalder, Joseph	61 Germany	Baker	Laguna	1888 August 2
	e Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court	1	
1893 Winterhalder, Leonard T.	26 California	Teamster	Laguna	1888 May 19
	e Naturalized	By What Court	1 <u>0,</u>	
4110 Wise, Benjamin C.	21 California	Laborer	Powder Mill	1890 September 25
	e Naturalized	By What Court		
4108 Wise, Bernard	56 Germany	Laborer	Santa Cruz 4	1888 September 6
	e Naturalized California, Calaveras County	By What Court Not Inc		
5124 Wise, Henry Harier	21 California	Harness Maker	Watsonville 2	1890 October 4
	e Naturalized	By What Court		1090 0000001 4

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 259

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 – Compiled	
1844 Wise, Joseph Edward 33 New York	Lumberman Aptos 1888 September 24
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4107 Wise, Joseph Edward 33 New York	Lumberman Santa Cruz 3 1888 March 5
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
5125 Wise, Preston 64 Kentucky	Saloon Keeper Watsonville 2 1888 April 21
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
5126 Wise, Sylvester Matthew 21 California	Druggist Watsonville 2 1888 June 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4109 Wise, William F. 46 Germany	Carpenter Santa Cruz 4 [1890 August 29
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court
5146 Wishard, Franklin W. [Wright] 30 Illinois	Laborer Watsonville 1 1890 October 16
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
1868 Withee, Randall Augustus 45	Lumberman Corralitos 1888 May 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4090 Witherly, Franklin 56 Maine	Liveryman Santa Cruz 2 1888 August 4
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4091 Witherly, Thomas D. 23 California	Clerk Santa Cruz 2 1888 September 6
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
1930 Withrow, William 54 Ohio	Farmer Summit 1889 April 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4082 Witney, Charles 47 Great Britain, England	Electrician Santa Cruz 1 1888 September 7
Naturalization Date 1888 April 7 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz Coun	ty By What Court Superior Court
4081 Witney, Charles Joseph 23 Great Britain, England	Merchant Santa Cruz 1 1890 September 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court
5156 Woeffler, Charles 67 Germany	Laborer Watsonville 2 1888 April 19
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [blank]	By What Court Not Indicated
1950 Wolverine, Thomas 47 Norway	Lumberman Loma Prieta 1888 August 1
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized [blank]	By What Court
5151 Wood, Abraham Chase 62 New York	Vet Surgeon Watsonville 2 1888 March 16
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
5268 Wood, Henry 53 Massachusetts	Farmer Highland 1890 October 27
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
5152 Wood, Hiram Jacob 41 New York	Carpenter Watsonville 2 1888 June 30
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
1849 Woodman, Frank A. 31 Illinois	Fruitgrower Ben Lomond 1 1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
4113 Woods, Charles H. 28 California	Engineer Branciforte 2 [1890 September 20
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court
1945 Woodward, Samuel 49 New Hampshire	Farmer Loma Prieta 1888 August 28
Naturalization Date Place Naturalized	By What Court

Grea	t Register of Santa	a Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by S	tanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009	- 2/12/2010 p. 260	
5150 Woodworth, Rapha Ericks	son	26 California	Machinist	Watsonville 2	1888 March 5
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
5155 Woody, Leonades		47 Georgia	Laborer	Watsonville 2	1890 April 11
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
5153 Woody, Marquis Eugene		28 California	Blacksmith	Watsonville 1	1888 May 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
5154 Woody, Marquis L.		57 North Carolina	Miner	Watsonville 2	1888 October 4
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4114 Woolf, Dave Barney		58 Great Britain, England	Secretary	Santa Cruz 6	1890 September 27
Naturalization Date 1855 July 25	Place Naturaliz	zed California, Yuba County	By What Court 10th	n District Court	
1907 Woolsey, Caton E.		29 Missouri	Laborer	Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
5273 Worthington, Edward M.		32 Pennsylvania	Teamster	Sequoia	1890 October 21
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4104 Wright, Albert L.		32 Vermont	Clerk	Branciforte 1	1890 April 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4101 Wright, Elihu		57 Pennsylvania	Poultry Dealer	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1890 Wright, Elizur		40 Ohio	Farmer	Highland	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4100 Wright, Henry		44 Massachusetts	Merchant	Santa Cruz 2	1888 June 29
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1943 Wright, James Richards		74 Ohio	Laborer	Highland	1888 November 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1949 Wright, James S.	_	52 Great Britain, Scotland	Lumberman	Loma Prieta	1888 September 11
Naturalization Date 1866 January 15	Place Naturaliz	zed Louisiana, New Orleans	By What Court		
4103 Wright, Jesse Beeve		53 Tennessee	Blacksmith	Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
1948 Wright, John Dunham		57 New York	Limeburner	Loma Prieta	1888 June 30
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
5149 Wright, Thomas	_	48 Missouri	Farmer	Watsonville 3	1888 October 3
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
4102 Wright, Thomas W. [Wilso		64 Louisiana	Surveyor	Santa Cruz 2	1888 August 2
Naturalization Date	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
5138 Wright, Timothy Joseph		24 California	Painter	Watsonville 2	1888 June 30
	Place Naturaliz	zed	By What Court		
Naturalization Date					
4099 Wright, William	_	76 Great Britain, Scotland	Gentleman	Santa Cruz 2	1890 April 14
	_	76 Great Britain, Scotland zed Colorado?, Franklin County?	Gentleman By What Court Cou		1890 April 14
4099 Wright, William	_	zed Colorado?, Franklin County? 65 Massachusetts			1890 April 14 1888 September 24

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 261

	r of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanl		
5158 Wyckoff, Edward Francis	37 Illinois	Farmer Watsonville 1	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
5157 Wyckoff, Samuel Harry	21 Illinois	Upholsterer Watsonville 1	1888 April 23
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
1874 Wycoff, Cyrus Newton	33 Illinois	Farmer Corralitos	1888 April 19
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
1908 Wyman, Addi W.	33 Canada	Carpenter Soquel	1888 June 25
Naturalization Date 1884 July 19 Place	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
4112 Wyman, Alba	63 Canada	Millman Santa Cruz 4	1888 August 11
Naturalization Date 1880 December 21 Place	Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County	By What Court Superior Court	
1909 Wyman, Frederick W.	24 Canada	Laborer Soquel	1888 July 26
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized Naturalization of Father	By What Court	
1957 Yates, James	40 Missouri	Saloon Keeper Soquel	1888 June 1
	Naturalized	By What Court	
5159 Yoacham, John Samuel	55 Kansas	Butcher Watsonville 2	1888 April 26
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
5160 Yoacham, Robert Lee	21 California	Butcher Watsonville 2	1888 September 27
	Naturalized	By What Court	
1958 Young, Charles H.	33 New Hampshire	Farmer Soquel	1888 June 25
	Naturalized	By What Court	
1953 Young, Charles Wesley	39 Wisconsin	Woodsman Corralitos	1888 October 1
	Naturalized	By What Court	
4117 Young, Ellery E.	27 California	Butcher Santa Cruz 1	1888 July 18
	Naturalized	By What Court	
1952 Young, Eugene Percy	22 California	Butcher Boulder Creek	1888 September 3
	Naturalized	By What Court	
1959 Young, Francis G.	35 Michigan	Engineer Soquel	1888 July 6
Naturalization Date Place	Naturalized	By What Court	
4121 Young, George W.	26 California	Painter Santa Cruz 2	1890 September 13
	Naturalized	By What Court	
5162 Young, John Knox	55 Maryland	Laborer Watsonville 1	1890 October 14
	Naturalized	By What Court	
4122 Young, Jonathan F.	30 California	Teamster Branciforte 1	1890 October 18
	Naturalized	By What Court	
4120 Young, Joseph	52 New Hampshire	Farmer Branciforte 1	1888 August 4
	Naturalized	By What Court	
5161 Young, Lewis	49 Pennsylvania	Bricklayer Watsonville 1	1890 September 13
	Naturalized	By What Court	
4119 Young, Murdock	68 Vermont	Capitalist Santa Cruz 1	1888 September 1
	Naturalized	By What Court	

4118 Young, Otto 21 Kansas Santa Cruz 2 1888 August 30 Barkeeper Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 50 New Hampshire 1888 May 24 4116 Young, Wesley P. Butcher Santa Cruz 2 Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1954 Young, William Alfred 54 Tennessee Highland 1888 July 7 Lumberman Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 29 California 1888 July 7 Highland 1955 Young, William Andrew Jr. Farmer Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 1951 Young, William Andrew Sr. 46 Kentucky Teamster Ben Lomond 2 1888 June 30 Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 1956 Young, William Wirt 26 California Painter 1888 July 7 Scotts Valley Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4115 Younger, Charles Bruce [Sr.] 57 Missouri Lawyer Santa Cruz 4 1888 October 18 Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 4123 **Younglove**, Dwight 55 Massachusetts Santa Cruz 2 1888 August 3 Farmer Naturalization Date Place Naturalized By What Court 4124 Zaro, Marko 34 Austria Restauranter Santa Cruz 2 1888 August 2 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court Naturalization Date 1879 July 25 4125 Zaro, Stephen D. 25 Austria Waiter Santa Cruz 2 1890 May 21 Naturalization Date 1879 July 25 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Superior Court 1888 July 31 4127 Ziegler, Gottlob 70 Germany Farmer Branciforte 2 Naturalization Date 1846 September 29 Place Naturalized New York, Sullivan County By What Court 48 Germany Branciforte 2 1888 August 6 4128 Zillmer, Gottlieb Farmer Naturalization Date 1875 July 19 By What Court County Court Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County 55 Germany 1962 Zils, Peter Farmer San Andreas 1888 May 23 Naturalization Date 1855 June 5 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court 50 Maryland Laborer Highland 1888 September 24 1961 Zimmer, William Lewis Place Naturalized Naturalization Date By What Court 4126 Zinn, Charles 40 Germany Upholsterer Branciforte 1 1890 October 11 Naturalization Date 1870 January 1 Place Naturalized New York, New York County By What Court 1960 Zlomke, Ernest 33 Pennsylvania Boulder Creek 1888 October 1 Woodsman Place Naturalized By What Court Naturalization Date 5163 Zoellin, Charles 54 Germany Blacksmith Watsonville 1888 April 30 Naturalization Date 1867 August 13 By What Court County Court Place Naturalized California, Santa Clara County 5164 Zoellin, Frederick August 57 Germany Watsonville 1 1888 June 6 Laborer By What Court Not Indicated Naturalization Date 1877 September 1 Place Naturalized California, San Benito County Watsonville 4 1888 June 4 5165 Zurini, Ginlio 48 Switzerland Farmer Naturalization Date 1887 August 9 Place Naturalized California, Santa Cruz County By What Court Not Indicated

Great Register of Santa Cruz County 1890 — Compiled by Stanley D. Stevens 4/21/2009 - 2/12/2010 p. 262